ATWATER HISTORY.

Do Not
Circulate

SECOND VOLUME

Atwater History and Genealogy

ARMS AND CREST CONFIRMED TO ROBERT ATWATER OF ROYTON MANOR IN LENHAM BY WILLIAM HARVEY CLARENCEUX, HERALD AT ARMS, 1564

THE SAME ARMS WERE WORN BY JOHN WATERS, YORK HERALD, TIMES OF EDWARD IV.--HENRY VII., WHO "ASSISTED AT THE SOLEMNITY OF EDWARD'S FUNERAL." 1483

ALSO BY THOMAS WATERS, CARLISLE HERALD, EDWARD IV.--HENRY VIII.

COMPILED BY

FRANCIS ATWATER

MERIDEN, CONN.

THE JOURNAL PUBLISHING COMPANY

1907

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

INTRODUCTORY

This second volume of Atwater History and Genealogy, coming, as it does, only a few years after the first, seemed to the author to be a necessary supplement, as so much additional matter had been accumulated, so many omissions filled in, and so many corrections brought to light, that to him it became a duty he could not let go unfulfilled, knowing that if not put into a permanent form of record while in his power to do so, much of it would be lost to the family forever.

It has been found advisable to reproduce in full the lineage of the Atwaters from David, the emigrant, who with his brother, Joshua, came to America in 1637, including the last child born, or so many of the descendants as could be ascertained. If this volume shall be incomplete the censure must rest upon the heads of those who are perfectly indifferent to kindred, or devoid of the courtesy that would take a few minutes to reply to a polite inquiry, with return envelope and postage provided. Scattered over this country and in Canada are hundreds of letters which, if answered, would have made this work ten times as rich in family lore, to say nothing of making its pedigree perfect.

In this connection, to the writer, it seems so strange that this should be so, especially in a people uniformly kind, generous, obliging and good-hearted as I have found each and every one it has been my good fortune to become acquainted with. Even those who under no circumstances would permit themselves to write the desired information, when called upon personally were profuse in apologies, and, in turn, so hospitable and furnished so much material, that it is hard to reconcile in one's mind they could be the same persons possessing such opposite characteristics.

Character sketches, which appeared in the first volume, are omitted in the second, also the pedigrees of allied families. No

attempt has been made to add anything to the exhaustive work of the late Robert H. Atwater on the English ancestry, though by the kindness of William C. Atwater, of New York, more recent pictures of the old ancestral Atwater homestead are printed, including photographs of the rich carvings of pulpit and doors extant in the sixteenth century, with a short description of the town of Lenham as he found it on two visits made to this quaint old place in 1901 and 1902.

In company with Mr. F. F. Street, of Hartford, a relative of the family of Mr. Elias B. Bishop, the writer on a bright May day visited the territory covered by Cedar Hill and East Rock in New Haven, which was formerly owned by the first David Atwater and later by his descendants, although in recent years most of it has passed outside of the family. Mrs. Bishop was Grace Clarissa, daughter of Major Lyman Atwater, who in his day was one of the most enterprising citizens New Haven could lay claim to, perhaps one of his greatest undertakings being the building of a section of the old Farmington canal, which ran from New Haven through Mt. Carmel. Cheshire, Southington and Farmington into Western Massachusetts. Mrs. Bishop succeeded in possession of her father's home, and it was here that Mr. Street passed most of his youthful days.

It was to live over for a few brief moments the scenes of those times he desired to visit the old house, and to familiarize himself with family reminiscences the writer was pleased to accept the kind invitation to go along. Cedar Hill obtains its name from having been covered with cedar trees, which no longer ago than Mr. Street's youth was really a forest of this variety. The hill, composed mostly of sand, has nearly disappeared; in the first place being graded for the street and the second cut into for the ten-track-wide railroad which occupies the ground. This was taken from the farm of Medad Atwater, a brother of Lyman, the house and barn still remaining. If the barn could talk it could tell that it was a busy mart when in its prime and played an important part in the great West India trade which was plied with New Haven, to the enrichment of many of its old families. This

farm was the depot where droves of horses, mules and cattle were placed until taken aboard ship. They came from the west on foot, and finished their destination in sailing ships, many of which were wholly or partly owned by members of the Atwater family.

Starting from Cedar Hill along Fleet street, now called State street, for a distance of nearly two miles, all the houses and land belonged to the family one hundred years ago. The old brick house, supposed to have been built by the second David Atwater, illustrated in the first volume, stood perhaps half way in this long stretch. From its outward appearance it may well be imagined that it was very pretentious and aristocratic in its day and no doubt the envy of the neighborhood. The wind and storms of 200 years did not affect its original strength, but in April, 1905, it took fire and was totally destroyed in an hour's time.

The house visited by Mr. Street and the writer, it is conjectured, was built by David Atwater of the fourth generation, probably taking there in 1746 his young bride, Elizabeth, daughter of John Bassett, who was the mother of his twelve children. It then came to Medad, then to "Major" Lyman, who transferred it to his daughter, Grace Clarissa, who married Elias B. Bishop. We traversed it from room to room, stopping in each one, while Mr. Street told interesting tales of his young life, dwelling particularly upon the sweet and motherly tenderness of Mrs. Bishop as she smoothed out his pillow at night and left him to peaceful dreams. Those memories he cherishes still, but only in sadness and tears, for the good woman has gone to her Maker, and the house, while still standing, is only an apology of its former days. It is occupied but the hand of the goodwife is missing. It is in good preservation so far as the wood work is concerned, and its hardware, such as latches and hinges, forged by hand, is a marvel of the blacksmith's art. The children born in this house living to be adults, both men and women, became distinguished as leaders in society, were highly educated, refined in taste, of unexcelled manners, extremely hospitable, and of unblemished characters. One of the sons, Lyman Hotchkiss, son of Major Lyman Atwater, was a gentleman of most scholarly attainments,

and was connected with Princeton college as professor and vice-president for nearly thirty years.

Elias Bishop, who married into the family and through his wife became the owner of the large farm, besides cultivating it, was an enterprising and successful dealer in live stock, especially in supplying both mules and horses for the West Indian traders of New Haven in great numbers. Mr. Street tells the story but does not vouch for its truth that the business began rather queerly. It seems in the early days of clock making that Yankee peddlers went South and West to sell their time-pieces. Money being scarce they bartered mules for clocks, and, it is said, in one deal fifty mules were taken for fifty clocks. Whether true or not the business became extensive and Mr. Bishop proved himself a man of uncommon executive ability in its management. He was a public spirited man, and the world was better for having him a part of it.

Mr. Street relates the story told by "Major" Lyman of an early recollection of his home. On a very dark, stormy night there was pounding at the front door. Father, followed by us boys, opened it when he was confronted by the sheriff, who asked in a loud voice, "Have you seen anything of that d—d David Austin?" He was answered "No." The sheriff continued, "the cuss broke jail when the keeper took in his supper to-night and he came this way." The person referred to was the Rev. David Austin, who had run in debt to improve the New Haven green. His creditors, not willing to wait for their money, had him put in jail. The minister, anticipating the "line" storm had told his servant to bring his saddle horse to the jail at supper time the first stormy night. At the opportune time he got behind his jailer, rushed out of the door, locking it behind him. He rode through rain, mud and darkness to Wethersfield, where he spent a week with his sister. There he learned a reward was offered for his capture. He immediately returned to the sheriff, claimed the amount, was paid it, and in turn paid his debts and was free.

A few yards southeast of the Lyman Atwater place stands the brick house built by his brother, Eldad, to all outward appearances in a good state of preservation. Some rods to the north

Cut No. 1.

ATWATER ANCESTRAL HOME, LENHAM, ENGLAND.

Cut No. 2.

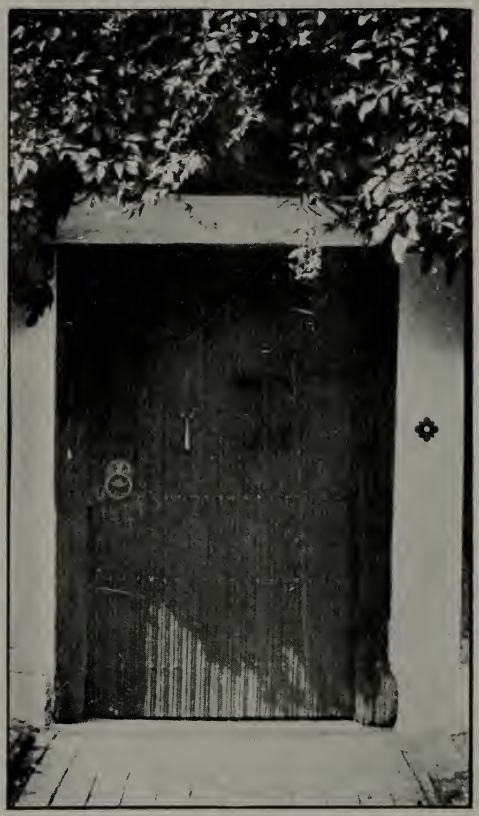
ATWATER ANCESTRAL HOME, LENHAM, ENGLAND.

Cut No. 3.

ATWATER ANCESTRAL HOME, LENHAM, ENGLAND.

Cut No. 5.

MANTEL AND COVERED WOODWORK ABOUT FIREPLACE.



Cut No. 4.

ATWATER ANCESTRAL HOME.

FRONT DOOR WITH MODERN ELECTRIC BELL.

Cut No. 6.

ATWATER ANCESTRAL HOME.

DOOR OPENING OUT OF MAIN ROOM TO LAUNDRY.

Cut No. 7.

ATWATER ANCESTRAL HOME.

DOOR OPENING OUT OF MAIN ROOM TO LAUNDRY.

is the home of Horace Atwater, an old gentleman in his eighty-third year, when we visited him in the spring of 1905. He was quite feeble, but conversed entertainingly about himself and other members of the family he had known. He had always lived within a few rods of where he was born, and in his younger years in common with his father, uncles and cousins, had drawn stone from East Rock to New Haven to furnish hundreds of house foundations and miles of the supporting walls for the railroad cut. The whole of East Rock, except the roadway and some common land near the top, reserved for people to get stone free, belonged to his family, and was sold to the city for park purposes. His three sons live nearby, two being market gardeners. One son, James M., lives on his great-uncle George's place, which has a venerable large old elm its owner is justly proud of. Uncle George, when he died, left nearly all of his property, amounting to some $22,000, to the insane poor of the town of Hamden.

In tracing the lineage of the North Carolina Atwaters there was one amusing feature that should be told. To secure the names of the family to write to, the different city and town directories were consulted. There were quite a number of Atwaters who were slave owners, the slaves when freed taking the name of the master to whom they formerly belonged. Not knowing this fact, the names of several were ascertained and written to for their ancestry. Several replied, but in no instance did they state their condition, nor was it ascertained until others had been corresponded with. In this connection is printed an answer to one einquiry:

"In your letter you wrote that you found children of Stephen Atwater in Norfolk, Va. Stephen Atwater was a negro who belonged to my father and was my nurse when I was a child. He was a faithful slave and with my father's help and counsel he made a good living after freed and now lives on his own farm and is respected by his neighbors because of his good character. He is the last of my father's old slaves now living and if he dies before I do I will attend his burial as I have done all the old ones who have died. When the older negroes die out and their influence ceases to be a force, the negro will not be respected as his fathers were, because of his unworthiness. Freedom to

the average negro has been a curse. The morale of the race is bad—bad indeed—because of the lack of restraint, and it really seems the tendency is toward barbarism. I am sorry to say it, but the philanthropists in the north who didn't understand the conditions estranged the negro from the only influence which could have saved him—e. g. the former slave owner. It may be, however, that under the guidance of a Wise Providence it will work out right in the end.

"You will please pardon this digression. I wish you could know the facts obtained by actual observation."

E. W. A.

The author is satisfied that he has now traced out the pedigree of the North Carolina family, which will be found nearly complete. It is a pleasure to introduce them, for though divided for some one hundred and twenty-five years, we find them continuing in the same honest, sturdy way, that all Atwaters have ever lived.

The following letter, accompanied by recent pictures of the ancestral home in England, is self-explanatory:

Mr. Francis Atwater, Meriden, Conn.

My dear Mr. Atwater:—I visited England in 1901 and again in 1902 and on each occasion spent a most delightful day at Lenham. Lenham as you know, is in Kent, on the line of the railway between London and Dover, being perhaps fifty miles southeast of London. Kent is said to be the garden spot of England and the drive from the railway station to Royton Chapel is certainly a most beautiful one. The roads are macadamized so that they are as hard and smooth and clean as a floor and the vegetation seems most luxuriant, the lands being most carefully cultivated. The Chapel is now a part of the estate of the Hon. Akers-Douglas, who is the Home Secretary of Great Britain, being a member of the English Cabinet.

The illustration in the 1901 edition of the genealogy fails to give any conception of the beauty of the old Atwater homestead. It is one of the most charming spots and ideally beautiful old buildings I have ever seen and I succeeded in getting one or two fairly good photographs. The house is one of great interest not only in the neighborhood but through the entire section, being well known to English archaeologists and being famed particularly for its oak. The carving in the oak paneling, pilasters and mantel about the old fireplace being extremely beautiful.

Back of the house the land slopes to a small lake, being the only piece of water in the neighborhood, and from this lake very possibly the family received their name. The whole situation is so ideal and restful, fields so smooth and green, the old house so comfortable that it makes one marvel that Joshua and David Atwater could have ever left such surroundings to go to London and then cross the ocean in a sail boat to finally make their homes in such an inhospitable land as New England was almost 300 years ago.

The house is at least one mile from the village and one can well feel that the village of Lenham possibly has no greater population to-day than it had 300 years ago. The streets, the houses, the very people, all seem to breathe an atmosphere of two or three centuries ago. The original church at Lenham was destroyed by fire in 1399. The present church with its Norman towr was built immediately afterward. The carved oak pulpit in this church, presented in 1622, as a carved date on the sounding board overhead testifies, was given in that year by the Atwaters and Honeywoods, and from this pulpit the Vicar each Sunday still represents the Church of England and preaches to a diminishing flock. The whole neighborhood is so quaint, beautiful and interesting and the Vicar of the church so hospitable that no descendant of David Atwater should ever think of making a trip to England without going down to Lenham and spend at least one day in the country from which his first American ancestor came.

I am much interested in the fact that you are getting out a second volume of the genealogy and am pleased to send you some photographs with films that I took three years ago at the old house in Lenham. I regret that as it was quite cloudy I was unable to get as clear pictures as would otherwise have been the case. For reference, I have numbered each print. Nos. 1, 2 and 3 give views of the house itself and you can readily see it is a beautiful relic of old English architecture. The house is about ninety-five feet across the front and the brick wall shown in No. 3 runs at right angles to the house, enclosing a rectangle that is almost square. These pictures were taken late in the year. Earlier in the summer the top of the wall is a continuous box of flowers flowing down about it on either side. Picture 4 shows in detail the front door with its modern electric bell. This door is solid oak, hand-carved, being one of the best examples in England of what is known as the Folded Linen pattern. No 5 shows the mantel and carved oak work about the fireplace in the main room, which you enter from the front door. The artistic appearance of this fireplace has been ruined by being lined with moden glazed tiles and having set up in it, as you see, a wood stove, with its piece of pipe going up into the chimney.

No. 6 is a door on the right and No. 7 a door on the left of this fireplace opening out of the main room to the laundry in the rear. I also

send you two photographs of the pulpit in the old Lenham church which, as you notice by the inscription on the back of one of the pictures, was presented to Lenham church by the Atwaters and Honeywoods in 1622.

WM. C. ATWATER.

The writer spent a pleasant hour with Leonard Atwater, of Westfield, Mass., one Sunday evening in October, 1905. He was then in his eighty-eighth year. His mind had somewhat failed, but he narrated his early experiences in a very interesting manner. When a young man he peddled powder for a nearby mill. He was very successful for those times and made enough in a short while to buy a two-horse team. He then turned his attention to selling whips, the manufacture of which the town of Westfield, Mass., has long been noted. At first he bought his own stock and added a profit to suit himself. Later a manufacturer asked him to work for him on a salary. Mr. Atwater was agreeable, provided the man would buy his team, which he did at a price of $500. This Mr. Atwater put in a building lot and contracted for a house to be built thereon so that he would have a "cage" when he should marry. His salary was $600. He started with a two-horse team load of whips for Ohio where two of his sisters lived. This was in the days of wildcat money when out of some eighty banks in Ohio, all but thirteen failed within a short time. He spent several months in that state but met with no loss from this cause. In one instance he exchanged his "wildcat" money into gold but a few days before the bank failed. There was $1,500 in amount which he carried in a sack in his wagon. It was in his possession only a few days when at a tavern he met a man from the east who had bought a farm but the owner would only accept gold for his pay. The easterner offered Mr. A. two and one-half per cent. if he would take his Philadelphia paper money in exchange for gold. The exchange was made, Mr. A. put the bills in his pocket and that night his wagon was broken into, it being supposed the bag of gold was still there. Mr. Atwater returned to Westfield to become a manufacturer and when he retired from active life had been for several years the president of a large whip company.

PULPIT IN LENHAM (ENG.) CHURCH.

Presented by Atwaters and Honeywoods in 1622.

PULPIT IN LENHAM (ENG.) CHURCH.

Presented by Atwaters and Honeywoods in 1622.

While on a visit to the St. Louis exhibition the writer learned of the tragic death of Bertram A. Atwater, son of John Bowman (No. 1442), who was an artist of more than ordinary talent. It seems he was engaged to a young lady who lived in East St. Louis. In preparation of his forthcoming marriage he had furnished a house in Chicago, harmonizing the furniture, carpets, walls and decorations as only an educated taste for the beautiful could, when he visited East St. Louis for the purpose of settling with his fiancee upon the happy day. Before reaching the house he was accosted by a small boy who desired to carry his grip. Mr. Atwater, espying a barber shop close at hand, told the urchin if he would wait until he was shaved he could have the job. In the meantime the boy informed his brother and a negro in regard to the stranger. Then he returned and when Mr. Atwater started buoyantly down the street with his helper he was confronted with an order to throw up his hands just as he reached a dark alley, the time being early evening. However instead of complying he immediately reached into his pocket, seized his revolver and fired point blank at the brother who was onee of his assailants, the bullet entering his head. In turn the other hold-up shot Mr. Atwater. The shooting aroused the neighborhood, and among those who hastened to the scene was the betrothed young lady and her father, who immediately recognized the victim, but the assassin had accomplished his purpose and death soon resulted. A search was made for the footpads, but without success until groans were heard comin from an obscure quarter, when the wounded brother was discoverel. Later, the boy and the negro were arrested. They were tried and as a result the lad was imprisoned, the negro hung, and the wounded assailant sent to state's prison for life. A few years later he was pardoned as it was claimed he could not live long, which proved to be true as he died on the journey before he reached home.

FRANCIS ATWATER.

THE ATWATER ELM

The Atwater Elm can still be seen at the original "plantation" of David Atwater, who came to America in 1636 in "the good ship Hector," and in the "goodly company" of the Rev. John Davenport, Theophilus Eaton and others.

The tree was planted in 1746 by David Atwater, a descendant of the original settler; and on the old plantation at East Farms, now Cedar Hill, New Haven.

The diameter of the tree is fifteen feet. It is estimated the circle of branches near the top is 300 feet. The height is ninety feet. The elm was thirty years of age when the Revolutionary war was declared and must have been a silent witness to many remarkable events. If it could give us tales of the period, it would speak of the ardent patriot David and of his equally patriotic wife, Elizabeth.

Doubtless the tree felt the vibration of the three guns fired at midnight of Sunday, July 4th, 1779, followed by the tramp of men and boys, rushing to the city to resist the "British Invasion."

With them went David, who left his farm, taking with him his "dutch horse and whiffletree, and with several friends went to an armed vessel at the wharf, dismounted one of its six pound guns, and hitching his horse to it, drew it to West Bridge and fired shots at the enemy."

The old tree would tell of the passing of soldiers, weary and discouraged by the hardships of war. It would not fail to recall the fact that "within the space of three weeks, 1,500 soldiers and prisoners, rested in the shade of the elm to partake of the bounty of the worthy and loyal lady, Elizabeth, and her patriotic husband, David Atwater."

This statement was taken from an extract from the sermon by Rev. Chauncey Whittlesey and Rev. Mr. Baird at the funeral of Elizabeth Atwater in 1785.

HARRIET B. ATWATER.

PERSONAL REMINISCENCES

BY GEN. H. B. CARRINGTON, OF HYDE PARK, MASS., AN ATWATER DESCENDANT, DELIVERED AT THE MERIDEN (CONN.) CENTENNIAL, 1906. THEY NOT ONLY RELATE TO HIS ATWATER ANCESTORS, BUT OF OLD CUSTOMS. THEY WILL BE FOUND UNUSUALLY INTERESTING.

My Countrymen—I stand before you to-day as a son of our common mother, Wallingford. Not unlike ancient Zion, she sitteth upon a hill of beauty just over yonder between two summits, east and west, the one "Whirlwind Hill" and the other "Mount Tom." From each summit, at the bright sunrise hour, the opening eye can catch the waters of Long Island Sound, flashing as beautifully before the sight, as when the waters of the great western sea of Hebrew history delighted the outlook from Lebanon or Carmel. Indeed, south of Mount Tom, on the New England range, that separates Wallingford from her other foster-town, Cheshire, known further north as the Green and White Mountains, and with a bold front seaward, which you call Hanging Rock, (with its perpetual "ice house,") and closing with an equally proud frontage to the sea at New Haven, called East Rock, there was a real Mount Carmel, in the town of Hamden, itself deriving its name from that of the "Patriot Hampden" of English history.

I am not here to trace the colonial, revolutionary or progressive lives of our common ancestors up to my own childhood, more than eighty years ago, but to talk familiarly with the grandchildren, and great-grandchildren of those who one hundred years ago left the old eagles' nest to migrate hither and go to housekeeping for themselves directly on the Boston and New York stage route just midway between the twin capitols of God-worshiping and liberty-loving old Connecticut.

That was a transition period of historic significance. The people had lived under and enjoyed the franchises and inherited the same rights and prerogatives inspired by "Magna Charta, that both filled their souls and swelled the sails when they took refuge on this rock-bound coast to escape the exactions of the unchristian and unsympathetic rule of their mother country.

Their lives were, indeed, shapen by the memories of the past rather than by those of the immediate present or its opening future; and yet, the "mother nest" must be vacated that both mother and offspring might have a larger and more independent life. Even in my own childhood there were still living many grand old men and women, who cherished and loved to tell stories of the past, which they in childhood oft heard whilst seated on the knees of the first settlers of New Haven and Plymouth.

The general occupation of the people was that of farming, as was that of the ancient Hebrew; but their lands gradually became too restricted for profitable culture, as generations multiplied through their prolific example.

I must be pardoned a personal reminiscence, much needed to illustrate my thought, as personal reminiscences are what largely prompted your call for my presence to-day. It is one of my earliest memories, and possibly more distinct because being the first death I ever witnesssed.

On the 19th day of December, 1831, I stood with my mother by the bedside of one of these grand old men, her grandfather, Captain Caleb Atwater. He was living with his daughter, Mary (widow of Rev. David L. Beebee) while his only son, Joshua, a deacon in the Congregational church and devoted to its support, occupied the old homestead, on the diagonal opposite corner, and conducted its large farming concerns.

On the day referred to, ever active in all home interest, he rode horseback to the North Farms for the family "grist," took cold and peacefully crossed the Silent River, at the age of 91. He was one of these already noticed, full of reminiscences of the past. Many of these, preserved by my mother, were cherished by myself, as among the most valuable lessons of my childhood.

I especially remember finding his old cocked-hat and sword in

what was called the "Tow Chamber" and it was said, that, "when Dick" (Richard) Smith, the hired man of Dr. Andrews, used the old sword to cut cornstalks, I expressed the "wish that his own head might be cut off by it," which wicked hope, however, was never realized.

Like so many descendants from early New England stock and their immediate progenitors, his name had been borrowed from the family Bible. This was indeed a biographical encyclopaedia from which the old stock associated children on their birth with the names and places of most ancient Bible history, at a time when many children were esteemed worthy of a divinely promised blessing in the home as of "olive plants around the table."

Indeed, the old family Bible had a special "family record" interpolated between the Old Testament history and its genealogical grouping which introduced the historic era of human life that began 1906 years ago. I emphasize this point to note the fact that this single Atwater surname of old Wallingford experience is prefixed by more than eighty names taken from the Old and New Temtament, ranging from Adam down to Titus and Zeanas, which are as follows:

Adam, Aaron, Abel, Abiah, Abigail, Abraham, Ahaz, Amzl, Anna, Asa, Asaph, Bela, Benjamin, Caleb, Cornelia, Damaris, Daniel, Davis, Dorcas, Ebenezer, Eldad, Elias, Elihu, Elisha, Elizabeth, Elnathan, Enos, Ephraim, Esther, Erasmus, Eunice, Ezra, Hiram, Hulda, Ichabod, Ira, Isaac, Jacob, James, Jared, Jehiel, Jeremiah, Jesse, Joanna, John, Jonah, Jonathan, Joseph, Jotham, Levi, Lydia, Martha, Mary, Medad, Merab, Mehitabel, Miriam, Mosses, Naomi, Nathan, Noah, Rachel, Rebecca, Reuben, Rhoda, Ruth, Samuel, Sarah, Seth, Silas, Simeon, Stephen, Thomas, Timothy, Titus and Zeanas. Perhaps without precedent in America's history.

LARGE AND PROMINENT FAMILIES.

More significant is the fact that during six generations of the same stock from the first landing at New Haven.

One family was blessed with fifteen children.

One family was blessed with fourteen children.

Four families were blessed with thirteen children.

Four families were blessed with twelve children.
Seven families were blessed with eleven children.
Seventeen families were blessed with ten children.
Seventeen families were blessed with nine children.
Twenty-three families were blessed with eight children.
Twenty-three families were blessed with seven children.
Sixteen families were blessed with six children.
Families, 114; children, 990; average about eight.

This instance is not an exceptionnal illustration of the faith of our fathers in the injunctions and covenants of the Almighty Father with Israel and his seed forever.

In addition to farming as an occupation, with easy access to Middletown and its water communication with New York and Hartford by sloop as well as conveniences in the annual capture of Connecticut river shad to be salted for winter's use, there began to develop new branches of mechanical and manufacturing industry. With the addition of railroad facilities at the foot of the hill, corresponding to the Wallingford hill, from its church centers to the plains below, the water-power of the Quinnipiac river and its tributaries began to be utilized and the foundations were laid for its present unrivaled precedence in many honored branches of mechanical product.

Although Meriden itself was almost wholly a farming town, mulberry trees were cultivated on the western plains below the town to feed silk worms from which silk was procured for the manufacture of lustring, a name then given to material from which dresses were made and of which Washington procured enough to make a suit for himself.

Enterprising citizens, however, had stretched out their arms to grapple for both trade and new homes elsewheree for its multiplying offspring; dealing with the West Indies, and even the Mediterranean sea, through New Haven's sea-going craft, and planting prosperous and productive colonies both in central and northern Ohio. The latter was called a "Western Reserve" because set apart by the government to compensate Connecticut for the surrender of her fantastic "Charter limits to the Pacific" long bearing the proud title of New Connecticut, to which as well as

to Columbus, Ohio, Wallingford and vicinity contributed from the families of Atwater, Andrews, Cook, Hall, Kelley and Wilcox more than any other New England town.

Although of personal relation, the emigration to Ohio belongs to personal reminiscence, which you have evoked from me, as I also followed Mr. Andrews and Mr. Wilcox, to Columbus, Ohio, in 1848.

Captain Atwater, who initiated the Ohio emigration, was president and manager of the Connecticut Land Company, which he conducted on strict business methods, paying for all individual purchases upon receipt of the deeds therefor, and began at once, to utilize the land for immediate settlement. His son Joshua, and his son-in-law Dr. John Andrews, made personal journeys to Ohio, to locate their lands designating by the name "Atwater," one township, for immediate occupation.

Three of his daughters married in Catskill, respectively, Ira B. Day, Thomas B. Cook, and Apollos Cook. One son of Mr. Day (William) organized the first Seamen's Bethel chapel at Cleveland, Ohio, and a daughter became the wife of Rev. Dr. Aiken, for many years minister in the First Church at Cleveland, Ohio. One daughter married Captain Merrick, of Branford, Conn., and another, Dr. John Andrews, already noticed. Several of the Merrick children subsequently made their homes in Ohio, as well as Dr. Andrews' four children. Sherlock J. Andrews settled at Cleveland, where he served as a member of Congress and Superior Court judge with John A. Foote, from our foster-town Cheshire, as his law partner. The second son, John Whiting, was distinguished as a lawyer at Columbus, Ohio. The third son, William, a farmer, married a daughter of Rev. James Noyes, of Wallingford, and settled at Penfield, O. Dr. Andrews' only daughter, Jane, married John M. Woolsey, who also settled at Cleveland, O., and Dr. Andrews himself, subsequently married another daughter of Rev. Mr. Noyes, and lived in Ohio, and died at an advanced age.

Several sons and daughters of Captain Atwater's only son, Joshua, also found homes in "New Connecticut," both Thomas and Caleb having first lived where the Merricks settled. Two

sons and one daughter of John Barker, of Pond Hill, and later, Dr. William Atwater, found their way westward, where another daughter married Dr. Jared Potter Kirtland, who made Ohio the chief center of his large scientific experience and attainment. One daughter married Lieutenant Garret Barry of the Army, who after the Mexican War, made his home still further west at Milwaukee, Wis. Two daughters survive him, and live in Wallingford. One daughter married Dr. Friend Cook, the predecessor of Dr. Harrison, a physician of Wallingford, and Dr. Cook also moved to Ohio. John, who for many years cultivated the home farm, also succeeded him as deacon of the Congregational church. Upon retiring from the farm work, he interested himself in the public schools, dying at an advanced age, leaving one daughter surviving him. He successively married two daughters of Deacon Russell Hall, neither of whom survived him.

Only one son remained permanently in Old Wallingford (Edgar) who as a lawyer exhibited a versatility of strength, eloquence and refined wit, that promised eminence in his profession, had not death prematurely intervened. Three daughters survive him.

Several of the Cooks and Halls moved westward; President Hayes having married at Columbus, Ohio, Miss Platt, a descendant of one of the Cooks, who lived somewhere not far east from Long Hill. President Hayes in vain endeavored to locate its site.

He visited the old Burying Ground, and when he read "In memory of Billious Cook" (the Christian name "Billious" not being rare) quaintly expressed the query, "whether the migration of some of the Cook stock, westward, could in any measure affect the Ohio climate."

Certain it is, that Judge Choate thinks it would be "worth a prize" if some Wallingford antiquarian would discover the origin of the name. One of Wallingford's leading citizens, Mr. Roderick Curtis, famed for his ready repartee, when asked what the middle initial of one Billious C. Cook stood for, promptly replied, " 'Bilious Colic' of course."

Phineas B. Wilcox, who lived on the eastern border of Meri-

den, towards Middletown, married a daughter of Salina Andrews, and with her brother Samuel, moved to Columbus, O. He became distinguished as a jurist, and as one of the founders of the City Common School system. There Mrs. Andrews lived and died at a very advanced age.

Alfred Kelly, from Middletown, also moved to Columbus, became a man of wealth and influence, and was the efficient president of the first railrooad built from Cleveland to that city.

TOPOGRAPHY OF WALLINGFORD.

You are so familiar with the topography of our Mother town that I refer to it as a guidt in reminiscences of the past.

One Main street extends along a grassy ridge east of the Quinnipiac river and the intervening sea-bed, called the Plains, a mile in length. At each end a long but easy slope drops off, the one from the old Todd house near the big elm northward toward your own Meriden, and the other southward from the old Rice Hall house toward North Haven, where it blends with the Plains. This street is crossed at its center by another street (now known as Center street) and extends westward across the Quinnipiac river at Humiston's old mill, joins the old Boston and New York stage route, and connects with what was called the "West Farms" and then reaches Cheshire. Its course eastward, crossing Munson's brook below Elm street, leads through the "East Farms," (of which further notice will be taken) to Northford as well as over 'Whirl-wind Hill" past Pistepaug Lake (Paug pond) and thence to Middlefield and Durham.

From the main street eastward there was one gradual slope of a few hundred yards to a long meadow valley east of which the whole country gradually rises toward "Whirl-wind Hill" with here and there small streams and narrow valleys intervening.

Along the foot of the first slope from the main street is a parallel street, now known as Elm street, but formerly called Lower street, the present Main street then being distinguished as Upper street. I shall use the old names. At the very center of Upper streeet was the historic "Town Green" common to all New England towns for public gatherings, especially for the annual "Train-

ing Day," "Independence Day," and other rallies of the people in mass; "Menagerie Day" being especially honored.

Midway between the center and the Rice Hall house, (Doctor Rice Hall, his Christian name, as a seventh son being Doctor), a street known as Gravel hill (from its red gravel) ran eastward to Lower street and there blended with that street in its course by the old Edward Hall house (known as the "Dublin District" with its splendid maples) thence to the John Barker place (known as Pond Hill, a little pond of water near by) and thence to Northford ond North Haven. This John Barker, the son-in-law of Captain Atwater, was prominent in Masonic orders, and at his decease was buried with full Masonic honors. I remember the event as of yesterday. His family servant was Cato, the last slave owned in the state of Connecticut; and Cato in his two-wheeled donkey cart and "fiddle," always anxiously waited for, was an indispensable factor when at Thanksgivings or at other times the ball room of the Washington Tavern was suitably decorated for an old-fashioned dance.

My sister, Mrs. Gilbert, still remembers that on one Training Day, old Cato rescued her from the onset of the Wallingford Dragoons, when they suddenly turned the Lewis Corner and scattered the children, who were not suspicious of the movement.

Eastward from the foot of Gravel hill crossing Munson's brook, a lane extended to the summit of Long hill from which the entire village appeared as if upon one common level. This hill was topped with slender poplar trees, a land mark for miles around, and chiefly known for its huckleberries, blackberries and snakes.

Midway between the center and the Todd place at the head of Upper street, a street known as Christian street extended eastwardly from the present High school corner across Elm street and Atwater's brook, which finally unites with Munson's brook on Center street, and then crosses a little valley, running up the slope past the old John Weber and Hubbard Jones' places, and forming a most direct route to Old Durham, Middlefield and Middletown.

Elm street continuing northward from its junction with Christian street, extended north eastwardly through the "North Farms"

and thus formed another avenue of approach to both Middletown and its cross communications with your Meriden.

The house at the head of the Main street, known as the Todd house, from the family occupying it during my boyhood, should be known properly, as the Royce, or Rice house, having been originally built, perhaps two hundred years ago or more, by James Royce (or Rice) the great great grandfather of Miss Mary L. Rice, the last of the family born in the old mansion, and now a teacher of higher mathermatics and history, in the Brooklyn, New York, school system.

From the Todd house to Lower street there was also an open roadway without a house, but on a short lane parallel with it was the house of one, John Beaumont, a world-wide voyager, eccentric in his ways, but especially famous for relics brought from the East Indies, and choice nautical instruments which he had preserved upon return from his last voyage.

From the foot of the road sloping northward from the Todd house toward Meriden there branched another road to Yalesville, named after Charles Yale, where a mill-dam and factory on the Quinnipiac river had long been in use (formerly known as Tyler's). The manufactory products of Mr. Yale had a large market, especially at Richmond, Va., as his son advised me only yesterday. There was also a road on the "Plains" north of the Parker house (hereafter to be mentioned), crossing the Quinnipiac river at Horsford's bridge, and also the Boston and New York turnpike, thence running direct to Cheshire.

The so-called Plains road, running north and south parallel with the Upper street (now your own beautiful "Old Colony street), had but one substantial residence in its entire length, namely the Parker house, and was rarely used.

Midway between Center and Christian streets, connecting upper and lower streets, was another street named Academy Lane (from the collegiate academy located there).

All the streets mentioned were lined with choice trees, either elm or maple. The trees indicated by its name on Elm street were brought by ox-teams, belonging to Captain Caleb Atwater, from Cheshire, twelve to the cart load.

The maples and elms upon the Main street had been indiscriminately planted as the old settlers established their homes; but about sixty years ago an "Ornamental Tree Society" was organized by sons of Jared Whittlesey, Edgar Atwater, Ives Martin, John Butler and Horace Austin, of Whirl-wind hill, for the systematic planting of standard trees throughout the village, which has so greatly enhanced its present beauty. It was my privilege to be an active member of said society, and assist, during school and college vacations.

BUILDINGS AND ACCESSORIES.

Time will not permit mention in detail of all houses then standing, many of which have disappeared or have been remodeled.

Between the Todd house and Christian street were those of Todd, Parker, Hubbard, Jones, Parmelee, Hough aand Culver.

Between Christian and Center streets were thosee of Peck, Elijah Beaumont, Dr. Parker, S. Yale, Adna Hall, John Hiddleston, Hinssdale Ives, the Baptist church, Orrin Andrews, Morse (afterwards the Moses Beach property), Buel, Friend Cook, afterwards Dr. Harrison, the Episcopal church, L. Carrington's widow and store and house of Deacon Almer Hall.

Southward from Center street were the Congregational church, the old tavern opposite, and the houses of Whittelsey, Congregational parsonage, previously owned by Merrick Cook, Rev. James Noyes, Mrs. Beadles, Widow Thompson, Roxanna Hall, Eli Ives, Carriage Maker Thompson, Augustus Hall, Mrs. Doolittle, Randall Cook, afterwards Beverly Hall, Elizur Hall, Joseph Hyatt Hall and Mrs. Foote, Pomeroy, and Rice Hall at the foot of the street.

On Center street, Deacon Cannon, James Carrington's house and store, Masonic hall and the old Washington tavern (named from Washington's visit at Jeremiah Carrington's tavern, on the 19th of October, 1789, the eighth anniversary of the surrender of Cornwallis). Going eastward from Elm street were the house and carriage shop of Chauncey Munson, and the factories of Pomeroy, Elihu Hall and Carrington.

On Christian street were the houses of Judge (Esquire) Rey-

nolds, replaced by one of the "Choate school buildings," and opposite, the double "gable-roof once that of Squire Stanley," but occupied by Rev. William Curtis, rector of the Episcopal church, a brother of Roderick Curtis, Esq., and at present by the Atwater sisters and Mrs. Manning, all sisters and daughters of Edgar Atwater, deceased.

The old family mansion of Captain Atwater on the northeast corner, now occupied by Judge William Choate, who married a great-granddaughter of the originad owner, retains its chief ancient features, the immense fireplacee included, but otherwise modified for modern convenience, and the old Atwater store, dismantled within my memory, but adapted for dwelling purposes, has been occupied by Dr. Huntington Atwater, who is associated in the management of the Choate school. On the diagonal corner the residence of Captain Atwater at the time of his death, and then occupied by his daughter Mary, widow of the Rev. David Lewis Beebee, is still occupied by her granddaughter, the widow of Rev. E. R. Gilbert.

In view across the Atwater brook were the houses of Hubbard Jones and John Weber, the latter long since destroyed. Adjoining Mrs. Gilbert's on Elm street is the house once occupied by Dr. John Andrews (who married a daughter of Captain Atwater), but sold the same to Roderick Curtis, of New York, who became a prominent man in church and all other town interests, and whose surviving daughter, Miss F. J. Curtis, occupies it.

To the northward on Elm street, the house of John Ives has been purchased and removed by Judge Choate, but the Mix house and one other still remain substantially as of old. The remaining houses on Elm street southward, of old time recollection as far as the foot of Gravel hill, were Marcus Iscariot (torn down when purchased by Mr. Curtis) and those of Randall Cook, Jeremiah Hall, Medad Munson, Sarah Hall and Constant Kirtland.

CHURCHES.

The churches were three in number, Congregational, Episcopal and Baptist, each of which occupied the site of those now in use.

The Congregational edifice preceding the one now in use was built by James Carrington as architect, and its successive ministers were the Rev. James Noyes, who occupied the pulpit during my boyhood, and for more than forty years; followed by the Rev. Edward R. Gilbert, a trustee of Yale college, who also occupied the pulpit for more than forty years.

The earlier church edifice of this society, so-called a "Three Decker"—after the "Man-of-war" fashion, because of its two galleries—had the old-fashioned square pews of early times. When the second church was torn down for the erection of the present edifice, and the great "rooster" weather vane was removed, it was found to have been swiveled up in a rifle-barrel, which the architect, my grandfather, James Carrington, brought from the Whitneyville Rifle Works, where he was superintendent, and associeted with Eli Whitney, in the manufacture of rifles for the government. It was only yesterday, Marcus Coook, surviving son of Hiram Cook, asked me, "what has become of that old rifle barrel" and reminded me that he was the boy who climbed the old steeple, fastened a rope around the spire, sawed the vertical timbers as he descended to boss the big pull that brought the spire to the ground.

The Episcopal church preceding the handsome stone edifice was a frame structure and burned in 1867. The previous edifice was a square building without a steeple, with entrances from three sides, and old-fashioned square pews. A pulpit was ascended on each side by a spiral stair-case, and hooded over with an umbrella-like canopy called the "sounding board." During Christmas week it was elaborately decorated with evergreens.

Close by the old Congregational and Episcopal churches were horse-sheds and small houses, called "Sabaday" or Sabbath houses to shelter teams that came in from the various farms, and to furnish fire conveniences to the church attendants for filling their foot-stoves with live coals, and brewing tea which they brought for their luncheon at the noon recess, between morning and afternoon service.

The Baptist church preceding the present edifice, was a plain structure without a steeple. Its minister, at my earliest recol-

lection, was Rev. Mr. Hawley, the father of Gen. Hawley, then a student at the academy, as previously noted. A previous church, the ruins of which I remember, was located on the corner of the lot at present occupied by the Wallingford High school, and was known historically as the Wells church with rather indefinite authority.

SCHOOLS.

The schools of Wallingford were specified by districts. Those of the village were called the North and South districts, the others, the "North Farm," "East Farm" and "West Farm" districts.

The North district school was just above the old Aaron Andrews homested, afterwards occupied by Sheriff Leander Parmelee, whose house was destroyed by the Wallingford tornado in 1878.

The South district school was just south of the Van Cleve house on the west side of South Main street, in which house I was born in 1824. This was occupied for many years by Randall Cook, a leading Democrat, who then lived at the old house recently occupied by Beverly Hall, deceased.

At one time in the "Lower" school house a writing school was conducted; otherwise only the common English branches were taught in these schools.

The Wallingford Academy, so-called, occupied the only building upon a short street (called Academy lane) connecting Main and Elm streets (then called Upper and Lower streets). This academy taught the higher branches, preparatory for entrance to college, but its support failed and its site was occupied afterwards by the Dutton family. The last surviving pupil of this academy was General and United States Senator Joseph R. Hawley, lately deceased. At the foot of the slope toward Elm street was a large barn owned by Jeremiah Hall. This barn was one of the wonders of Wallingford. Conversation, shouts, song and whistling echoed with intense distinctness by night or day, to the intense amusement and enjoyment of the happy performers. The unsightly barn has disappeared, but some of the echoes still live in fancy's ear.

In contrast with the failure of the academy as a school for young men, a young ladies' school was maintained for years with rare success and excellence by Miss Sarah P. Carrington (recently deceased, past ninety years of age), the granddaughter of Captain Jeremiah Carrington.

Her grace, refinement and culture were honored by the public as much as she was endeared to all under her charge; and her efficiency in church work was as effective and deserving of tribute as were other excellencies of her noble character.

She was the daughter of my great uncle, Dr. Liverius Carrington, and had preserved with great care and pride, for more than two generations, an old yellow paper, upon which fas the following memorandum: "When General Washington left the town for Middletown, and grandmother expressed her regret that she had not longer time to prepare for his visit, he kindly answered, 'my entertainment has been more than I could expect, but madam, your gracious manner would make any entertainment most delightful.' "

Of my own early school days, I remember little more than benches without backs, playing soldier, nutting, fishing, a passion for drawing, some knack in kniving wood into odd shapes, and keeping a crude diary. Its chief event took record in 1835, when a pupil at the Manual Labor Boarding school of Rev. Goodman and Dr. Hudson, of Torringford, Conn. (noted Abolitionists), where Rev. Horace Day, late of New Haven, deceased, was my first teacher of Latin and Greek.

I still have the names of all the pupils, long since deceased, but a single event, as recorded by Mr. Day gave tone to my political convictions, that never abates. This school was visited one day by an Abolitionist from the adjoining town of New Hartford by the name of John Brown, who talked upon the African slave trade and its horrors with such force as to exact from some of the boys a pledge ever after to hate slavery. His "soul is marching on!"

Later study at the Hart and Porter Boarding school at Farmington, Conn., introduced my college course, with intermediate vacations, at my old home, but all the adult or companion con-

temporaries, many of them but vaguely remembered, have passed away.

HOUSES AND FURNISHINGS.

With the exception of two large gamble-roofed houses, such as are still numerous in Old Salem, Massachusetts, of which the old Noyes house is an example, though modified in front, and four single story houses of the same general type still standing; all the large family houses in town and on the farms were of the same general pattern. They were of two stories, with a high roof falling back at the rear to a single story and the connecting kitchen, each one able to accommodate a large family with trundle bed accessories for the little folks.

From a central hall, just large enough for a small table and a winding stairway to the upper story, there were left a parlor on the right of the hall, a family bed room on the left, and in their rear a large "keeping room" for the family, with a small bed room at each end for old folks, or young children. All the larger rooms were wainscotted and paneled in wood, often quite elaborately. Corresponding rooms were above; while the attic had its depository for tow and flax for domestic manufacturing, a spinning wheel, reel, quilting frames, and a loom, if it were not in a piazza or shed connected with the wood-house at the rear or side of the kitchen.

A great oven that would bake pies, cake or bread by dozens at a time, and a fireplace that would take in a back-log of four feet and other wood to match, were essentials to every house. The andirons, shovel and tongs, the bellows and a hinged box for kindlings and wood were always in place, and on the high mantel over each smaller fireplace, there rested the dipped tallow candle, with snuffers, flint and tinder, ready for use.

A spare chamber for guests had its high post mahogany bedstead, with valences or curtains of domestic make to cover the trundle bed when it was hid from sight. For winter's protection against extreme cold a "down comfort" was supplemented by a long handled warming pan, to be filled with coals and put to a half scorching use between the sheets before rest was sought at night.

The invariable well with its old-fashioned sweep, was everywhere conspicuous and a three-forked hook was near at hand with which to fish for the bucket when it broke loose and went to the bottom. The well, itself, was the family refrigerator, and, when no spring house was near, the butter, cream and fresh meat, suspended by a piece of bed-cord or clothese line, let the precious objects of care down to the water's surface for their preservation and safety.

"Quilting bees" were common, and the domestic manufacture of carpets and of lace, as well as embroidery, were trophies of domestic skill that rivaled in beauty and durability the more costly products of foreign loom or manufacture.

Of these domestic manufactures too much cannot be said.

Indeed, both gentlemen and ladies were adepts in the preservation and renewal of the best styles of colonial personal adornment, and on gala days or night assemblies, the lace caps, collars and cuffs which adorned the fair sex, were rivalled in conspicuous smartness and good taste by the silver knee and shoe buckles of their gallants, of all ages, who were as courtly on such occasions as they were systematically industrious, frugal and yet prosperous, in farming and manufacture. The high heels of the white satin shoes of the ladies were as striking as the top boots of the gentlemen, and even the night caps imitated in a small measure the bountiful lace adornment of such dress-caps as were worn at all high social entertainments.

Two specialties of head-covering are not to be ignored, because simple and useful, and as cunning as they were simple and useful. The girls, spinsters included, had their peek-a-boo "sunbonnets" with long neck-protecting capes, and an extension frontward, in a little stovepipe gallery, where they could whisper, regardless of sex, and not disclose to the outsider whether their lips actually touched during the confidential interview. Another apology for a "bonnet" folded backwards like a carriage-top, at a quick toss of the fingers backward, appropriately called the "Calach" and by a handy tape in front could be quickly brought forward to screen the observer, or the observed, as its owner (perhaps I should say, its occupant) wished to be recognized or not.

None of these adornments, however, were more becoming or enjoyable, than the Linsey-Woolsey skirts, linen aprons and pretty kerchiefs when worn in the kitchen's sphere of duty.

The churn and cheese press were the con-comitants of every well furnished kitchen or pantry, and about the back door as well as in the spacious barnyard near by, turkeys, geese, chickens, ducks, pea-hens and rabbits enjoyed life at the will of their mistress.

FARMING AND ITS ACCESSORIES.

Wallingford farmers generally were of a high order of intellectual and social merit, as well as loyal to church opportunity and influence.

Their barns were spacious buildings of two stories, with a large entrance that would admit hay-loads of more than a ton; with storage mows reaching to the roof; with the lower story on one or both sides arranged for stock, bins for grain, and cupboards for harness, yokes and all manner of farming utensils. Water was always at hand; stock was cared for with patient and unremitting labor, largely raising their own, though quick to improve its brood from better.

Their labor was so well systematized that it was no loss of time but stimulus to a fresh week of industry, to take their families in their comfortable wagons or carriages and attend church regularly on the Sabbath. This brought them to the post-office, and many social reunions with friends in the village.

Horses were not used for heavy draught, but oxen only, which were kept in prime condition, and competitive tests for proffered prizes were anticipated with great pride and ambition as to the result.

Their relations with each other were fraternal and cordial. If a new barn or house were to be raised or moved, it was not unusual to find enough volunteers to put up a large frame in one, or at most three days, ready for the roof, and, in moving days, it was not rare to find two 'strings" of teams of twenty and even forty yoke at hand for the purpose. The boss was master of his business, and the men were so distributed that not a roller lost its place. The first start was attended by shouts to teams, and

the swing of the long whips was effected with as much precision as that of a light battery in motion.

Thanks to their superior women and bright girls of their own blood, all the details of kitchen and pantry and the machinery of churn and cheese-press, as well as of wash-board, were admirably adjusted for the best results; and while the men were marketing their farm produce, the butter, eggs, cheese and poultry of the mother's care always commanded the highest market price.

It was really a day of recreation as well as of fatigue when the weekly or monthly ride to the New Haven market gave the opportunity not only to trade, but to visit the capitol of the state. The turkeys, eggs, chickens, guinea-pigs and ducks were their special charge, and not unseldom the pea-cock proudly strutted about the poultry yard, as highly prized as a choice new rose would be by the girls who cared for the garden. The cider mill and the cider cheese press were indispensable adjuncts to every farm house.

WALLINGFORD AS IT WAS.

The farm products were generally hay, rye, oats, buckwheat, turnips, potatoes, carrots, squash, artichokes, corn and pumpkinss.

Soon after the corn was dry in the shacks there followed night entertainments when the young men and maidens had their "husking bees." By the slim blazing of dipped candles, safely placed in a large apple or turnip, and to be snuffed with the fingers, there began the jolly sport of eager watching for the red ears. Then mid laughter and no little blushing, the standard prize or penalty that fell to the possessor evolved shouts of applause or derision and suspicious guesses as to the future lot of both young man and maiden who took a prize or suffered the penalty.

Of course every farm whether attached to the village or elsewhere had its apple, pear, and peach orchards, as well as its quince and apricot, hop vines and asparagus beds. Smaller fruits as well as vegetable and flowers, belonged to the "family garden" and were especially under the mother's care.

POWER, FACTORIES, INVENTION.

Wallingford center was so remote from the river where Huminston had built his successful mill, that nearer avenues of waterpower became a matter of necessity as well as of economy. Just over the hill, eastward on Christian street, there was a valley and quite a powerful stream (known as George Cook's brook). At its crossing the road to Durham, a dam was built by Leander Parmelee, where he erected a small factory. This stream continued through the same valley, southward, and made a turn westward just as it reached the extension of Center street to the east. At this point James Carrington erected a heavy dam and built a factory. The "escape water" from this dam formed the Munson brook, which at Center street was joined by the Atwater brook, before noticed.

To substitute mechanical means in the place of the old mortar and pestle for family use in grinding coffee and spices, Mr. Carrington invented and for a long time manufactured under his patent the first hand coffee and spice mill ever fabricated.

From the waste water from this dam, the Pomeroy brothers manufactured buttons, razor-straps, gimblets and other useful articles, and Elihu Hall erected a factory for Japanned ware, wooden bowls and wagon-fittings.

Mr. Carrington also rented the Parmelee factory, before noticed, where he manufactured from mahogany the first parallel "rulers" ever invented.

On the North Farms at the original source of the water supply, that successively filled the Parmelee and Carrington ponds, Mr. William Hill also erected a dam and factory for manufacturing purposes. Among his specialties were boxwood combs, both single and folding combs. Harvey S. Hall made wagon-poles, whiffletrees, etc. The Wallaces, since becoming famous in their silver manufacture, on the Quinnipiac river, made beginnings with metallic spoons of German silver, in 1835.

Friction matches were also made on the North Farms, variously known among us either as "brimstone matches" or "Lucifer matches." Nathan Fenn, a specialist, commended his original packages by this brilliant effusion. "Nathan Fenn's matches are

all very good. They are made of brimstone, phosporous and wood." It cannot be questioned that more light has been struck through this Wallingford invention than from any other sources, except those that are either solar or through electricity.

At the head of the Atwater brook, just beyond the old Ives house, north of Christian street, the same Parmelee built a dam and a factory to be rented for various uses. Not long after this, Edgar Atwater erected a dam and factory two miles below the Hummiston mill on the Quinnipiac river. This mill was at the head of tidewater, and a long time ago small sloops and schooners were built there and floated to Fair Haven for complete equipment. Such, at least, is matter of tradition, not of individual recollection.

These business ventures gave employment to many young men and afforded to Wallingford a valuable export trade and laid the foundation for other developments, which in the case of the Carrington pond, finally resulted in the immense establishment of silverware of Simpson & Company, with a market world-wide of its enduring success. The Wallaces also after the introduction of steam, engaged in the silverware business near the river, and the present extensive establishments erected on the old "Plains" testify to the wisdom and sagacity of those who substituted manufacture for worn-out farming in good old Wallingford.

WALLINGFORD INDEPENDENT.

A crowning element of the stability and growth of Wallingford was its practical indepnedence of the outside world for its own mechanical necessities. The stores of Carrington & Kirtland, Jared Lewis, Almer Hall, and Captain Atwater, were first-class for the period, and dry goods, hardware groceries, farm and garden implements as well as cheap candies, cocoanuts and peanuts were always kept in good supply. Drugs of all kinds, fluid, solid or dried herbs and pills together with ball liquorice and stick liquorice and a few candles were kept by Dr. Barker, Dr. Friend Cook and Dr. Harrison, his successor, at their home offices.

The Atwater store which was dismantled within my recollec-

tion and converted into a residence for his son John who succeeded to the practical management of his large farm, was peculiar in its supplies. It was close by the homestead at the corner of Christian and Elm streets. A business with the West Indies and with Mediterranean ports demanded the erection of a large barn near by, called the "Potash" and potash, saltpeter, charcoal, lime and similar products were its sole deposits.

From these the materials for powder were procured for Washington's army while at Newport, and the store itself had a large trade with Durham and other towns east and northeast of Wallingford.

Three large wagon, cart and carriage shops, that were really factories, viz., those of Munson, Beadles and Thompson, so thorouoghly made, painted and finished their products, that their owners commanded markets beyond the town limits. For leather-belting, or shoe fittings required by its shoemakers or ordinary cobblers, there was little need to go even to New Haven, except for Morocco and some fancy leather. The tannery of Medad Munson was on a large scale, and also commanded other than home patronage. The Ward Brothers at the northwest corner of Main street and Gravel Hill, were not only hatters and carpet weavers, but manufacturers of pewter coffee and teapots, and for want of water power, used what was called sweep-power. The track upon which the horse in his circuit developed this power soon went to grass, spoiling the fun of rude boys, who used birch stimulants when the old horse became too lazy.

The autumn hog and beef killing not only supplied the farmers' cellars with its beef and hams fresh from the smoke house, but a surplus for others who did not kill stock of their own, so that it was a long time before Jeremiah Hall set in motion his butchering and meat deliveries that finally made a meat market a necessity in the town.

Most families kept pigs, which fed from troughs of their own, and the dipping of tallow candles was as common in the homes as the preparation of the sausage for the winter's use.

At the spring "shad haul" on the Connecticut, a supply was procured to be salted for winter's use, and great bins of potatoes

in everybody's cellar together with other garden vegetables, carefully cultivated in garden patches, were adequate for almost town necessities.

For everything raised beyond the town needs, New Haven was a ready market, and for a series of years the poor house of Wallingford, was peopled by few who needed its assistance or self-support.

BOOKS AND EDUCATIONAL CULTURE.

I would, indeed, be wanting in appreciation of "Wallingford as it was' and has been, if I failed to make mention of the fact that her close relation to New Haven, as well as to Hartford and Middletown, made for the families of the Congregational, Episcopal and Baptist churches welcome resorts for the education of her youth, which abundantly supplied the place, and made unnecessary the academy once started in their midst. The preparatory schools for higher education at the colleges of the respective denominations at those places, and the Episcopal school at Cheshire, were of easy and frequent access, and Yale college not only was represented at Wallingford for more than a century by a member of her board of trustees (called fellows), but Wallingford young men, even within my memory, took the valedictory at Yale, as well as one at Princeton, and several of her sons became most distinguished lawyers, judges, bankers and educators west of the Alleghanies.

By the side of the fireplace in nearly every homestead was a book cupboard. Standard commentaries upon the Bible, suited to each church connection were there. The "Pilgrims' Progress" and standard works of all kinds with a good English dictionary were there. Of clean fiction the "Scottish Chiefs" and "Thaddeus of Warsaw" were favorites, as well as Scott's work when they appeared. Robinson Crusoe and the Arabian Nights and "Mother Goose" and other literature were there, all of which was in good English vernaculary, fitted to teach the language and stimulate thought. And not least of all, as an auxiliary was the fact that "hired man" or "family help" when needed in the kitchen, could read the English language and speak it correctly.

GENEALOGY AND HISTORY.

FIRST GENERATION.

1. **David Atwater,** son of Thomas and Susan Narsen, baptized in Lenham church October 8, 1615. He was born in Royton in Lenham, England, and in the month in which he became twenty-one years of age, October, 1636, his father died, and his mother died scarcely more than two months later,—in January, 1637. In less than six months from the latter event, June 26, 1637, the brothers, Joshua and David, with their sister Ann, arrived in Boston. It cannot be doubted that their arrangements for removal, so hastily made at that time of general discontent and apprehension in church and state affairs, involved large pecuniary sacrifices.

It is seen that David was in his twenty-second year when he came to New England in 1637. If he was one of those who accompanied Mr. Eaton to Quinnipiack in the autumn of that year, he returned to Boston, for only seven of the company, of whom Joshua was one, remained at Quinnipiack. It may be believed that David and his sister Ann, remaining in Boston that winter, sailed with the company for their new home in the spring of 1638. He signed the plantation covenant June 4, 1639, the day of the meeting of the constituent assembly in Mr. Newman's barn, which was the commencement or foundation of the Colony of New Haven.

He was unmarried previous to 1643, when he appears alone on the list of planters, with a valuation upon his estate of £500, "according to which he will pay his proportion in all Rates and Public charges from time to time to be assessed for civil uses, and expect Lands in all divisions which shall generally be made to the planters." He was one of twenty-nine whose estates were on the list at £500 or more.

He married Damaris Sayre, daughter of Thomas Sayre, of Southampton, L. I., before March 10, 1646-7, the date of the General Court, when the name of "David Atwater's wife" was read among those seated in the meeting-house. She died April 7, 1691. Upon the union of the New Haven and Connecticut Colonies, consummated at a General Court held at Hartford, May 11, 1665, David Atwater was the first of the New Haven Colony who was sworn a freeman of the united colony. He died October 5, 1692.

Their children were:

2. Mercy, born Feb. 29, 1647.
3. Damaris, b. Nov. 12, 1648.
4. David, b. July 13, 1650.
5. Joshua, b. Jan. 11, 1652.
6. John, b. Nov. 1, 1654.
7. Jonathan, b. July 12, 1656.
8. Abigail, b. March 3, 1660.
9. Mary, b. March 31, 1662.
10. Samuel, b. Sept. 17, 1664.
11. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 13, 1666.

SECOND GENERATION.

2. **Mercy**, dau. of David, b. Feb. 29, 1647; m. Nov. 5, 1667, John Austin. He was one of the Greenwich petitioners in favor of New Haven, 1650. She d. 1683. He m. (2d) Jan. 21, 1684, Elizabeth Brockett, and d. Feb. 22, 1690.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

3. **Damaris**, dau. of David, m. Nov. 5, 1667, John Punderson, only son of Deacon John and Margaret Punderson. He d. Jan. 23, 1729. His wife d. Dec. 14, 1711.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

4. **David**, son of David, lived in New Haven; d. Jan. 10, 1736; will is recorded Page 180, Vol. 6, Probate Court. It is supposed that he lived upon and cultivated a portion of the land originally assigned to his father. All that can be ascertained regarding his wife is from the tombstone, which states her name was Joanna, and that she d. Dec. 5, 1722.

12. Johanna, b. Feb. 29, 1682.
13. Abigail, b. Jan. 18, 1684.
14. Joshua, b. Jan. 29, 1687.

5. **Joshua**, son of David, moved to Wallingford; m. Jan. 24, 1680, Lydia, dau. of John and Sarah Rockwell; b. Nov. 27, 1656, and d. Nov. 27, 1681, leaving no children.

6. **John**, son of David; m. Sept. 13, 1682, Abigail Mansfield; b. Feb. 7, 1664, and settled in Wallingford upon a farm which belonged to his brother Joshua. He was called "Weaver." She d. Sept. 24, 1717. (2) Nov. 27, 1718, Mary Beach. He d. in 1748.

15. John, b. Aug. 17, 1683.

16. Abigail, b. Oct. 17, 1685; m. Thomas Hall.
17. Mercy, b. Feb. 6, 1687.
18. Hannah, b. Dec. 17, 1690; m. May 9, 1711, Thomas Beach.
19. Joshua, b. Sept. 18, 1693.
20. Moses, b. July 17, 1696.
21. Phineas, b. Sept. 23, 1699.
22. Caleb, b. Oct. 9, 1705.
23. Benjamin, b. Dec. 8, 1706.
24. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 6, 1709.

7. **Jonathan,** son of David, lived in New Haven; m. June 1, 1681, Ruth, dau. of Rev. Jeremiah Peck. He d. June 3, 1726. He is described in a deed as a merchant. Her will was probated Oct. 5, 1741.

25. Joshua, b. Feb. 29, 1682; d. March 16, 1682.
26. David, b. Aug. 5, 1683.
27. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 31, 1685.
28. Mary, b. Dec. 31, 1686; m. Isaac Dickerman.
29. Ruth, b. Dec. 31, 1688; m. Samuel Ives.
30. Jonathan, b. Nov. 4, 1690.
31. Lydia, b. April 28, 1693; d. Aug. 2, 1694.
32. Joseph, b. Dec. 9, 1694.
33. Stephen, b. Dec. 4, 1696; d. Oct. 23, 1704.
34. Damaris, b. Oct. 9, 1698.
35. Lydia, b. July 31, 1701; d. March 30, 1708.

8. **Abigail,** dau. of David; m. Oct. 7, 1684, Nathaniel Jones. He d. Aug. 21, 1691. His estate inventoried £305.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

9. **Mary,** dau. of David; m. Oct. 22, 1688, Ichabod Stow (son of Rev. Samuel and Hope Fletcher Stow), b. Feb. 20, 1653; d. Jan. 25, 1694-5. (2) David Robinson (son of Thomas and Mary Robinson), b. 1660; d. Jan. 1, 1748. He removed from Guilford, and was the second settler in Durham and one of the patentees. One daughter of Ichabod Stow, b. Oct. 31, 1694, m. Jehiel Hawley and had daughter Esther, b. 1749, who m. in 1775 David Beecher, grandfather of Rev. Henry Ward Beecher.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

10. **Samuel,** son of David; lived in New Haven and cultivated a portion of the land which had belonged to his father. He m. July 7, 1691, Sarah, dau. of John Alling. He d. Sept. 17, 1742. She d. Sept. 26, 1742.

36. Samuel, b. July 14, 1692; d. Oct. 19, 1713.
37. Daniel, b. Sept. 29, 1694.

38. James, b. Dec. 23, 1696; d. Dec. 16, 1722.
39. Sarah, b. Jan. 21, 1699; d. July 2, 1699.
40. Damaris, b. May 21, 1700.
41. Caleb, b. Oct. 16, 1702.
42. Stephen, b. Dec. 5, 1705.
43. John, b. Nov. 28, 1707; d. April 29, 1709.
44. John, b. Aug. 4, 1709; d. Dec. 20, 1709.
45. Mabel, m. 1738 Isaac Beecher.

11. **Ebenezer,** son of David; lived in New Haven; m. Dec. 9, 1691, Abigail, dau. of James Heaton and Sarah Street. She m. (2) Nov. 27, 1712, John Gilbert. He is described in a deed as a tailor.

46. Sarah, b. April 6, 1693; m. James Humiston.
47. Mary, b. March 12, 1695; m. Ebenezer Ives.
48. James, b. March 15, 1698.
49. Abigail, b. June 1, 1700, m. Samuel Bishop.

THIRD GENERATION.

12. **Johanna,** dau. of David; m. Aug. 19, 1719, Ebenezer Bradley, son of Abraham and Hannah Thompson, b. Nov. 9, 1689.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

13. **Abigail,** dau. of David; m. Dec. 25, 1705, Samuel Bradley. In the old burying ground in North Haven, on a tombstone, is the following: "Here lies ye body of Mrs. Abigail, wife of Mr. Samuel Bradley; died January ye 23, 1742-3, aged 57 years. (Maiden name Atwater.)"

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

14. **Joshua,** son of David, cultivated a portion of the original farm in New Haven. He m. Nov. 22, 1721, Anna Bradley. He d. Jan. 29, 1773. She died Sept. 8, 1760, in her 59th year.

50. David, b. Sept. 15, 1723.
51. Eunice, b. Aug. 7, 1730; m. Solomon Munson.

15. **John,** son of John; m. Aug. 4, 1713, Elizabeth Mix. He lived in Cheshire, and there d. March 11, 1765. His wife d. Feb. 20, 1758.

52. Stephen, b. Sept. 8, 1714.
53. Enos, b. Dec. 3, 1716.
54. John, b. June 27, 1718.
55. Stephen, b. Feb. 2, 1720.
56. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1721.

57. Hannah, b. Dec. 28, 1722.
58. Sarah, b. ———.
59. Titus, b. 1724.
60. Amos, b. ———; d. without issue.
61. Ebenezer, b. 1723; d. Oct. 21, 1755.

16. **Abigail**, dau. of John; m. April 26, 1711, Thomas Hall, b. July 17, 1676, of Wallingford. He d. Aug. 27, 1741.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

18. **Hannah**, dau. of John, m. May 9, 1711, Thomas Beach, of Wallingford (probably his third wife).

19. **Joshua**, son of John; lived in Wallingford; m. Jan. 17, 1723, Mary, dau. of John Peck and Susannah Street; (2) Sept. 4, 1740, Sarah, dau. of Theophilus Yale; b. Dec. 26, 1716; d. July 13, 1784. He d. Nov. 29, 1757.

62. Joshua, b. Nov. 8, 1724; d. Oct. 14, 1747.
63. Mary, b. Feb. 12, 1727.

Issue by second marriage:

64. Caleb, b. Sept. 7, 1741.
65. Sarah, b. ———; m. Charles Hull.

20. **Moses**, son of John; lived in Wallingford; m. Dec. 28, 1722, Sarah Merriman; she d. Feb., 1733; (2) April 22, 1734, Mary Hotchkiss, who d. July 12, 1763.

66. Abigail, b. Sept. 13, 1725.
67. Sarah, b. Oct. 29, 1729.
68. Moses, b. Nov. 22, 1729.
69. Mercy, b. Aug. 15, 1731.

Issue by second marriage:

70. Elihu, b. Jan. 18, 1735.
71. David, b. Feb. 23, 1736.
72. Mary, b. Aug. 1, 1737.
73. Hannah, b. May 1, 1739.

21. **Phineas**, son of John; resided in Cheshire; m. Nov. 9, 1727, Mary Ward. She d. June 11, 1767. (2) June 15, 1768, Widow Hannah Ives, of Goshen. He d. Oct., 1781.

74. Reuben, b. Oct. 13, 1728.
75. William, b. ———, 1730.
76. Thomas, b. Aug. 14, 1733.
77. Phineas, b. Dec. 12, 1735; d. young.

78. Damaris, b. ———, 1738; m. Samuel Tyler.
79. Merab, b. Feb. 8, 1741; d. Sept. 13, 1754.
80. Ambrose, b. Dec. 19, 1743.

22. **Caleb**, son of John; resided in Wallingford; m. Nov. 10, 1726, Mehitable, dau. of John Mix. He d. about 1736. She afterwards m. John Pease, or Peck.

81. Sarah, b. Nov. 28, 1727; m. Samuel Street.
82. Eunice, b. Sept. 10, 1736; m. Phineas Cook.

23. **Benjamin**, son of John; resided in Wallingford; m. Nov. 28, 1732, Elizabeth Porter. She d. Jan. 13, 1774, aged 66 years. (2) May 5, 1774, Widow Elizabeth Merriman. He was called "Deacon." His will was probated June 21, 1792.

83. Elizabeth, b. April 25, 1734; d. April 10, 1751.
84. Mary, b. Dec. 30, 1735; m. Abel Cook.
85. Comfort, b. Sept. 19, 1740; d. Jan. 22, 1757.
86. Benjamin, b. Jan. 9, 1751; d. Jan. 19, 1751.

24. **Ebenezer**, son of John; resided in Wallingford; m. Dec. 30, 1737, Jane Andrews.

87. Caleb, b. Sept. 8, 1738.
88. Samuel, b. Jan. 30, 1740.
89. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 13, 1742.
90. Ephraim, b. Nov. 27, 1743.
91. Esther, b. Feb. 4, 1746.
92. Elizabeth, b. April 13, 1748.
93. Abigail, b. Sept. 19, 1754.
94. Comfort, b. March 16, 1757.

26. **David**, son of Jonathan; resided in New Haven; m. June 25, 1712, Ruth Bradley. She d. July 12, 1717. (2) Dec. 2, 1718, Tabitha Whitehead. She d. Oct. 4, 1743. He d. May 1, 1727. His house was in that part of State street formerly called Fleet street.

95. Mary, b. Aug. 19, 1713; d. Jan. 14, 1798.
96. Stephen, b. Nov. 15, 1715.
97. Ruth, b. Sept. 20, 1719; d. Oct. 31, 1739.
98. Jonathan, b. March 10, 1722.
99. David, b. June 4, 1725.

27. **Jeremiah**, son of Jonathan; resided in New Haven; m. April 9, 1713, dau. of Richard Rosewell. He d. Oct. 27, 1732. She d. May 21, 1732.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

100. Lydia, b. Oct. 18, 1715; m. Alexander Wolcott (2) John Eliot.

28. **Mary,** dau. of Jonathan; m. Jan. 3, 1706, Isaac Dickerman. She d. Aug. 31, 1753.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

29. **Ruth,** dau. of Jonathan, m. Jan. 3, 1706, Deacon and Ensign Samuel Ives, son of Joseph and Mary Yale Ives. He was b. in 1677, and was one of the first two deacons in the First Church at New Haven. He was commissioned as ensign in 1718 and d. Nov. 24, 1726.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

30. **Jonathan,** son of Jonathan; resident in New Haven, his house standing near the intersection of Crown ad College streets; m. Dec. 15, 1713, Abigail (dau. Nathaiel and Ruth Dickerman) Bradley, who d. March 19, 1732-3. (2) Dec. 5, 1733, Martha Tuttle (widow Benjamin Bradley), b. April 26, 1697; d. Sept. 9, 1776. He d. Dec. 27, 1760.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

101. Phebe, b. Oct. 20, 1714; m. Caleb Hotchkiss.
102. Abraham, b. Nov. 10, 1716.
103. Isaac, b. Oct. 21, 1718.
104. Jacob, b. Jan. 22, 1721.
105. Jonathan, b. Oct. 12, 1723.
106. Jonah, b. Oct. 2, 1726.
107. Joel, b. Dec. 12, 1728.
108. Abigail, b. May 4, 1731; m. Stephen Ball.

Issue by second marriage:

109. Jeremiah, b. Dec. 5, 1734.
110. Lydia, b. Oct. 30, 1736; d. Sept. 4, 1756.
111. Amos, b. Oct. 3, 1738; d. May 27, 1739.

32. **Joseph,** son of Jonathan; moved to Wallingford between the births of Benjamin and Joseph; m. Sept. 10, 1722, Hannah, dau. of Ebenezer Doolittle and Hannah Hall, b. in 1699; d. Feb. 27, 1769. He d. Jan. 9, 1766.

112. Sarah, b. Aug. 12, 1723.
113. Hannah, b. July 15, 1725.
114. Benjamin, b. April 7, 1727.
115. Joseph, b. Aug. 29, 1729.
116. Thankful, b. May 14, 1733; m. Captain Elisha Hall.
117. Jeremiah, b. April 24, 1736; d. Dec. 12, 1812.

34. **Damaris,** dau. of Jonathan; m. May 15, 1721, Caleb Hall, b.

Sept. 14, 1699. He d. July 27, 1749. She d. July 29, 1762. They resided in Wallingford.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

37. **Daniel**, son of Samuel; resided at Cedar Hill, New Haven; m. July 23, 1717, Abigail Tuttle, b. April 4, 1692. She d. Jan. 9, 1769. He d. April 30, 1765.

118. Samuel, b. June 1, 1718.
119. Sarah, b. Sept. 12, 1719.
120. John, b. March 14, 1721.
121. Abigail, b. Aug. 8, 1722; d. Dec. 17, 1740.
122. Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1723; m. Ebenezer Ives, Jr.
123. Ann, b. June 4, 1725.
124. Damaris, b. Dec. 30, 1727; m. James Ives.
125. Daniel, b. July 8, 1730.
126. Abel, b. June 23, 1734; d. April 2, 1744.

40. **Damaris**, dau. of Samuel; m. —— Parker. (2) June 9, 1742, Henry Bristol; probably his second wife.

41. **Caleb**, son of Samuel; resided in New Haven; m. April 6, 1727, Lydia Benham. (2) Dec. 18, 1729, Abigail, dau. of Samuel Bradley and Abigail Atwater. He d. Jan. 11, 1775. He removed to Dutchess County, New York, between the births of No. 220 and No. 221.

127. Lydia, b. Apriil 3, 1729; m. Jude Tuttle.
128. Hannah, b. Dec. 31, 1730; m. Feb. 22, 1748, Daniel Smith.
129. Dorcas, b. Aug. 26, 1733; m. James Humiston.
130. James, b. Sept. 1, 1734.
131. Esther, b. July 31, 1736.
132. Sarah, b. June 19, 1739.
133. Lois, b. April 2, 1742; m. Titus Tuttle.
134. Eunice, b. Mar. 14, 1744; probably d. young.
135. Caleb, b. Oct. 30, 1745; d. young.
136. Eunice, b. July 21, 1748.
137. Stephen, b. July 21, 1748; d. in infancy.
138. Stephen, b. June 2, 1751.

42. **Stephen**, son of Samuel; lived at Cedar Hill; m. Abigail Bradley. She d. Feb. 3, 1795. He d. Jan. 3, 1759.

139. Stephen, b. May 16, 1733; d. Sept. 16, 1742.
140. Mary, b. March 7, 1736.
141. Timothy, b. Aug. 9, 1739; d. Sept. 16, 1742.

142. Abigail, b. Aug. 2, 1742; m. William Denslow.
143. Sarah, b. July 14, 1745; probably m. Dec. 19, 1765, Ephraim Goldsmith.

46. **Sarah,** dau. of Ebenezer; m. Jan. 7, 1719, James Humiston, b. May 7, 1696; prominent in Wallingford; d. Aug. 17, 1747. She m. (2) June 28, 1749, Deacon Timothy Tuttle, of Cheshire, his fourth wife, and d. his widow, May 28, 1761.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

47. **Mary,** dau. of Ebenezer; m. Jan. 17, 1714, Ebenezer Ives, b. April 6, 1692; d. July 7, 1757. She d. in North Haven, Feb. 3, 1772.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

48. **James,** son of Ebenezer; lived in New Haven; m. July 12, 1722, Dinah Sherman (2) March 4, 1740, Elizabeth Alling; d. May 17, 1792; aged 89. He d. July 10, 1766. His house was in State street, between Crown and George street.

144. James, b. Oct. 12, 1724; taken prisoner in the War of the Revolution, and never heard from.
145. Abigail, b. Nov. 19, 1727; m. Nov. 12, 1753, Nicholas Peck.
146. Elijah, b. Jan. 6, 1730; d. July 30, 1731.
147. Elijah, b. Jan. 17, 1732; probably d. young.
148. Lydia, b. Aug. 25, 1734; d. Jan. 19, 1748.
149. Rachel, b. April 26, 1737; m. Aug. 12, 1759, Jonah Bradley.
150. Timothy, b. Oct. 21, 1742; d. Aug. 22, 1748.
151. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3, 1745; m. David Mix.
152. Phebe, b. Nov. 24, 1747; m. Stephen Gorham.
153. Timothy, b. Nov. 2, 1749.
154. Lydia, b. April 10, 1752; m. Hezekiah Augur.

49. **Abigail,** dau. of Ebenezer; m. Dec. 3, 1722, Deacon Samuel Bishop, son of Samuel and Hannah Yale, b. July 18, 1699; d. 1780. He lived in New Haven, where he was deacon of the First Church, 1756-1774.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

FOURTH GENERATION.

50. **David,** son of Joshua; lived at Cedar Hill; m. Nov. 25, 1746, Elizabeth, dau. of John Bassett, b. June 2, 1719; d. Jan. 2, 1783. Of the funeral services the following is copied from a newspaper printed at this time: "After a prayer by the Rev. Chancy Whittesey, the Rev. Mr. Baird expressed his sympathy to the family and great respect for her and advised the daughters to pen down some of her examples as

they might be of great use in their future life, then divided his remarks into eight heads, spoke of her industry and remarkable godly life, never neglecting to retire in the early morning to her closet for prayer, her wonderful memory could repeat a sermon almost word for word, began her Sabbath's Saturday night at sunset, was a faithful and devoted nurse, etc. The eighth was in regard to her liberality. She fed the hungry and clothed the naked. The prisoners and soldiers partook of her bounty. In the late war (revolutionary) fifteen hundred ate at her table in three weeks' time, which was marked down for curiosity sake. Her character is worthy of imitation.'' m. (2) Mrs. Abiah Cooper. He d. March 4, 1806.

155. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1748; m. Jonah Hotchkiss.
156. Medad, b. Mar. 23, 1751.
157. Eldad, b. Mar. 23, 1751.
158. Joshua, b. May 13, 1753.
159. Anna, b. May 3, 1755; m. Gen. John Hubbard.
160. David, b. Dec. 8, 1756.
161. Jared, b. Sept. 24, 1758.
162. Rebecca, b. April 27, 1760; m. James Prescott.
163. Eunice, b. June 2, 1762.; m. Eli Hotchkiss.
164. Phebe, b. May 5, 1764; m. Elnathan Tyler.
165. Rhoda, b. May 13, 1766; m. Isaac Townshend.
166. Ezra, b. Nov. 23, 1768; d. March 3, 1771.

51. **Eunice**, dau. of Joshua; m. Jabez Munson, b. Dec. 17, 1728. He was a farmer and lived in Hamden.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

53. **Enos**, son of John; m. July 9, 1741, Hannah Moss. He lived in Cheshire, having the military rank of captain of militia, 1776, and d. May 24, 1784. His wife d. Feb. 27, 1787, aged 65.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

167. Heman, b. March 4, 1743; d. Sept. 27, 1752.
168. Asaph, b. Aug. 1, 1745.
169. Mehitable, b. Jan. 23, 1747; m. Mar. 4, 1773, Eli Brownson.
170. Enos, b. Oct. 25, 1748.
171. Eunice, b. Sept. 1750.
172. Heman, b. Aug. 29, 1752.
173. Keziah, b. Oct. 10, 1754; m. Dec. 28, 1789, Amos Rice.
174. Anne, b. Nov. 17, 1756; m. Nathan Gaylord.
175. Titus, b. Jan. 6, 1761.

54. **John**, son of John; lived in Cheshire; m. Feb. 22, 1744, Hannah

Thompson. (Died suddenly at Cheshire, Dec. 14, 1804, Mrs. John Atwater, aged 87.—*Connecticut Journal.*)

176. Jeremiah, b. Nov. 10, 1744.
177. Phebe, b. Aug. 11, 1747; m. March 21, 1764, Daniel Dutton.
178. Hannah, b. Feb. 17, 1749; m. Samuel Hall.
179. John, b. Sept. 5, 1751.
180. Mary, b. ———; m. ——— Peck, of Waterbury.
181. Jesse, b. 1770.

55. **Stephen,** son of John; lived in Wallingford; m. Feb. 22, 1744, Hannah, dau. of Deacon Stephen Hotchkiss, b. Jan. 10, 1710; d. Nov. 23, 1801. Probate records Dec. 18, 1806, mention wife Patience. He d. Nov. 26, 1806.

182. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1746; m. Ephraim Tuttle.
183. Lois, b. Sept. 17, 1747; m. Dec. 14, 1768, John Upson.
184. Stephen, b. Sept. 4, 1749; d. Aug. 25, 1750.
185. Sarah, b. Nov. 25, 1751; m. Nov. 19, 1767, Enos Johnson.
186. Hannah, b. Nov. 27, 1754; m. Jan. 22, 1778, John Hall.
187. Naomi, b. Aug. 17, 1756; m. June 1, 1780, Enos Bunnell.
188. Ruth, b. Aug. 17, 1756; m. Feb. 14, 1783, Jonathan Hall.
189. Stephen, b. May 13, 1758.

56. **Elizabeth,** dau. of John; m. March 12, 1741, Ephraim Ives (s. of Deacon Joseph and Mary Benedict), b. Jan. 4, 1717.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

58. **Sarah,** dau. of John; m. Dec. 25, 1744, Bela Hitchcock, son of Captain Benjamin and Elizabeth Ives) b. Oct. 27, 1719. She d. Oct. 23, 1746. (2) Nov. 24, 1747, Hannah (sister of first wife). He d. in Cheshire, Oct. 12, 1796. She d. June 28, 1805.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

59. **Titus,** son of John; m. Dec. 14, 1749, Margaret, dau. of Samuel Scott, of Southington. He lived in the north part of Cheshire, and d. there Dec. 26, 1758. His widow married Immer Judd, sen., of Southington, as her second husband, and she d. Sept. 8, 1794.

190. Chloe, b. Sept. 29, 1750; m. Samuel Cook.
191. Amos, b. June 12, 1752.
192. Miriam, b. 1754; m. Calvin Cowles.
193. Rhoda, b. May 15, 1756.
194. Titus, b. ———.

64. **Caleb**, son of Joshua; m. March 12, 1766, Abigail Jones; d. Jan. 11, 1775. (2) Jan. 22, 1776, Ruth Wadsworth; d. June 20, 1813. He d. Dec. 19, 1831.

195. Sarah, b. July 19, 1767; m. Aug. 10, 1786, Jonathan Merrick.
196. Mary, b. April 23, 1769; m. Rev. David L. Beebe.
197. Lucy, b. Dec. 8, 1770; m. Jan. 31, 1796, Ira Day.
198. Joshua, b. Feb. 8, 1773.
199. James Wadsworth, b. June 30, 1777; d. Oct. 30, 1777.
200. Abigail, b. Dec. 13, 1778; m. Dr. John Andrews.
201. Catharine, b. May 24, 1781.
202. Ruth, b. April 11, 1788.

65. **Sarah**, dau. of Joshua; m. Charles Hull (son of Dr. Benjamin and Hannah), b. May 1, 1744; d. May 4, 1819. He owned what is known as the Ruggles farm at Yalesville in Wallingford. (2) Dec. 11, 1820, Aaron Hull, of Wallingford. He was b. Nov. 4, 1760; d. Sept. 30, 1839.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

66. **Abigail**, dau. of Moses; m. Dec. 27, 1744, Jason Hotchkiss (son of John and Miriam Wood), b. May 12, 1719; d. May 19, 1776, in Cheshire. She d. Feb. 22, 1773.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

67. **Sarah**, dau. of Moses; m. Oct. 7, 1761, Daniel Hall, of Wallingford.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

68. **Moses**, son of Moses; lived in Wallingford; m. Dec. 18, 1754, Eunice Newton. Est. prob. Nov. 1, 1805, in Cheshire mentions Sarah, wife of Abner Bunnell; also her eldest son, Moses A., and dau. Betsey of son Lyman.

205. Lyman, b. 1749.
206. Sarah, b. Nov. 16, 1755; m. Abner Bunnell.

70. **Elihu**, son of Moses; lived in Wallingford; m. May 1, 1765, Abiah Tryon; d. Dec. 2, 1778. Est. prob. Oct. 19, 1819. Mentions Anna (widow), sons Freeman, Jesse and Elihu and dau. Mary Hull.

207. Freeman, b. Feb. 16, 1766.
208. Mary, b. March 2, 1767.
209. Abiah, b. Nov. 3, 1769; m. Dec. 29, 1792, Theophilus Doolittle.
210. Sally, b. Jan. 23, 1773.
211. Elihu, b. June 9, 1776.
212. Phebe, b. Dec. 2, 1778; d. same day as mother.

71. **David,** son of Moses, was "a noted apothecary" in New Haven; m. Nov. 15, 1770, Eunice Thompson, of Stratford. He was killed in a skirmish with the British troops when they destroyed the stores at Danbury, April 28, 1777.

213. Chester, b. Dec. 21, 1772; d. March 31, 1773.
214. Chester, b. April 14, 1774; d. Jan. 10, 1802.
215. Sylvester, b. Feb. 18, 1776; d. Sept. 9, 1776.
216. David, b. ———, 1777; grad. Y. C., 1797; d. in 1805.

74. **Reuben,** son of Phineas; resided in Cheshire; m. April 29, 1752, Sarah, dau. of Caleb Hull, b. April 25, 1725; d. April 19, 1754. (2) Jan. 28, 1755, Mary Russell. He d. at Blanford, Mass., Aug. 19, 1801. He was a Major of the Tenth Regiment of Militia, and resigned in 1777.

217. Sarah, b. June 14, 1753; m. Feb. 27, 1777, Stephen Rice.

Issue by second wife:

218. Merab, b. June 19, 1757; m. Stephen R. Bradley.
219. Phineas, b. Nov. 25, 1758; d. March 22, 1777.
220. Elizabeth Mary Ann, b. Sept. 7, 1760; m. Andrew Hull, Jr.
221. Russell, b. June 20, 1762.
222. Abigail, b. April 2, 1764; m. Dr. Elnathan Beach.
223. Amaryllis, b. April 2, 1764; m. Titus Street.
224. Reuben, b. May 11, 1768.

75. **William,** son of Phineas; resided in Cheshire; m. Jan. 3, 1754, Esther Tuttle, b. Feb. 10, 1736.

225. Rufus, b. Nov. 29, 1754.
226. Luman, b. Feb. 8, 1757; rem. to N. S.; d. Sept. 9, 1795.
227. William, b. Feb. 16, 1759; rem. to N. S.
228. Abel Ward, b. 1761.
229. Chloe, b. Sept. 21, 1763; m. John Clark.
230. Ira, b. June 21, 1765.
231. Asenath, b. Oct. 30, 1768; d. April 6, 1783.
232. Esther, b. Oct. 4, 1771; m. Feb. 12, 1789, Isaac Bowers.

76. **Thomas,** son of Phineas; m. Dec. 8, 1757, Lois, dau. of Capt. Samuel Hull, b. Aug. 27, 1738. His estate prob. Jan. 19, 1805.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

78. **Damaris,** dau. of Phineas; m. April 21, 1763, Samuel Tyler (son Samuel and Jerusha Sedgwick), b. Dec. 14, 1735; d. March 13, 1823. She d. April 24, 1810.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

80. **Ambrose,** son of Phineas; m. Oct. 2, 1766, Sarah Tryon, and was the father of eleven children,—six sons and five daughters. He d. at the age of ninety-one years and two months.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

233. Amelia, b. July 3, 1767; m. Thaddeus Tuttle.
234. Linus, b. Feb. 23, 1769.
235. Jonathan, b. Oct. 18, 1770.
236. Ambrose, b. April 5, 1773; d. June 23, 1798.
237. Thomas, b. April 19, 1775.
238. Sarah, b. Feb. 11, 1777; m. Asa Lyon.
240. Phineas, b. July 12, 1780.
241. Merab, b. April 17, 1782; m. J. P. Wetmore.
242. Clara C., b. May 6, 1786; m. Joshua Fuller.
243. William, b. May 9, 1789.

81. **Sarah,** dau. of Caleb; m. Samuel Street, of Wallingford, b. May 10, 1707; d. Oct. 15, 1792. She d. Oct. 1, 1795.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

82. **Eunice,** dau. of Caleb; m. Phineas Cook. (2) Ebenezer Townsend. He d. May 26, 1838.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

84. **Mary,** dau. of Benjamin; m. Nov. 15, 1757, Abel Cook (son of Aaron and Ruth Burrage), b. Feb. 23, 1732; d. Aug. 10, 1776. She d. Jan. 13, 1774. Resided in Wallingford.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

87. **Caleb,** son of Ebenezer; lived in Wallingford; m. Nov. 22, 1764, Phebe Talmage. She d. Jan. 27, 1776. He was a private in Captain Enos Parker's company, Colonel Benjamin Symonds' (Berkshire County, Massachusetts) regiment; enlisted July 1, 1777; discharged July 31, 1777; service, 31 days. Company detached from Berkshire County Regiment to reinforce Continental army at Ticonderoga. Also pay roll for six day's service from Aug. 14 to Aug. 19, 1777; company detached to reinforce army at Bennington.

244. Anne, b. Nov. 17, 1765.
245. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 16, 1768.
246. Caleb, b. June 18, 1776.
247. Lydia, b. Aug. 27, 1778.

88. **Samuel,** son of Ebenezer; lived in Wallingford; m. May 5, 1768, Hannah Bristol. He d. Aug. 15, 1788. She d. Jan. 31, 1826, aged 79.

248. Sylvia, b. Feb. 21, 1769; m. Oct. 6, 1788, Daniel Winchell.
249. Urial, b. May 11, 1771; d. Aug. 8, 1808.
250. Samuel, b. Oct. 29, 1775.
251. Joshua, b. Feb. 20, 1779; d. Oct. 5, 1803.
252. Ebenezer, b. ———
Louisa mentioned in father's will prob. Sept. 9, 1788; m. Levi Smith.

89. **Ebenezer,** son of Ebenezer; lived at North Adams; m. Rachel Parker. He was a carpenter. He served in the Revolutionary war in Captain Hopkins' company from Dutchess County, New York.

253. Ebenezer, b. ———; a physician at Steubenville, O.
254. Caleb, b. Dec. 25, 1778.

90. **Ephraim,** son of Ebenezer; lived in Wallingford; m. Dec. 25, 1771; Abigail Rowe. He d. at camp, Danbury, Conn., Oct. 22, 1776.

255. Lowly, b. Oct. 16, 1772; m. Noah Andrews.
256. Eunice, b. Sept. 18, 1774; m. ——— Matthews.
257. Ephraim, b. March 5, 1777.

92. **Elizabeth,** dau. of Ebenezer; m. Nov. 8, 1770, Joseph Hough, b. Sept. 12, 1745; d. Sept. 11, 1811.
(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

94. **Comfort,** dau. of Ebenezer; m. June 2, 1779, Bela Hitchcock, Jr.

96. **Stephen,** son of David; moved to Meriden, then in the town of Wallingford; m. June 6. 1739, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Sarah Payne Yale. His estate was probated Mar. 28, 1784.

258. Ruth, b. June 6, 1740; m. May 4, 1789, John Miles. (2) Thomas Merriman.
259. Stephen, b. Sept. 6, 1742.
260. Eunice, b. Sept. 28, 1744; m. John Goodrich.
261. David, b. Aug. 31, 1747.
262. Mary, b. Jan. 25, 1750; m. Marshall Merriam.
263. Elizabeth, b. July 27, 1752.
264. Christopher, b. Jan. 6, 1755.
265. Isaac, b. Dec. 4, 1758.

98. **Jonathan,** son of David; lived in New Haven; m. Jan. 23, 1745, Sarah, dau. of Elnathan and Abigail Beach, of Wallingford. He d. Aug. 24, 1764. His house was in that part of State street formerly called Fleet street.

266. Elnathan, b. Jan. 2, 1746; d. March 8, 1761.
267. Thomas, b. Dec. 16, 1747.
268. Silas, b. March 20, 1750; d. July 24, 1751.
269. Sarah, b. June 21, 1752; m. Willard Brintnall. (2) Deacon William Atwater (273), of Milford.
270. Silas, b. Dec. 16, 1754; d. June 10, 1755.
271. Elisha, b. Dec. 20, 1758; d. Feb. 14, 1768.
272. Lois, b. ———; m. Oct. 9, 1778, Stephen Dumwell.

99. **David**, son of David; m. June 25, 1744, Hannah Talmadge. His house was in Meadow street, New Haven. She d. April 13, 1757.

273. William, b. Oct. 18, 1745.
274. Elisha, b. Dec. 4, 1746.
275. Mary, b. May 24, 1750; m. prob. Jan. 2, 1768, Lemuel Benham.
276. Hannah, b. May 24, 1750.

100. **Lydia**, dau. of Jeremiah; m. Dec. 4, 1732, Alexander Wolcott, but separated from him. (2) John Eliot, son of John and Mary (dau. of John Wolcott) Eliot, b. Jan. 21, 1717.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

101. **Phebe**, dau. of Jonathan; m. Jan. 6, 1736, Caleb Hotchkiss, b. June 6, 1712. In 1741 he is called Caleb 3d and Caleb, Jr. He was killed in New Haven, July 1779, by a British soldier. She d. Feb. 19, 1795. In 1796 Stephen Hotchkiss and Elijah and Mehitable Hotchkiss, all of Derby, receipted to Brother Jonah, of New Haven, who was executor of our mother, Phebe.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

102. **Abraham**, son of Jonathan; settled in Cheshire, Conn., and d. there Jan. 4, 1786, on a farm of 118 acres bought of Henry Cook by Jonathan Atwater, his grandfather, in February, 1702. From Jonathan it descended to Jonathan, to Abraham, to Samuel, to Flamen, and is now held by the heirs of Flamen, in all six generations. He m. in 1738 Mary Ball (dau. of John and Mary Punderson), b. Aug. 11, 1718; d. May 15. 1811, aged 93.

277. Esther, b. Dec. 1, 1738; m. Bowers Moss.
278. Mary, b. April 28, 1740; m. May 16, 1761, Titus Moss.
279. Chloe, b. Oct. 27, 1742; m. March 24, 1763, Thomas Norton, Jr.
280. Isaac, b. June 15, 1743.
281. Lois, b. June 12, 1749; m. Jan. 8, 1778, Thomas Gaylord.
282. Timothy, b. Oct. 30, 1741.
283. Flamen, b. ———; not mentioned in father's will, 1786.

284. Abigail, b. ———; m. June 3, 1778, Thomas Walker.
285. Samuel, b. 1757.

103. Isaac, son of Jonathan; resided in New Haven in a house in Broadway; m. Dec. 9, 1742, Dorothy, dau. of Caleb Mix. She d. Aug. 11, 1769, aged 49. He d. Oct. 7, 1770.

287. Hannah, b. Sept. 8, 1743; m. Capt. Francis Brown.
288. Amos, b. Jan. 19, 1745; d. young.
289. Sarah, b. Sept. 21, 1746; m. Isaac Gorham.
290. Amos, b. Jan. 2, 1750; d. March, 1752.
291. Abigail, b. May 4, 1752; m., probably, Samuel Gill.
292. Sibel, b. Jan. 25, 1755; m. Daniel Trowbridge.
293. Eunice, b. March 3, 1757.
294. Esther, b. July 16, 1759; m. probably, John Knott.

104. Jacob, son of Jonathan; m. Miriam Ives Feb. 10, 1748. She d. Nov. 11, 1792. (2) Mrs. Thankful Mix Cotter, Aug., 1794. Jacob d. Dec. 11, 1799. Thankful d. Jan. 27, 1801, aged 67 years.

Mount Carmel, Conn., Dec. 11, 1904.

Francis Atwater, Esq.:

Meriden, Conn.

Dear Sir:—Jacob Atwater and family have a well-filled place in your Atwater History. I would have used some of its records (with your consent) in my Colonial History, if access to it was known, while looking for such material. I have a photo of the old Bradley House there. The Bradley boys (4) and two girls were schoolmates with me. They all left the old home which has become sadly demoralized in looks and thrift. Quite a romance now hangs over the place. Fenn became owner of the farm and built a new house. He had some money acquired in manufacture. For many years Fenn has lived there alone—his wife died and children left him. He died last August or about that time, having been injured by a passing train of cars. His estate is valued at more than $10,000, much invested funds. The farm is a wreck. $800 or more in cash has been found secreted in small sums about the house and barn. Forty pocketbooks, most of them containing money, were scattered about. Some of the money was tucked away behind barrels in the cellar. The place has become one of Connecticut's abandoned farms with even $10,000 in possession. When in possession of Jacob Atwater prosperity must have smiled there, and a son graduated from Yale, Rev. Jason Atwater.

Very briefly yours,

J. H. DICKERMAN.

295. Mabel, b. Dec. 11, 1748; d. Sept. 4, 1751.
296. Enos, b. April 10, 1750; d. Dec. 23, 1802.
297. Noah, b. Jan. 3, 1752; d. Jan. 25, 1802.
298. Mabel, b. Aug. 31, 1753; d. 1828.
299. Lydia, b. Feb. 11, 1756; d. March 24, 1837.
300. Jotham, b. Nov. 17, 1757; d. Oct. 28, 1776.
301. Jason, b. May 5, 1759; d. June 10, 1794.
302. Elisha, b. July 8, 1761; d. Feb. 9, 1813.
303. Mary, b. Feb. 7, 1763; d. Sept. 30, 1840.
304. Asa, b. Aug. 8, 1764; d. March 3, 1814.
305. Miriam, b. Sept. 2, 1768; d. Nov. 6, 1787.

105. **Jonathan**, son of Jonathan, m. Miriam, settled in Bethany, where he d. Feb. 24, 1794. He probably served in Captain Moulton's company in the Revolution, enlisting Aug. 13, 1781.

306. Moses, b. ———.
307. Eunice, b. Aug. 24, 1753; m. Elias Hotchkiss.
308. David, b. ———.
309. Amos, b. ———, 1757.
310. Abigail, b. 1759; m. Eldad Hotchkiss.
311. Rhoda, b. ———; m. Lemuel Sperry.
312. Miriam, b. ———; m. Reuben Osborn.
313. Johanna, b. ———, 1756; m. Uri Sperry.
314. Jonathan, b. ———.
315. Jesse, b. ———; m. Polly ———; d. about 1829.

106. **Jonah**, son of Jonathan; lived in New Haven; m. Dec. 25, 1753 Lydia Holebrook. (2) Rachel ——. He d. Nov. 10, 1811. He served in Capt. Wm. Van Deusen's Company of State Guards, enlisting Jan. 16, and being discharged April 1, 1781. They were stationed at New Haven.

316. Holebrook, b. Aug. 20, 1758.
317. Esther, b. Sept. 8, 1765.
318. Huldah, b. Oct. 20, 1768.

107. **Joel**, son of Jonathan; lived in New Haven; m. Dec. 28, 1763, Abiah Baldwin. He d. Nov. 30, 1794. She d. Oct. 20, 1792.

319. Abiah, b. Oct. 6, 1764; m. Abel Ward Atwater.
320. Rebecca, b. March 21, 1766; m. Captain John Peck.
321. Abigail b. Feb. 9, 1768; m. prob. Sept. 3, 1794, Daniel Humiston.
322. Joel, b. Nov. 1, 1769.
323. Polly, b. Feb. 9, 1772; d. Sept. 1773.
324. Mary, b. July 10, 1774; m. Luther Bradley.

108. **Abigail,** dau. of Jonathan (and sister of Abraham, who m. Mary Ball), m. Sept. 26, 1752, Stephen Ball, b. 1727; d. Oct. 10, 1799, aged 72.
(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

109. **Jeremiah,** son of Jonathan, m. April 20, 1757, Anna, dau. of Nathaniel and Rebecca (Lines) Mix, b. April 2, 1735, who d. Dec. 23, 1778, after five days of painful illness. (2) April 6, 1780, Catherine, dau. Dr. Benjamin and Hannah, dau. Rev. Dr. Jared Elliott Gale, of Killingworth, Conn., b. June 21, 1742; d. s. i. June 19, 1794 (1788, a 55, says 3d vol. Hist. Soc.); (3) Mary Saltonstall; d. Aug. 14, 1820. He d Nov 12, 1811, aged 77.

325. Stephen, b. July 27, 1758.
326. Lydia, b. April 4, d. April 14, 1761.
327. Lydia, b. Aug. 9, 1762; d. Sept. 28, 1763.
328. Anna, b. Sept. 28, 1764; m. Jeremiah Townsend.
329. Jeremiah M., b. Feb. 15, 1767.
330. Joseph, b. May 27, 1770.
331. William, b. Aug. 9, 1772; d. Aug. 26, 1776.
332. Rebecca Lydia, b. March 2, 1778; m. Rev. James Murdock.

114. **Benjamin,** son of Joseph, m. June 19, 1755, Phebe Moss; d. Mar. 1, 1799, aged 64. He d. Feb. 6, 1799.
(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

333. Sarah, b. April 26, 1756; m. Daniel Hughes.
334. Benjamin, b. Sept. 26, 1757.
355. Titus, b. Aug. 29, 1759.
336. Aaron, b. Sept. 25, 1762; d. Nov. 10, 1776.
337 Moses, b. May 12, 1765.
338. Joel, b. April 22, 1769.
339. Jeremiah, b. Aug. 21, 1771.
340. Phebe, b. April 2, 1774; m. May 1, 1796, John Bassett.
341. Anna, b. Aug. 23, 1777; d. Aug. 29, 1777.
342. Mary Ann, b. July 14, 1779; m. Stephen Jarvis.

115. **Joseph,** son of Joseph; lived in Wallingford; m. Aug. 18, 1756, Phebe, dau. of David Hall, who d. March 23, 1767. He d. Aug. 22, 1769.

344. Phebe, b. Oct. 15, 1757; d. Jan. 19, 1766.
345. Joseph, b. ———.

116. **Thankful,** dau. of Joseph; m. June 14, 1755; Sergeant Elisha Hall (son of John and Elizabeth Royce), b. Sept. 15, 1730; d. Jan. 19, 1800. She d. Jan. 28, 1792.
(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

118. **Samuel,** son of Daniel; lived in Hamden; m. Dec. 26, 1744, Sarah Ball, who d. March 11, 1796, aged 72. He d. May 9, 1793. The records of pension office show that one Samuel Atwater, of New Haven, served as a drummer in the 7th (Captain Bunnel's) Company of a regiment of new levies from Connecticut, commanded by Colonel William Douglas, Revolutionary war. His name appears on the rolls of that organization with remarks: "Enl. June 24 (year not stated); Place where discharged Northcastle."

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

346. Abel, b. April 15, 1746.
347. Susanna, b. April 15, 1748; d. Jan. 7, 1752.
348. Abigail, b. Nov. 17, 1749.
349. Samuel, b. Jan. 20, 1751; d. July 1, 1753.
350. Stephen, b. Dec. 29, 1752.
351. Samuel, b Sept. 23, 1754.
352. Timothy, b. May 6, 1756.
353. John, b. Dec. 24, 1757.
354. Caleb, b. Dec. 28, 1759.
355. Richard Newman, b. May 3, 1762; d. Aug. 10, 1762.
356. Richard Newman, b. ———.
357. Sarah, b. Oct. 31, 1765; d. Aug. 26, 1849.
358. Susannah, b. Dec. 29, 1766; m. Joseph Goodyear

117. **Sarah,** dau. of Daniel, m. Dec. 19, 1742, Ebenezer, s. of James and Abigail Alling, of Wallingford, b. April 8, 1713; estate settled October, 1765.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

120. **John,** son of Daniel; lived in Hamden; m. Jan. 5, 1749, Mary Alling, b. Mar. 5, 1708, of Wallingford.

123. **Ann,** dau. of Daniel, m. Joshua Munson, b. Jan. 30, 1712; he d. Aug. 3, 1772. She m. (2) Sept. 29, 1773, Oliver Hitchcock. She d. Jan. 16, 1804.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

124. **Damaris,** dau. of Daniel; m. Nov. 20, 1750, James Ives, b. Oct. 19, 1718; d. at Centerville, Conn., May 14, 1804.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

125. **Daniel,** son of Daniel; m. Feb. 26, 1756, by Isaiah Tuttle, Sarah Harris (2), Aug. 13, 1761, Lois Mansfield. He lived on a part of the original Atwater farm; administration given to Widow Lois, 1770, and made guardian to Simeon, Sarah and Lois; Samuel Atwater guardian to Ichabod and Enos; Lieut. David Atwater guardian to Zophar.

359. Zophar, b. June 28, 1756.
360. Enos, b. Nov. 22, 1758.
361. Ichabod, b. Feb. 11, 1761.
362. Sarah, b. June 10, 1762; d. Feb. 22, 1763.
363. Simeon, b. Sept. 11, 1763.
364. Lois, b. ———.
365. Sarah, b. Jan. 18, 1767.

127. **Lydia**, dau. of Caleb; m. July 14, 1747, Jude Tuttle, b. Aug. 16, 1724. He lived in Hamden, Conn., and d. there Dec. 13, 1762. Administration given to widow, Lydia, June, 1763, and she was appointed guardian to the minor children. Inventory, £70. Jesse Blakeslee and Simon Tuttle, appraisers. In 1775 Abel Smith, guardian to Aaron. The widow m. June 25, 1767, Abel Smith, whose will was proved in New Haven in 1798. Copy of letter written by Caleb and Lydia Atwater to their daughter, Lydia, shortly before her marriage to Abel Smith: "April, the 30 day 1767. I writ these lines to my daughter Lydia at Newhaven, and after our love and respects to you, I would inform you that we are all in a considerable state of health as I hope these lines will find you and yours, and whereas we are informed that you are about to enter into the marig covenant again, and as you have sent to us to know our minds, we take it well, and as to the man we hear you are agoing to have, we have been formerly well acquainted with him and we have reason to respect him well. So that no objection ariseth there, and as for your circumstances in the world you know them much better than we doe, and herefore we are willing to leave the mater with you, hoping you may be directed to that which may be more for your comfort, and notwithstanding what I have written above, you may understand your mother and I both to be under the infirmities of old age, and I have nothing further to add at present, but we remain your friends and father and mother. Caleb Atwater. Lydia Atwater."

Hezekiah, b. May 20, 1749; m. Mary Turner.
Eunice, b. July 19, 1751; m. Deacon Solomon Tuttle.
Ruth, b. Oct. 24, 1753.
Mary, b. July 20, 1758; m. Newman Bishop.
Aaron, b. Oct. 4, 1760; m. Martha Woodin.
Jude, b. March 7, 1763 (posthumous).

130. **James**, son of Caleb; lived in Hillsdale, Columbia County, N. Y.; m. Oct. 21, 1756, widow Lois (Tuttle) Todd.

366. Benjamin Todd.
367. James.
368. Daniel.

369. Stephen.
370. Lois; m. Michael Sherman.
371. Eunice; m. E. Young.
372. Caleb.

133. **Lois,** dau. of Caleb, m. 1757 Titus Tuttle, b. Sept. 18, 1731, located in Holyoke, Mass., where he d. Jan. 17, 1820, in his 89th year. She d. in a fit.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

136. **Eunice,** dau. of Caleb, m. Dec. 18, 1775, John Pease; (2) Capt. Abraham Bradley.

138. **Stephen,** son of Caleb; m. July 18, 1771, Hannah Mead. He d. March 4, 1831. He was a farmer and lived in Conesville, N. Y.

373. John, b. May 30, 1772; d. Oct. 24, 1776.
374. Levi, b. April 13, 1774; d. Oct. 19, 1776.
375. Stephen, b. Nov. 12, 1775; d. July 11, 1777.
376. Stephen, b. Jan. 21, 1778; d. 1778.
377. Reuben, b. Nov. 27, 1779.
378. Lydia, b. Feb. 17, 1782; d. July 12, 1816; m. A. Thompson.
379. Hannah, m. Jan. 13, 1784; d. Dec. 6, 1805.
380. Esther, b. Oct. 31, 1786; m. John Alberty.
381. Sarah, b. Jan. 23, 1788; d. ———.
382. Mead, b. Jan. 24, 1790.
383. Titus, b. July 5, 1792; d. July, 1874.
384. John, b. Oct. 18, 1795; d. Oct. 25, 1825, without issue.

140. **Mary,** dau. of Stephen; m. May 17, 1753, Ebenezer Ives, Jr., whose will, proved 1760, names wife Mary and brothers James, Abel and Noah. (See New Haven Probate Records.) In 1771 she is called Mary Gregory; m. Gilead Gregory.

149. **Rachel,** dau. of James, m. Aug. 12, 1759, Jonah Bradley, son of Caleb and Thankful Gilbert. She d. Oct. 2, 1809.

Caleb, b. July 20, 1760.
Lydia, b. Dec. 29, 1761; d. Dec. 29, 1761.
Phebe, b. Jan. 9, 1764.
Justus, b. Jan. 9, 1772; m. Sarah, dau. Ezekiel Hayes.
Esther, Huldah, Betsey and Sarah.

151. **Elizabeth,** dau. of James, m. David Mix, of New Haven.

Elizabeth Polly.
Abiathar.
Anna, m. ——— Sherman.
Sally, m. ——— Oakley.
Allen.
Ebenezer, b. Dec. 31, 1787; m. Jemima Debow; b. Aug. 10, 1794. Their children were:

Leander, b. Sept. 19, 1815; m. Feb. 11, 1841; Mary Bennett; d. Sept. 24, 1896.

Adeline E., b. Jan. 23, 1817; m. Dec. 12, 1838, Chas. S. Clute; d. June 13, 1850.

Robert E., b. Apr. 11, 1819; m. Sept. 30, 1853, Mary J. Moran; d. Feb. 17, 1892.

Harriet Maria, b. May 11, 1822; d. March 13, 1823.

Harriet Jane, b. June 27, 1824; m. July 21. 1847, D. A. Eddy; d. ———, 1884.

David E. E., b. Jan. 19, 1827; m. Feb. 19, 1856, Sara Pruyn; d. Jan. 2, 1898.

Caroline E., b. June 27, 1828; d. July 25, 1867.

Junius S., b. Dec. 23, 1831; d. ———, 1861.

Olive J., b. Jan. 7, 1835, lives at Cleveland, Ohio.

Leander Mix, m. Feb. 11, 1841, Mary Wealthy Bennett (1822-1895). Children:

Mary Augusta, b. Mar. 31, 1842; d. Feb. 7, 1874; m. May 13, 1862, Maro Farewell Stone (1837-1877). Children: Mary Augusta, Harriett Lura Bassett; Frank Maro, m. Oct. 7, 1896, Sarah Lucretia Keenan, and had Margaret Bassett, b. July 20, 1897; Frances Elizabeth, b. Mar. 5, 1901; Mary Virginia, b. Apr. 19, 1902.

Sarah Adeline, b. Dec. 17, 1843; m. Michael Charles Fitzgerald.

Leander Williamson, b. Apr. 19, 1849; m. Jan. 7, 1887, at Nogales, Arizona, Dolores Escalante. Children: Marie, b. Apr. 9, 1888, d. Jan. 24, 1890; Elena, b. Aug. 19, 1889; John C., b. May 10, 1892; d. Dec. 10, 1893; Josefina Ernestina, b. 1895; Beatrice Gabriela, b. 1897; Consuela Constantia, 1899.

Augustus Ebenezer, b. Apr. 30, 1851; d. Jan. 28, 1857.

James Bennett, b. Aug. 24, 1859; m. June 10, 1880, Mary Eliza Steele. Children, Olive Emma, b. Mar. 8, 1881; m. Walter J. N. McCurdy and had one child Mary; Mary Mabel, b. Apr. 28, 1884; d. May 13, 1887; Edward Leander, b. Oct. 31, 1888; Rachel, b. May 17, 1893; Arthur Bennett, b. Nov. 2, 1898; d. Dec. 3, 1898.

Adeline Mix, m. Chas. S. Clute Dec. 12, 1838. Children:

Charles.

Adeline Elizabeth.

Harriet Mix m. John B. Davis and had:

Carl Stuart Davis, who m. Helen Green, one child, Helen Mary.

Harry Clute Davis, who m. Belle Walker; two children, Walker and Virginia.

John Benson Davis, who m. Gertrude Charlesworth; one child, John B. Davis, Jr.

Robert Ebenezer Mix, m. Sept. 30, 1853, Mary Josephine Moran. Children:

Robert Durant, deceased.

Harriett Julia, who m. John Kirkwood, five children: Robert, Donald, Ernest, Marie, John.

Charles Moran, who m. Mary Byerly, one child, Charles Robert.

Josephine.

Harriett Jane, m. July 21, 1847, David A. Eddy. Children:

Mary Adeline, who m. James L. Thayer, and had four children: Lyman, Myra, who m. William M. Conway; Ralph, Shirley Marguerite.

Carrie Antoinette, who m. Harry Holm, and had: Myrtle, who m. Clifford Smith, and had Muriel Smith.

David Sillicott Evans Mix, m. Feb. 19, 1856, Sara Pruyn. Children: Samuel, who m. Mary Smith; Malcolm D., who m. Lillie Milburn, deceased; David E., who d. in 1893.

152. **Phebe**, dau. of James; m. Aug. 29, 1774, Stephen Gorham, son of John and Lydia Gerham, b. Feb. 1, 1747. They had a daughter, Maria. Will made July, 1811, proved in 1812, gives whole estate to wife, Phebe, and makes her sole executrix. She d. in 1822.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

153. **Timothy**, son of James; lived in New Haven; m. Feb. 3, 1773, Chloe, dau. of Abraham Augur and Elizabeth Bradley. In Abraham Augur's Bible, now in possession of Miss Mary M. Augur, of Westville, Ct., is found an entry stating that "Chloe Atwater died Sunday, Sept. 11, 1774, aged 18, leaving an infant son of seven months, who died Sept. 14, 1774, and was buried by her side, after being baptized James by the nurse, on the last day of his life." This is confirmed by records of Center Church, New Haven. (2) Aug. 27, 1776, Susan, dau. Jeremiah and Sarah Macumber. She d. Jan. 11, 1831. He d. in 1824. He was the owner of a large farm, which is now the site of a very considerable portion of New Haven, including York square. He was a gentleman farmer, fond of books, and a man of ability and education.

385. James, b. Feb. —, 1774; d. Sept. 14, 1774, in his seventh month.

386. Betsey, b. Jan. 27, 1777; m. John Hunt.

387. Sally, b. Nov. 23, 1779; m. Jesse Hunt.
388. Susan, b. July 22, 1781; m. William Cutler.
389. James, b. July 1, 1783.
390. Charles, b. Aug. 23, 1785.
391. Henry, b. April 30, 1788; d. Nov. 22, 1807.
392. Harriet, b. March 9, 1790; m. Rev. James W. Tucker.
393. Robert, b. Feb. 26, 1793.
394. Julia, b. Feb. 24, 1795; m. Leonard Daggett.
395. Jennette, b. Mar. 2, 1799; d. in 1882; m. George Raymond.

Of Timothy it is related during the invasion of New Haven by the British July 5, 1779, was a member of a military company in New Haven. He had gone out early in the morning to work in a field somewhere in the region of Hillhouse avenue. Hearing the alarm guns he started to return to town. On the road he met a woman whom he knew hurrying out of town with a cat in her arms. Calling her by name he said, "What is the matter?" She cried out that the enemy were coming. "But where are your children?" "Why at home, I suppose," was her reply. "Well," said Mr. Atwater, "hadn't you better go back and get them and leave the cat?" "Perhaps I had," she answered and went back. After the enemy got possession of the town Mr. Atwater's house was entered among others by them. A soldier who went in, finding some of the females of the family, attempted to kiss one of them, but being resisted withdrew from his undertaking. Another, who had a long, straight sword, probably that of a sergeant, went down into the cellar and thrust it several times into the pork barrel till he succeeded in transfixing some pieces of pork, when he went off with his prize.

154. **Lydia**, dau. of James; m. Oct. 28, 1788, Hezekiah Augur, who d. Nov. 7, 1848, aged 68. She d. March 9, 1837, aged 85. Their son was Hezekiah, a sculptor.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

FIFTH GENERATION.

155. **Elizabeth**, dau. of David; m. March 18, 1772, Jonah, son of Caleb Hotchkiss, b. June 12, 1745; d. Nov. 15, 1811. She d. April 16, 1827.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

156. **Medad**, son of David; lived at Cedar Hill, New Haven, m. May 8, 1776, Lowly Goodyear. She d. Sept. 27, 1776, aged 18; (2) Sept. 9, 1778, Rhoda Dickerman; (3) Widow Sarah Hubbard; d. Feb. 18, 1734, aged 32. Her estate was prob. May 15, 1835. He d. in 1832.

396. Lowly, b. July 9, 1779; m. Hezekiah Bassett.
397. Lucy, b. Jan. 31, 1781; m. Eli Brocket.
398. Lyman, b. March 3, 1783.
399. Rhoda, b. Oct. 12, 1785; d. young.
400. Medad, b. Oct. 18, 1788.

157. **Eldad**, son of David; lived in New Haven; m. Nov. 27, 1776, Lydia Heaton, d. Feb. 18, 1784, aged 32; (2) Oct. 15, 1786, Sally Lucas. He d. Sept. 25, 1793.

401. Sarah, b. ———; m. Sept. 4, 1796, George Benham.
402. Nancy, b. ———; d. young.
403. Eunice, b. ———; m. Jacob Townsend.
404. Heaton, b. June 10, 1787.
405. Lydia, b. Aug. —, 1789; d. Dec. 4, 1806.
406. Eldad, b. March 19, 1793.

158. **Joshua**, son of David; m. Jan. 20, 1778, Betsey Goodyear, dau. of Asa Goodyear and Mehitable Sackett, b. Jan. 2, 1756; d. before 1811; (2) Esther Hull. He moved to Homer, N. Y., and d. July 31, 1814.

407. Ezra, b. Dec. 14, 1778.
408. Betsey, b. Feb. 28, 1781; m. Eber Stone.
409. Ira, b. Jan. 17, 1783.
410. Eli, b. Jan. 20, 1785.
411. Amos, b. Jan. 3, 1788.
412. Mary, b. April 30, 1790; m. William Miller.
413. Asa Goodyear, b. July 9, 1793.
414. Thomas, b. July 3, 1796.
415. Joseph, b. Aug. 31, 1813.
416. Joshua W., b. Nov. 3, 1814; d. Aug. 5, 1885.

159. **Anna**, dau. of David; m. April 4, 1775, General John Hubbard, b. in Meriden, Conn. They had one son, John, b. Jan. 14, 1778. She d. Feb. 2, 1778.

160. **David**, son of David; m. Rachel Hubbard; moved to Trumansburg, N. Y. He d. Nov. 16, 1803. He built the first saw mill at Taganic Creek, 1798.

417. William, b. June 10, 1780.
418. Sally, b. Sept. 12, 1787; d. March 4, 1806.
419. Elijah, b. April 4, 1789.
420. Anna, b. June 15, 1792; m. Jeremiah Mandeville.
421. Rebecca, b. Oct. 12, 1795; m. Joseph Crawford.

422. David, b. March 31, 1800.
423. Betsey, b. Sept. 5, 1803; m. William Morgan.

161. Jared, son of David; lived at Cedar Hill, New Haven; m. Sept. 7, 1785, Eunice, dau. of Stehen and Eunice Dickerman. He d. Feb. 28, 1813.

424. Elihu, b. Dec. 1, 1786.
425. Stephen, b. Dec. 25, 1788.
426. Elias, b. July, 1791; d. Oct. 17, 1808.
427. James, b. Feb. 14, 1793.
428. Jared, b. May 27, 1795.
429. George, b. Sept. 27, 1797.
430. Elizabeth, b. Sept. —, 1799.
431. Amelia, b. Sept. 30, 1801; m. Silas Beckley; d. April 8, 1838.
432. Maria, b. Sept. 30, 1801; m. Harvey Bradley.
433. William, b. June 17, 1805.
434. David, b. Jan. 29, 1807.
435. Joshua, b. Jan. 29, 1807.

162. Rebecca, dau. of David, m. Feb. 16, 1796, James Prescott, b. Mar. 15, 1745; d. May 25, 1842. She d. July 17, 1834.

James Minott, b. Jan. 12, 1797; m. Lucy Bissett Tyler.
- Catharine Eliza, b. Aug. 25, 1825; m. Feb. 14, 1844, James Prescott Swain, of Halifax, Vt.
  - James Prescott, b. Nov. 20, 1847.
  - Catherine Rebecca, b. Nov. 21, 1853.
  - Thomas Mercein, b. Nov. 9, 1856; m. June 20, 1882, Mary E. Leggett.
    - Prescott, b. Apr. 11, 1883.
  - Annie Prescott, b. Dec. 12, 1862; m. Oct. 16, 1889, Geo. W. Leggett.
    - Raymond Arlington, b. Aug. 16, 1890.
  - Ellen Maria, b. Aug. 9, 1825; m. Jan. 23, 1856, Wm. L. Wood.
    - Ellen Maria, d. in childhood.
  - Alice Jennette, m. Fred Phillips Washburn.
    - Arthur Prescott, b. June 22, 1855.
    - William Prescott, d. in childhood.
    - William Thomas, m. Ellen Blanch Eastman.
      - Ella Faulkner, b. Mar. 15, 1895.
      - Wm. Eastman, b. 1897.

Elizabeth, b. Apr. 8, 1798, m. George Barrett, of Concord, Mass., and had Rebecca Minot, James Atwater, Mary Prescott, Emily and George.

David William, b. Mar. 16, 1800, m. Susan Austin, of Norwich, Ct.,
Elizabeth Bebecca, m. Nathan Faxon and had Susan Prescott.
Mary Elizabeth, m. Eugene Latimer, Nathan Eulalie, Alfred Austin.
Martha Austin, m. Wm. Crittenden and had Martha, who m. Peter Boyd, of Philadelphia.
Nathan.
Eulalie.
Alfred Austin.

163. **Eunice**, dau. of David, b. June 2, 1762; m. Feb. 24, 1783, Eli Hotchkiss, of New Haven. He was b. Sept. 18, 1758; d. May 13, 1813. She d. Feb. 13, 1817. Children:

Harriette, b. Nov. 12, 1786, m. Nov. 26, 1807, Justus Harrison, of New Haven, born in Branford, Conn., April 16, 1784. He was engaged in merchantile business in New Haven and later in New York. He d. Nov. 14, 1850. She d. Mar. 15, 1869. Children:

Elizabeth Eunice, b. Oct. 11, 1810, m. (1) Sept. 8, 1835, Rev. Lewis Foster, of Clinton, Conn., Yale grad. 1831. He d. 1839. (2) May 19, 1842, Rev. Charles Payson Grosvenor b. in Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 12, 1803. Yale grad. 1827. She d. Nov. 4, 1889. He d. Dec. 23, 1893. Children:

Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1839; d. Set. 14, 1844.
Edward Payson, b. Mar. 27, 1843; d. Nov. 2, 1847.
Frederick Harrison, b. Jan. 22, 1848; d. Aug. 29, 1859.
Charles Francis, b. Aug. 10, 1850; m. (1) Nov. 10, 1875, Lydia M. Royce, of Fiskdale, Mass. She d. Sept. 16, 1900. He m. (2) her sister, Mrs. Fanny Royce Brown, Mar. 18, 1902. They live in Palmer, Mass.

Frederick Henry, b. Oct. 27, 1815, m. Sept. 2, 1840, Mary Mix, of New Haven, b. Aug. 27, 1815. She d. July 29, 1854, in Brooklyn, N. Y. (2) Sept. 20, 1864, Miss Caroline P. Cutler, of E. Machias, Maine, b. May 24, 1831. He d. Dec. 20, 1878. She d. Good Friday, April 19, 1900. He was a business man in New York for thirty-five years. Children:

Harriette Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1842, in New Haven; m. May 2, 1877, Syprian Strong Brainerd, Jr., b. Aug. 4, 1828, in Haddam, Conn., Yale grad. 1850.

Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 29, 1844, in Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Oct. 17, 1866, Henry Clay Williams, b. Oct. 6, 1838, in Fremont, Ohio. She d. Oct. 3, 1878. Their children were: Frederick Harrison, b. Feb. 25, 1868, Yale grad. 1891; Henry Clay, Jr., b. Dec. 18, 1869; Francis Eastman, b. April 1, 1873, d. July 28, 1873; George Montgomery, b. Apr. 1,

1875; d. Oct. 30, 1875; William Street, b. Dec., 1876; d. Dec. 21, 1877. All these children were born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Frances Justina, b. Sept. 7, 1846; d. Oct. 30, 1852.

Frederick Eli, b. July 13, 1848; d. Aug. 27, 1849.

Henry Hotchkiss, b. May 25, 1850; d. May 29, 1852.

Edward, b. Jan. 30, 1854; d. Aug. 10, 1854.

George Justus, b. Mar. 22, 1823; m. April 26, 1849, Elizabeth Jewett, of Ridgefield, Conn., b. Nov. 17, 1824 (Grad. Union College, 1843, Princeton Theo. Sem. 1847), pastor of the Congregational church at Wilton, Conn., from 1854 till his death Dec. 24, 1893. She d. Sept. 27, 1901. Children:

George Justus, b. Sept. 16, 1850; m. April 19, 1888, Emma J. Nichols, of Bridgeport. She d. June 18, 1893.

Anna Spencer, b. May 4, 1852; d. July 30, 1885.

Henry Baldwin, b. June 25, 1854; m. Oct. 31, 1882, Minnie L. Johnson, of Hamden, Conn.

Charles Grosvenor, b. May 7, 1857; m. Sept. 16, 1902, Martha L. Beecher, of New Haven.

Frederick William, b. Oct. 27, 1858; m. June 22, 1892, Lillian Edgerton, of Palmer, Mass.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. April 20, 1864.

Mary Jewett (twin) b. April 20, 1864; d. Aug. 19, 1864.

Benjamin Starr, b. July 21, 1869; d. July 12, 1873.

Francis Edwin, b. Nov. 27, 1830 (Yale grad. 1849), m. July 29, 1853, Eliza Jane Gill, of New Haven. He d. June, 1887. Children:

William Justus, b. Apr. 25, 1854; d. July 17, 1855.

Frances Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1855; m. Oct. 13, 1880, Lucius H. Prindle, of New Haven. Their children:

Harrison, b. July 17, 1881 (grad. Yale 1903).

Edwin, b. Dec. 5, 1888.

Harriet Hotchkiss, b. Oct. 18, 1858; m. Edward Woodruff, of Brighton, England.

Eliza Jane, b. Mar. 23, 1761; m. June 21, 1888, Frank F. Abbott (Yale grad. 1882. Ph. D., 1891).

Katharine Trowbridge, b. Nov. 11, 1864; m. July 18, 1903, Truman Michelson, of New York (grad. Harvard).

Frank Sperry, b. Oct. 10, 1867 (Yale grad. 1886); m. June 22, 1892, Harriett Heyer Eyster, of Philadelhia. Their children, Elizaebth Eyster, b. Dec. 23, 1894; Helen, b. Aril 28, 1897, and Margaret, b. May 12, 1901.

Clarissa b. May 5, 1791; m. (1) Jan. 21, 1817, Minor Hotchkiss, of New Haven, b. June 3, 1791 (grad. Yale 1813). He was a law-

yer; d. Oct. 21, 1825; (2) Nov. 5, 1826, Reuben Skinner, of Granville, New York, b. Aug. 12, 1778, in East Windsor, Conn. She d. Jan. 15, 1839. He d. Jan. 4, 1848. Children:

Charles Louis, b. July 2, 1818; d. March 13, 1822.

George Frederick, b. Feb. 21, 1821; d. Aug. 17, 1823.

Charles Louis, b. May 3, 1823; d. Oct. 29, 1823.

George Louis, b. July 20, 1824; d. Dec. 10, 1825.

Children by second marriage:

Frances Clarissa, b. Feb. 10, 1828.

Sarah Kennedy, b. April 18, 1833; d. Feb. 12, 1834.

Lydia, b. Sept. 14, 1794; m. James Bradley, of New Haven. She d. Sept. 2, 1826. He d. June 19, 1827. Children:

Clarissa, b. 1813; d. Nov. 8, 1839.

Edward ———?

James, b. Oct. 25, 1819; m. Catharine A. Estabrook, of Rutland, Mass. He d. July, 1895. She d. Oct., 1901.

Harriet E., d. March 3, 1820, aged two years and four months.

Elizabeth Mercy, b. Aug. 16, 1797; d. Aug. 30, 1803.

164. **Phebe,** dau. of David, m. Elnathan Tyler, of Northford, Conn. He d. Oct. 19, 1817.

Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1787; m. Sept. 22, 1819, Elihu Atwater.

Augustus, b. Oct. 11, 1788; m. Sarah Maltby; d. Sept. 2, 1822.

Martha Lawrence.

David Atwater.

Mary, b. Oct. 17, 1790; m. Benjamin Smith; d. Nov. 16, 1873 (No children).

Lucy, b. Oct. 21, 1791; d. Aug. 12, 1796.

Harriett, b. May 16, 1795; m. May 16, 1818, Smith Dayton; d. Sept. 27, 1854 (No children).

Lucy Bissett, b. Apr. 11, 1798; m. James Minot Prescott (see children under Rebecca, No. 162).

John Bissett, b. Jan. 21, 1800; m. Wealthy Gillette; (2) Minerva Mallory; (3) Harriet Hurd; d. Oct. 11, 1857.

Child by first wife:

Phebe Jennette, b. Jan. 21, 1826; d. June 2, 1834.

By second wife:

Herman Augustus.

Elnathan Bissett.

By third wife:

Charles Graham, d. Apr. 14, 1855.

Phebe Jennette, b. Aug. 15, 1803; m. Wooster Hotchkiss; d. Jan. 15, 1843.

Ellen Augusta, d. in childhood.

Harriet Dayton, d. in childhood.
Susan Jennette, m. Wm. Butler.
Charles Wooster.

David Atwater, b. Sept. 25, 1805; m. Elizabeth Maltby. He d. Mar. 27, 1855. He was a doctor and resided in New Haven, Ct.
John Dewitt, b. Jan. 6, 1847; d. Nov. 13, 1882.
Ellen Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1852; m. Samuel J. Bryant.
Harriet Elizabeth, b. Mar. 11, 1879; m. Apr. 24, 1895, Howard W. Thompson, and had Davis, b. Dec. 26, 1899, and Maria, b. Jan. 16, 1902.
Ellen Tyler, b. Apr. 19, 1875; d. Apr. 12, 1886.
Robert Maltby, b. Nov. 15, 1879; d. Dec. 19, 1892.
Douglas Lord, b. Nov. 20, 1882.

Ellen, b. Feb. 1, 1808; m. Jeremiah Miller, d. Feb. 1874.

165. **Rhoda,** dau. of David; m. Isaac Townshend, who lived in New Haven. She d. April 10, 1840.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

168. **Asaph,** son of Enos, m. Lucy Ann Dibble, May 27, 1772, both of Torrington at this time. He belonged to a military company in 1774, and was on the marching roll of Capt. Griswold's company, March 4, 1777, which went to Canada and assisted in capturing Fort St. John. He afterward went west and settled near Ashtabula, Ohio.

436. Mehitable, b. March 4, 1773.
437. Thomas, b. Mar. 7, 1774.
438. Mehitable, b. Sept. 11, 1775; m. Joseph Wildman.
439. Asaph, b. Aug. 15, 1776.
440. Lucy, b. Jan. 28, 1778; m. ——— Meacham.
441. Benaroy, b. March 20, 1779.
442. Enos, b. Feb. 14, 1783.
443. Evelina, b. Aug. 4, 1785; m. Ludwin Grove.

170. **Enos,** son of Enos; went to the South, and settled in Orange County, North Carolina.

444. Titus.

172. **Heman,** son of Enos; m. Patience Humiston. He lived in Southington at the South End. He inherited from his father one-fifth part of Atwater Mills, and bought the right of the rest of the heirs. He was in the Revolutionary army from 1777 to 1778. He d. Aug. 1, 1831. She d. Apr. 25, 1793.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

445. Arnold, b. March 1, 1778.
446. Urania, b. 1782; m. Ebenezer Lewis, d. April 16, 1822.

174. **Anne,** dau .of Enos; m. March 19, 1778, Nathan Gaylord, of Cheshire, who was owner of the old mill in the lower part of the town. She d. Aug. 11, 1822. He d. Jan. 24, 1829.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

175. **Titus,** son of Enos; m. Abigail Osborn, but left no children. He d. June 26, 1791. She d. July 21, 1788. They resided in Cheshire.

176. **Jeremiah,** of New Haven, son of John; m. Aug. 14, 1771, Lois Hurd of Killingworth. He lived at the corner of Chapel and Orange streets. He d. Oct. 1, 1855, aged 91. She d. July 23, 1824. He was a merchant in New Haven and did an extensive business with the West Indies and the seaport cities of the United States. His store was at the southeast corner of Chapel and Orange streets.

447. James, b. June 7, 1772; d. Oct. 8, 1777.
448. Jeremiah, b. Dec. 27, 1773.
449. John, b. Feb. 13, 1776; d. Aug. 21, 1776.
450. John, b. Sept. 10, 1777.
451. Lois, Feb. 16, 1780; m. June 3, 1818, James Chaplain.
452. James, b. Nov. 26, 1783; d. Sept. 2, 1796.
453. Charles, b. Aug. 18, 1786.
454. Fanny, b. Sept. 17, 1789; m. Zebul Bradley.
455. Nancy, b. Sept. 17, 1789; d. Nov. 16, 1870.
456. Polly, b. Sept. 27, 1792; d. Sept. 5, 1796.

178. **Hannah,** dau. of John, m. Jan. 1, 1777, Capt. Samuel Hall, 3d, of Wallingford; b. 1707; died Jan. 17, 1789.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

179. **John,** son of John, first of New Haven and afterward of Westfield, Mass.; m. Dolly Clapp, by whom he had three children; (2) Anne Ingersoll, who d. without issue; (3) Jan. 30, 1793, Martha Call, b. 1762; d. June 17, 1824. She came from Charlestown, Mass.

457. John, b. April 26, 1774.
458. Joshua, b. Aug. 3, 1776.
459. Dolly, b. ———; d. young.
460. Dolly Ann, b. May 27, 1796.
461. Nancy D., b. Sept. 3, 1798; d. Apr. 16, 1839; unm.
462. George, b. Sept. 2, 1800.

181. **Jesse**, son of John; m. Polly Tuttle, but left no children. He d. July 21, 1782.

182. **Elizabeth**, dau. of Stephen, m. Ephraim Tuttle, b. March 20, 1739; resided in Cheshire. He d. Jan. 26, 1811, aged 72. She died June 10, 1807.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

184. **Stephen**, son of Stephen; m. March 23, 1780, Anna Moss; d. Nov. 23, 1801. He d. Nov. 26, 1806.

463. Hannah Hotchkiss, b. Feb. 18, 1781.
464. Richard, b. Feb. 10, 1783; d. Feb. 14, 1792.
465. Tempa, b. Sept. 11, 1787.
466. Anne Marie, b. Aug. 28, 1789; m. May 28, 1809, Leonard Doolittle.
467. Betsey, b. Dec. 9, 1794.
468. Merab, b. June 22, 1797.
469. Matilda, b. June 9, 1805.

187. **Naomi**, dau. of Stephen, m. June 1, 1780, Enos Bunnell, b. May 15, 1753; d. Mar. 17, 1834. She d. Jan. 16, 1843. They lived in Cheshire.

Warham, b. Apr. 25, 1781.
Freelove, b. Feb. 21, 1783.
Naomi, b. Dec. 7, 1784; d. Dec. 18, 1827.
Lucy, b. Feb. 7, 1787.
Anna, b. Mar. 23, 1790.
Hannah, b. Mar. 25, 1792, m. ——— Stocking of Kensington.
William, b. Sept. 20, 1794; m. Clarissa Stevens. Their dau. was Harriet, b. Dec. 11, 1817; d. Feb. 24, 1898; m. June 2, 1835, Henry Willis Lines; b. Dec. 5, 1812.
H. Wales Lines, b. June 3, 1838; m. June 23, 1861, Sarah Congdon Munger, b. Jan. 23, 1838. Their children were:
Harriet Louisa, b. Jan. 3, 1863; m. May 6, 1886, Robert L. Peck. He d. Sept. 26, 1902.
Norman Van Nearing, b. Dec. 24, 1887.
Frederick Lines, b. May 12, 1891.
Amy Langdon, b. Nov. 18, 1897.
Henry Washington, b. June 5, 1864; d. in infancy Oct. 1864.
Sarah Lavinia, b. Sept. 18, 1865; m. Jan. 7, 1886, Frank L. Hamilton.
Maude Lines, b. Nov. 3, 1886.
Lorenzo, b. June 24, 1895.
Clarissa Belle, b. July 13, 1867; m. Nov. 2, 1888, Roger B. de Bussy.

Beatrice, b. Aug. 15, 1889.
Wales Lines, b. Feb. 3, 1890.
Roger Baldwin, b. Oct. 17, 1895; d. Apr. 16, 1901.
Ellie Munger, b. Feb. 20, 1871; m. Mar. 24, 1891, Frank M. Chapin.
Catherine Lines, b. July 10, 1892.
Edward Stevens Lines (Rev.) m. Mary Morehouse. Children:
Edwin Morehouse.
Henry Starr.
Margaret Kimberly.
Harold.

190. **Chloe**, dau. of Titus; m. Nov. 25, 1767, Samuel Cook (son Asaph and Sarah Parker); b. Aug. 18, 1744; d. 1823. He went with his father to Granville, Washington county, N. Y.

191. **Amos**, son of Titus; m. April 30, 1772, Martha, dau. of Josiah Cowles and Mary Scott, of Farmington, who d. Jan. 11, 1786; (2) Apr. 19, 1786, Mary, dau. of Nathan Moss, who d. Oct. 24, 1796, aged 31; (3) Feb. 19, 1797, Mehitable Brooks.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

470. Sophronia, b. Aug. 8, 1777.
471. Nathan Lewis, b.
472. Lucius, b. 1774; lived in Bristol.

192. **Miriam**, dau. of Titus, m. Apr. 14, 1774, at Cheshire, Ct., Calvin Cowles, b. Nov. 13, 1749; d. Dec. 19, 1801, at Wolcott, Ct., where he was a farmer. Their children:

Juba, b.. 1775, d. July 1827; m. Orilla Woodruff, 9 children.
Martha, m., Joseph Benham, Cheshire, Ct., and had one son and one dau. and perhaps other children.
Lowly, b. 1779, d. Feb. 24, 1819; m. Luman Andrews, Southington, and had children.
Sylvia, b. June 5, 1781; d. Apr. 17, 1816; m. Ezra Norton, of Bristol, Ct., and had children.
Mary, b. 1783; d. 1798.
Josiah, b. Apr. 3, 1791; d. Nov. 11, 1873, at Hamptonville, N. C.; m. (1) Sept. 20, 1815, Deborah, dau. of Abel Sanford, Cheshire, Ct., and had four children; m. (2) July 25, 1828, Mrs. Nancy Caroline (Carson) Duvall, wid. of Alvin Simpson Duvall, of Hamptonville, N. C., and dau. of Captain Andrew Carson. He had seven children by second marriage and his descendants are numerous.
Amos, d. at Hamptonville, N. C.; m. Elizabeth Cook; one dau. He d. Nov. 21, 1826.
Ansel, b. 1787; d. June 1, 1788.

193. **Rhoda**, dau. of Titus, m. Mar. 16, 1774, Immer Judd, Jr. She d. May 13, 1882. He d. May 13, 1828, aged 71.

Joel, b. Mar. 10, 1775.
Merab, b. Feb. 6, 1777; m. May 9, 1796, Mark Upson.
Phebe, b. Apr. 16, 1779; m. Nov. 3, 1799, Gordon Pardee.
Parshal, b. Mar. 23, 1781.
Rhoda, b. Apr. 3, 1783; d. Oct. 28, 1786.
Nathaniel, b. May 26, 1785; d. June 4, 1786.
Anson, b. Apr. 7, 1787; m. July 8, 1816, Fanny Lewis.

196. **Mary**, dau. of Caleb; m. Feb. 29, 1792, Rev. David L. Beebe, who was b. in 1761. His father was Rev. James Beebe, who was called the "soldier and preacher."

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

198. **Joshua**, son of Caleb; lived at Wallingford; m. Oct. 22, 1793, Elizabeth, dau. of Aaron Cook. He d. April 19, 1862.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

473. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 4, 1794; m. May 12, 1814, John Barker.
474. Caroline, b. June 17, 1796; m. May 22, 1815, Dr. Jared P. Kirtland.
475. Emily, b. Feb. 7, 1798; m. Friend Cook.
476. Abigail, b. Dec. 28, 1800; d. at Durham Sept. 23, 1823.
477. Mary, b. Oct. 18, 1802; d. July 24, 1804.
478. Caleb, b. July 11, 1804.
479. Joshua, b. Aug. 26, 1806.
480. Thomas C., b. Aug. 20, 1808.
481. Lucretia, b. June 26, 1810; d. June 29, 1822.
482. Edgar, b. Oct. 12, 1812.
483. John, b. Jan. 19, 1813.
484. William, b. Aug. 5, 1817.
485. Mary Ann, b. May 29, 1819; m. Lieut. Garret Barry.

200. **Abigail**, dau. of Caleb; m. Sept. 7, 1800, Dr. John, son of Dr. Aaron and Sarah (Whitney) Andrews, of Wallingford, b. June 13, 1777.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

201. **Catherine**, dau. of Caleb, m. Thomas B. Cooke, son of Aaron and Lucretia (Dudley) Cooke; res. Catskill, N. Y., where he died. Six children: Francis H., Mary A., Ruth, John C., Franklin H. and Atwater.

202. **Ruth**, dau. of Caleb, m. Nov. 22, 1813, Apolles Cook, son of Aaron

and Lucretia (Dudley) Cook, res. of Catskill, N. Y., where he d. July 6, 1832, aged 46. Eight children: Martha A., m. George Griffing; James; Frederick; Caroline E. m. Rev. Frank Olmstead; John A.; Emily H.; Edward H. and Francis H.

205. **Lyman**, son of Moses, m. May 2, 1785, Dorothy Hotchkiss. She d. Aug. 7, 1828, aged 69. He d. Mar. 24, 1837.

486. Elizabeth, b. ———; m. Ebenezer Atwater.

206. **Sarah**, dau. of Moses, m. Feb. 10, 1774, Abner Bunnell, Jr., b. Nov. 18, 1749.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

209. **Abiah**, dau. of Elihu; m. Dec. 29, 1792, Theophilus Doolittle, who d. March 19, 1804. She d. Nov. 23, 1817.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

211. **Elihu**, son of Elihu; went to the South. He is later heard of in the following: "Archibald Clarke and Elihu Atwater presented their memorial for 250 acres of land lying on St. John's river on or near a place called the Cowford in Florida, Sept. 15, 1823. Public land."

218. **Merab**, dau. of Reuben; m. May 16, 1780, Stephen Rowe Bradley, senator, b. in Wallingford (now Cheshire), Conn., Oct. 20, 1754; d. in Walpole, N. H., Dec. 16, 1830.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

220. **Elizabeth Mary Ann**, dau. of Reuben; m. Apr. 21, 1781, Gen. Andrew, son of Andrew and Lowly Hull. He was Marshal of the District of Connecticut at the time of his death—1827. aged 69 years. His family was considered the most aristocratic of Cheshire in those days.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

221. **Russell**, son of Reuben; lived at Wallingford; m. Oct. 24, 1790, Clarissa Chapman, dau. of Rev. Benjamin and Abigail Riggs, b. Nov. 23, 1762. Removed to Blandford, Mass., and engaged in mercantile pursuits. He died at the residence of his son Phineas in Norfolk, in June, 1851.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

487. Phineas, b. Nov. 10, 1791.
488. Merab, b. Apr. 28, 1793; d. Mar. 19, 1794.
489. Russell C., b. Jan. 8, 1795; d. Dec. 22, 1823.
490. Frederick, b. Nov. 6, 1796; d. Nov. 2, 1827.

491. Henry S., b. Sept. 21, 1798.
492. Thomas, b. Sept. 21, 1798; d. Apr. 15, 1803.

222. **Abigail,** dau. of Reuben; m. Dec. 21, 1782, Dr. Elnathan Beach, who was a physician in Cheshire. He removed and settled in Marcellus, N. Y., in 1795-6. He erected the first frame house there. He was sheriff of Onondaga County in 1799, and held the office to the time of his death in 1801 at the age of forty years.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

223. **Amaryllis,** dau. of Reuben; m. Titus Street, of Cheshire (son of Samuel and Keziah Munson), in Wallingford in 1750. She d. June 20, 1812.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

224. **Reuben,** son of Reuben; lived at Wallingford; m. Eliza Willard; (2) Sarah, dau. of Gen. John Lamb and Catherine Jandine. He afterward went to Detroit, Mich., but where he died or when is uncertain.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

493. Catherine, b. ———.
494. Clinton Edward, b. ———; no issue.

Detroit, Mich., Dec. 21, 1904.

Mr. Francis Atwater,

Dear Sir: I have your letter of the 18th, regarding Mr. Reuben Attwater. I had read the printed article you sent before, and there must be either a mistake in that or in your letter. According to the book, he died after 1858; according to your letter he died in 1831. You ask whether our probate records go as far back as 1831. The official records of this county go back to 1796, but I have copies of records pertaining to the county that go back to 1701. The British records, of which I also have copies, commence at 1760.

Mr. Attwater did not die in Detroit. He came here either in 1805 or shortly after, as secretary to Gov. Wm. Hull—that is, secretary of the territory. He remained here unil 1812, and apparently left before Detroit was taken by the British.

I do not think he was a prisoner, and my reason for so thinking is, that in 1814, William Woodbridge was appointed secretary in his place, and Attwater called upon Pres. Madison, and told him that he was willing to return to Detroit, and wanted to know why he had been superceded. Mr. Madison told him that there should have been no necessity for him returning to Detroit, as he had never been ordered to leave that place. This piece of information is contained in a letter in my possession, written at that time by a member of Congress from Ohio, who had

been instrumental in getting Woodbridge appointed, and I have no doubt that the story came from Madison himself. I have a good many papers, official and unofficial, in my collecions, signed by Mr. Attwater. I presume I could write a fairly good sketch of his life from such information as I possess. I think I have seen a sketch somewhere, but I do not now recall where. It is a matter of no great importance to me just at this time, but I was looking over his old correspondence regarding Woodbridge and Cass, and Meigs and McArthur and I found it very interesting and took a few items out of it for an address, which I expect to deliver in a few days in this city.

If you should run across any details regarding his life, I will be glad to have them. Respectfully yours,

C. M. BURTON.

225. **Rufus**, son of William; m. Dec. 18, 1777, his cousin, Mary, dau. of Ebenezer and Eunice (Moss) Tuttle, b. March 11, 1761; she m. (2) Elisha Randall and removed to Little River, Sidney Co., Nova Scotia, where she d. of measles, July 13, 1822.

495. Sabrina, m. Morgan Connor.
496. Luman.
497. Adolphus.
498. William, b. Nov. 28, 1785.
499. Esther, m. Wm. Strople.

227. **William**, son of William: went to Boylston, Guysboro Co., Nova Scotia. He m. Esther Andrews.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

500. Alvarous.
501. Abner.
502. Dennison.
503. Ward.
504. John.
505. Joseph.
506. Asenath.
507. Sabrina.
508. Abigail.
509. Charlotte.

228. **Abel Ward**, son of William; m. Abiah, dau. of Joel Atwater and Abiah Baldwin; b. Oct. 6, 1764; d. March 15, 1823. He lived in New Haven; was a seafarer, also vestryman in Trinity Church. He d. Sept. 8, 1822.

510. Reuben F., b. Sept. 23, 1787; d. Sept. 22, 1788.
511. Hettie, b. Feb. 8, 1788; d. May 1, 1795.
512. James, b. May 1, 1790; d. Oct. 21, 1791.
513. James W., b. Feb. 1, 1794; d. Dec. 8, 1820.
514. William, b. June 20, 1795; d. Jan. 1, 1810.
515. Hettie, b. Mar. 6, 1797; d. Sept. 1, 1798.
516. Abigail, b. Sept. 4, 1798; d. Nov. 11, 1799.
517. Richard, b. March 25, 1802; d. Oct. 3, 1848.
518. Charlotte, b. Sept. 1, 1804; m. J. K. Atwater.

229. **Chloe,** dau. of William; d. about 1824; m. John Clark, b. in Haddam, Conn.; a farmer in comfortable circumstances; residence New Marlboro, Mass.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

230. **Ira,** son of William; m. Louisa Ives. He was a shoemaker in Yalesville, Conn. He d. April 4, 1838. She d. Sept. 6, 1837, aged 61.

519. Mary, b. ———; m. and removed to Bethany.
520. Martha, b. ———; m. Henry Hough.
521. William, b. ———; d. unmarried 1828.
522. John, b. ———; d. South.
523. Luman, b. Nov. 17, 1810.
524. Esther.
525. Lois.
526. Chloe.

233. **Amelia,** dau. of Ambrose; m. June 22, 1794, Thaddeus Tuttle (son Moses and Sibyl Thomas), b. Aug. 18, 1757 (captain of militia); he was of Wallingford, Conn., 1783, but probably soon removed to Vermont, where he bought, in company with Guy Catlin, the townships of Westford and Essex (timber lands) in Chittenden County.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

234. **Linus,** son of Ambrose; d. in Shelburne, Vt., April 2, 1824; m. Esther Hotchkiss; (2) Mary Hotchkiss (sister of first wife), d. at Williston, Vt., in 1820. He was a shoemaker and resided at Williston.

527. Albert, b. Oct. 28, 1800.
528. Eliza, b. May 20, 1802.
529. Maria, b. Nov. 2, 1804.

Issue by second wife:

530. Edwin, b. Sept. 14, 1808.
531. Mary, b. March 31, 1811.
532. Sarah, b. March 13, 1813.

533. Amelia, b. Aug. 6, 1815.
534. Isaac H., b. Jan. 31, 1817.

235. **Jonathan,** son of Ambrose; d. May, 1842; m. Clara Badger; (2) Sarah Shaw; d. in 1860. He d. in Williston, Vt., where he was a farmer.

539. Hiram, b. Jan. 1, 1802.
540. Henry, b. March 30, 1804; d. without issue.

237. **Thomas,** son of Ambrose; d. Feb. 15, 1858; m. Betsey Boyden, b. Jan. 25, 1774; d. April 15, 1854. He learned the shoemaker trade when young, but after keeping hotel finally settled on a farm near Burlington, Vt.

541. Ambrose, b. January, 1800.
542. Almira, b. Aug. 17, 1802; d. Dec. 23, 1857; m. J. Y. Drew, of Burlington, Vt. Had Luman, Wesley, Ambrose, Louisa and Cornelia.
543. Luman R., b. June 23, 1810.
544. William W., b. Feb. 15, 1814.

238. **Sarah,** dau. of Ambrose, m. Asa Lyon. They had two sons and three daughters. Hon. Lucius Lyon, the eldest son, was surveyor general for a part of the northwest, including Michigan. He was instrumental in getting the Northern Peninsula set off to Michigan, and was the first United States senator from that state.

239. **Mary,** dau. of Ambrose, d. Ocober, 1864, in Rochester, N. Y.; m. Peter Benedict Smith, of Burlington, Vt.; d. in 1831; (2) about 1838, Asa Lyon, her brother-in-law. Mr. Smith was a tailor.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

240. **Phineas,** son of Ambrose; d. Jan. 9, 1860; m. May, 1817, Nancy Fairchild (dau. of Stephen and Sarah Hubbell, of Georgia, Vt.); d. in 1825; (2) Mrs. Lorain Hadley. He resided at Burlington, Vt. He was a farmer; also constable and collector.

546. Sarah, b. April 14, 1815; d. in 1882; m. Silas Hollaway, Adrian, Mich.
547 Louisa, b. Sept. 4, 1819; m. Lemuel S. Drew.
548. Harriet, b. July 2, 1823; d. Sept. 14, 1839.

Issue by second wife:

549. Lucius, b. July 20, 1829.
550. Conelia L., b. Aug. 13, 1832; m. William Moore, lived in Lyons,

241. **Merab,** dau. of Ambrose; m. John P. Wetmore. Delia Wetmore, wife of William (243), was the daughter of John P. Wetmore, who married Merab for his second wife. In other words, sister and brother married father and daughter. She d. in September, 1872.

243. **William,** son of Ambrose; m. Delia Wetmore, of Norfolk, N. Y. (For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

551. Frances M., b. March 20, 1820; d. 1890; m. January, 1856, Sidney Lawrence.
552. William H., b. Feb. 26, 1822; d. March 12, 1843.
553. George E., b. Feb. 8, 1824.
554. Clarissa, b. Feb. 17, 1826; d. aged five weeks.
555. Hiram H., b. Feb. 17, 1828.
556. Frederick A., b. July 17, 1830.
557. Edward D., b. Aug. 17, 1833; d. April 7, 1882.
558. Lyman W., b. May 30, 1835; d. Dec. 19, 1891.
559. John P., b. July 22, 1840; d. aged 21 months.

247. **Lydia,** dau. of Caleb, of Florence, b. Aug. 27, 1792; m. Feb. 26, 1812, Sylvester Kimball; (2) 1832, Dea. Waitstill Crumb, of Plainfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. She d. at Cherry Creek, N. Y., May 24, 1881.

Matilda, b. June 1, 1813, unm.; d. May 8, 1834.
Norman Keyes, b. Sept. 26, 1815; d. May 18, 1848; m. Anna Luce. Had six children.
Pearl Crafts, b. Dec. 16, 1818. He m. May 27, 1838, Lucy Parker Shattuck, of Brattleboro, Vt.

250. **Samuel,** son of Samuel, m. Aug. 5, 1817, Lydia How, who d. April 5, 1847, aged 64. He lived in Cheshire, Conn., and d. May 3, 1854, aged 76.

560. Joshua, b. 1816; d. Nov. 16, 1852.
561. Jane Ann, b. 1821; d. Oct. 18, 1843.
562. Sarah, b. Jan. 28, 1824; m. Lyman Nettleton.

252. **Ebenezer,** son of Samuel, m. April 21, 1812, Elizabeth Atwater, d. Jan. 20, 1827; (2) Dec. 9, 1831, Hannah Gaylord, d. April 6, 1866, aged 78. He d. Nov. 21, 1852. They lived in Cheshire, Conn.

563. Eunice, b. ——; m. Isaac Taylor.
564. Sarah, b. ——; m. Mitchell Lombra.

254. **Caleb,** son of Ebenezer; lived in Circleville, Ohio; m. Diana Lawrence, by whom he had one daughter, which d. in infancy; (2) April 3, 1811, Belinda Butler. He d. March 13, 1816.

He was the earliest historian of Ohio; had a national reputation. His life was long and included many vocations—minister, lawyer, educator, business man, legislator, Indian commissioner, author and antiquarian. He was a direct descendant of David Atwater, one of the wealthiest of the original settlers who founded New Haven, in 1638, and these were among the most reputable and affluent of all the body of colonists in America. All of that old New England stock is nearly related. Almost the entire emigration was in fourteen years, from 1638 to 1652, when 20,000 people in all came over. After that they came simply as snow flurries after a storm. These 20,000 married young and had large families, often a dozen children each. so that at the beginning of this century they had increased to over a million. The result is, as genealogists ascertain, all are about in some degree of cousinship to the rest.

Caleb Atwater was born on Christmas day, 1778, at North Adams, Massachusetts, was educated at Williams College where he took the highest honors ever awarded, receiving both degrees of A. B. and A. M., upon commencement day. He had charge of a young ladies' seminary in New York City and at the same time studied theology, was ordained a Presbyterian minister, married Miss Diana Lawrence of the celebrated Lawrence stock, by whom he had a daughter, who died in infancy. His wife quickly followed her offspring and was deeply lamented. Later, Rev. Mr. Atwater studied law, having left the ministry on account of ill health, was admitted to the bar and married again—a Miss Belinda Butler, of Pompey, New York, daughter of Judge Butler. He then went into business and not succeeding to his satisfaction went west and established himself in Circleville in 1815. He resumed the practice of law, was sent to the Ohio legislature where he championed the cause of the common school and framed the first statute upon the subject passed by the commonwealth. He was also one of the original minority to advocate the introduction of canals and when finally the first one was opened he accompanied Gov. DeWitt Clinton, of New York, upon a triumphal tour throughout the state, as a tribute to the interest of the former in such projects elsewhere. At the close of his legislative duties he was sent by President Jackson as commissioner to the Winnebago Indians and other tribes, at Galena, Illinois and Prairie du Chien.

He early turned his attention to authorship, and his first book grew out of his coming to a town which was built around a circle, laid out by the mound builders. They had arranged their dwellings around it as a nucleus, put their Temple of Justice i. e. the Pickaway County Court House in the center, and radiated their streets from the circumference. Thus becoming interested in Archaeology he issued his "Archaelogia Americana upon Western Antiquities." This work attracted great attention from foreign savants and he was elected to membership in the principal scientific societies of Europe. His fame also as an original

investigator upon such lines was widely conceded in this land. Later he published "A Tour to Prairie du Chien," "Washngton," "An Essay on Education," "Writings of Caleb Atwater," and in 1838, his celebrated "History of Ohio."

He was a man of marked physique—heavily moulded, with dark eyes and complexion and a Roman nose—characteristics of the Atwater personality. He was a wonderful talker and had an encyclopaedic mind. He was said to be informed to the least detail upon every known subject. He was the associate of the first men of Ohio and the country. His friendship was greatly valued and his power in epigrammatic speech made his comments notable. A theme upon which he often dilated was his visits to President Jackson, both at the Hermitage, and also at the White House. He exercised a remarkable influence upon the thought of his time. He died in Circleville March 16, 1867, aged 89 years, universally lamented and was buried in Forest cemetery, which overlooks the city of his regard. He had a large family who have represented his traits of versatility and accurate scholarship in many walks of life.

566. Ebenezer Butler, b. Jan. 17, 1812; d. April 3, 1816.
567. Belinda, b. Nov. 12, 1813; m. Wm. Foster; one son.
568. Richard D., b. March 16, 1816.
569. DeWitt C., b. March 23, 1819.
570. Henry Clay, b. April 14, 1821; d. Feb. 28, 1822.
571. Aurelia P., b. April 7, 1823; m. Henry Coontz; three sons.
572. George, b. Sept. 2, 1827; d. Dec. 3, 1860.
573. Lucy Maria, b. Feb. 23, 1829.
574. Caleb, b. March 6, 1831; d. in infancy.

260. **Eunice,** dau. of Stephen, m. July 10, 1779, Dr. John Goodrich; b. 1758; d. Jan. 16, 1800. They lived in New Haven.

Fanny, b. Dec. 19, 1780.
John Talcott, b. Mar. 24, 1785.

261. **David,** son of Stephen, m. ——— Wing, of Guilford.

575. Joel, b. ——.

264. **Christopher,** son of Stephen, m. April 30, 1776, Lydia Roys. He served in the Revolutionary Army, and d. at Harlem, Sept. 12, 1776, after the battle of Long Island.

576. Christopher, b. Sept. 11, 1776.

265. **Isaac,** son of Stephen; lived at Bristol, where he removed from Meriden, Conn., in 1796; m. Aug. 22, 1772, Lucy. dau. of Joseph H. Merriam and Sarah Austin. He served in the Revolutionary Army with his

brother Christopher, at the age of eighteen. He d. July 20, 1839. She d. April 25, 1849.

577. Mary, b. May 2, 1784; d. Aug. 17, 1794.
578. Sarah, b. April 4, 1786; d. Jan. 21, 1791.
579. James Dana, b. May 12, 1788; d. April 18, 1814.
580. Lemming, b. March 25, 1790; d. Sept. 25, 1795.
581. Isaac, b. June 7, 1792; d. Sept. 24, 1795.
582. Lucy, b. July 26, 1794; d. Feb. 12, 1892.
583. Ruth, b. Oct. 28, 1796; d. June 26, 1820.
584. Olive, b. Feb. 8, 1799; m. Willis Hinman.
585. Eunice, b. June 20, 1801; d. Feb. 3, 1805.
586. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 8, 1807; m. Enos Royce.

267. **Thomas**, son of Jonathan; lived in New Haven; m. May 28, 1772, Margaret Macomber. He d. Jan. 17, 1873. She d. Jan. 23, 1879, aged 68.

587. Elnathan, b. Jan. 31, 1773.
588. Sarah, b. Oct. 10, 1774; d. ——, 1775.
589. Jonathan, b. April 30, 1776.
590. Thomas, b. April 15, 1778.
591. Elisha, b. July 15, 1780; lost at sea, July, 1810.
592. Nancy, b. Jan. 15, 1783; m. Elihu Mix.
593. Sally, b. April 14, 1785; m. David Smith.
594. Margaret, b. June 15, 1787; m. Lucius Smith.

273. **William**, son of David; lived at Milford; deacon in Second Congregational Church; m. Mehitable Clark; d. Nov. 30, 1784, aged 31; (2) Mrs. Sarah (Atwater) Brintall; (3) Mrs. Carrington. He d. Aug. 8, 1816.

595. William, b. ———.
596. David, b. ———.
597. Betsey, b. ———; m. Zirch Bull.
598. Mahitable, b. ———; m. Wm. Cogswell.
599. Susan, b. ———; m. David Smith.
600. Charity, b. ———; m. Rev. Truman Pitkin.
601. Elnathan, b. ———; d. in China, Nov. 22, 1787; lived in Ohio.

280. **Isaac**, son of Abraham, of Prospect; m. May 16, 1771, Eunice, dau. of Enos and Hannah (Moss) Atwater, b. in Wallingford in 1750. He d. in New York in the service of his country, Sept. 13, 1776. She m. (2) Ephraim Terrell.

602. Pamelia, b. March 28, 1772; m. Oct. 4, 1795, Reuben Page.
603. Abraham, b. March 8, 1774.
604. Hannah, b. Oct. 15, 1775.

282. **Timothy,** son of Abraham, b. Oct. 30, 1751; m. Dec. 8, 1772, Lucy Rice; residence, Cheshire. She d. Sept. 20, 1820, aged 67. He d. Sept. 8, 1820.

605. Deborah, b. May 28, 1773; d. July 22, 1775.
606. Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 8, 1775; d. March, 1858; m. Samuel Ives.
607. Cate, b. Oct. 18, 1777; d. April 3, 1779.
608. Isaac, b. Oct. 5, 1779; d. July 11, 1799.
609. Linda Myra, b. March 4, 1782; d. 1842; m. Levi Hull.
610. Timothy Glover, b. July 10, 1784.
611. Charlotte, b. Aug. 22, 1786; d. July 22, 1864.
612. Phineas, b. Jan. 20, 1789; d. July 30, 1862.
613. Esther, b. July 1, 1791; d. March 21, 1792.
614. Aaron, b. March 11, 1793; d. May 6, 1854.
615. Esther, b. Jan. 20, 1797; d. October, 1820.

285. **Samuel,** son of Abraham, settled in Cheshire; m. Dec. 6, 1781, Patience Peck. He d. Jan. 12, 1848. She d. Jan. 22, 1837, aged 79.

616. Flamen, b. March 30, 1783.
617. Nancy, b. May 15, 1787; d. May 24, 1787.
618. Nancy, b. Sept. 13, 1789.
619. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 4, 1792; m. Nov. 2, 1813, Capt. William Peck.
620. Patience, b. March 13, 1794.
621 Nabby Ann, b. Dec. 13, 1797; d. Feb. 20, 1799.
622 Abigail Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1800; m. Levi Bradley.
623. Lois, b. July 15, 1803; d. Oct. 13, 1805.
624. Lois Maria, b. Feb. 13, 1806; m. Augustus Hitchcock.

287. **Hannah,** dau. of Isaac; m. Capt. Francis Brown. She d. Nov. 28, 1823. He d. Dec. 1, 1823.

289. **Sarah,** dau. of Isaac; m. Nov. 20, 1774; Isaac Gorham; (2) Philasebius Treat, a farmer, of Milford. She d. Sept. 8, 1822.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

292. **Sibyl,** dau. of Isaac, m. Jan. 8, 1778, Daniel Trowbridge, b. Oct. 23, 1750; d. Aug. 7, 1818. They lived in New Haven. She d. July 14, 1831, aged 76.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

296. **Enos,** son of Jacob, m. Dec. 29, 1773, Lois Alling, in Hamden, Conn. He d. Dec. 23, 1802, in Hamden. Lois, b. 1752; d. June 7, 1838; at home of her son, Amzi, at Mantua, O.

625. Rhoda, b. Oct. 16, 1774.
626. Amzi, b. May 23, 1776.

627. Jotham, b. Oct. 15, 1779.
628. Lois, b. June 23, 1784.
629. Miriam, b. Jan. 7, 1788.
630. Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1792.

297. **Noah,** son of Jacob; m. Oct. 16, 1783, Rachel, dau. of Capt. Wm. Lyman and Thankful Pomeroy, of Northampton, Mass., b. Nov. 22, 1752; d. Sept. 16, 1784; (2) Dec. 1, 1789, Anna Lockwood, of Enfield, Conn. He d. Jan. 25, 1802.

631. William, b. Jan. 30, 1786.
632. Lucy, b. Aug. 17, 1787; d. July 4, 1809.

298. **Mabel,** dau. of Jacob, m. about 1772, Levi Bassett. He d. Sept. 6, 1816. She d. July 20, 1828.

299. **Lydia,** dau. of Jacob, m. March 7, 1783, Theophilus Bassett. She d. March 24, 1837. He d. Jan. 14, 1829.

301. **Jason,** son of Jacob, m. Anna Williams. He was a minister at Branford, Conn., and d. June 10, 1794.

633. Anna, b.———; m. James Peck.

302. **Elisha,** son of Jacob, lived in Plymouth, where he m. May 15, 1800, Eunice, dau. of Daniel Bartholomew and Hannah Sutliff, b. Aug. 4, 1775, and d. in Mendon, Ill., about 1861. He d. Feb. 9, 1813.

634. Edward, b. Nov. 8, 1801.
635. Noah, b. Nov. 9, 1805; d. July 12, 1813.

303. **Mary,** dau. of Jacob; m. Davenport Williams. Settled in New Hartford, N. Y. She d. Sept. 30, 1840.

304. **Asa,** son of Jacob, m. Dec. 24, 1794, Betsey Cotter. He d. Mar. 3, 1814. She probably d. at Middlebury, Conn., in 1834.
(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

636. Betsey, b. Mar. 12, 1796; d. May 18, 1796.
637. Jason, b. ———, 1802.

306. **Moses,** son of Jonathan; lived at Bethany; m. Jane Goodyear.

638. Rebecca, b. ———; m. Reuben Williams.
639. Belah, b. ———; m. Naomi Johnson.
640. Mabel, b. ———; m. David M. Payne.

307. **Eunice,** dau. of Jonathan; m. Elias Hotchkiss, b. Mar. 8, 1752, (son of Joel).

308. **David,** son of Jonathan; m. Lydia Brown. He lived in Bethany and was a farmer. He d. June 15, 1829, aged 67 years. She d. Feb. 10, 1850, aged 87 years.

641. Sally, b. ———.
642. Emma, b. ———.
643. Olivia, b. ———.
644. Anan, b. Aug. 15, 1796.
645. Lydia, b. ———.
646. Anna, b. ———; m. Leverett Downes, of Oxford, Conn.

309. **Amos,** son of Jonathan; lived in Bethany; m. Hannah Ives, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Atwater) Ives.

647. Miriam, b. ———; m. ——— Andrews.
648. Ira, b. Oct. 25, 1787.
649. Lucy, b. ———; m. ——— Button.
650. Rhoda, b. ———; m. Isaac Hotchkiss.
651. Nancy, b. ———; m. Nov. 26, 1823, Eldad Hotchkiss.
652. Amos, b. 1800.

310. **Abigail** (sister of Eunice)) m. Eldad Hotchkiss (son of Joel).

314. **Jonathan,** son of Jonathan; lived in Bethany; m. Eunice ———.

653. Amanda, b. ———.
654. Polly, baptized Sept. 9, 1804.
655. Garry, b. ———; no information.

316. **Holebrook,** son of Jonah; lived in New Haven; m. Aug. 2, 1781, Mehetible Allen, b. Dec. 9, 1761. He d. Oct. 8, 1826. He was in the Revolution, serving in the Tenth Company, Seventh Regiment. He enlisted July 12, 1776, and was discharged Dec. 10, 1776. He was a pensioner in 1818. He enlisted again in the State Guard, serving from Jan. 16 to Apr. 1, 1781.

656. Huldah, b. ———; m. Hezekiah Thompson.
657. Levi, b. ———.
658. Jonah, b. ———; d. unmarried.
659. Amelia; b. ———; m. ——— Candee.
660. Polly, b. ———; m. ——— Morse.

661. Hetty, b. ———; m. ——— Thompson.
662. Lydia, b. ———.
663. Susan, b. ———.

320. **Rebecca,** dau. of Joel; m. Capt. John Peck, son of Joseph and Ame Perkins, b. 1756; d. March 8, 1825; she d. April 24, 1788. Her tombstone bears the following inscription: "The virtues of an amiable temper, a lovely disposition had but just begun to dawn upon a married state when the unrelenting hand of the King of Terror put a period to the hopes of her parents, the expectations of her friends and the most promising prospects of an affectionate husband. Innocence and industry were her attendants in life; patience and resignation in sickness and fortitude and immortal hope in death."

322. **Joel,** son of Joel; lived in New Haven; m. Sarah Townsend. She d. May 1, 1844, aged 68 years. He d. May 8, 1832.

664. Frederick Isaac, b. July 5, 1799; d. Aug. 4, 1820.
665. William Townsend, b. 1800; d. Oct. 23, 1834.
666. Elizabeth Ann, b. ———.
667. Grace Ann, b. ———; m. Jan. 22, 1835, Abram Murdock.
668. Elizabeth Ann, b. Feb. 11, 1806; m. May 11, 1842, George E. Blakeslee.

325. **Stephen,** son of Jeremiah; m. Aug. 3, 1780, Rebecca Gorham, b. Jan. 19, 1761; d. Jan. 28, 1791. (2) June 2, 1791, Elizabeth Gorham, b. June 18, 1768; d. Feb. 17, 1835. They were sisters; daughters of Hezekiah Gorham and Abigail Dickerman.

669. Betsey, b. Dec. 21, 1780; d. Aug. 28, 1814.
670. Thaddeus, b. July 5, 1782; d. April 16, 1817.
671. Lucius, b. Nov. 15, 1784; d. May 21, 1824.
672. Catharine, b. May 14, 1787; m. Amos Trowbridge.
673. Anna Mix, b. July 2, 1789; m. Horace Beach; (2) Laban Smith.
674. Robert Nelson, b. Dec. 25, 1790; d. Oct. 12, 1792.

Issue by second marriage:

675. Stephen, b. May 4, 1792; d. May 9, 1792.
676. Stephen, b. March 14, 1796; d. Jan. 18, 1859, unmarried.
677. Rebecca, b. Oct. 27, 1802; d. May 17, 1845.

328. **Anna,** dau. of Jeremiah; m. June 4, 1784, Jeremiah Townsend, 3rd, b. June 27, 1764; Y. C. 1779; d. July 22, 1805; merchant. She d. Aug. 10, 1852.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

329. **Jeremiah M.**, son of Jeremiah, called Major Jerry; d. Feb. 27, 1832, aged 65; m. Feb. 4, 1789, Elizabeth Daggett, who d. May 20, 1790;

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

678. William Cutler, b. Nov. 24, 1793.
679. Hannah Cutler, b. Sept. 20, 1795; m. Stephen Bishop.
680. Elizabeth Daggett, b. May 7, 1797; d. March 24, 1882, aged 85.
681. Mary, twin with Elizabeth D., d. Aug. 3, 1798.
682. Mary C., b. June 29, 1799; d. Aug. 4, 1865; unmarried.
683. Susan Howell, b. March 25, 1801; d. 1872, aged 71; m. Sidney M. Leete.
684. Martha, b. Oct. 24, 1805; d. in New Haven, Feb. 10, 1875, and buried the same day with her brother, William C.
685. Harriet, b. Oct. 24, 1809; d. Dec. 19, 1895.

330. **Joseph**, son of Jeremiah; lived in New Haven; m. Aug. 2, 1792, Sarah Thomas. He d. Sept. 27, 1805. She d. April 7, 1836.

686. Sarah, b. May 22, 1792; m. J. D Brown. She d. June 7, 1854.
687. Eliza, b. June 2, 1794; m. Zelotes Day.
688. Joseph, b. Feb. 22, 1796.
689. Nathaniel Mix, b. Feb. 27, 1798.
690. Job Mansfield, b. March 25, 1801.
691. James, b. Aug. 17, 1803; d. March 10, 1810.
692. John S., twin with James.

332. **Rebecca Lydia**, dau. of Jeremiah, d. Dec. 27, 1832; m. Oct. 8, 1799, Rev. James Murdock, b. Feb. 16, 1776; d. at Columbus, Miss., Aug. 10, 1856, aged 80; Y. C., 1797.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

333. **Sarah**, dau. of Benjamin, m. Dec. 25, 1795, Daniel Hughes, b. June 19, 1759. He was a farmer and lived in East Haven. She d. Jan. 14, 1817. He d. Nov. 8, 1842.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

334. **Benjamin**, son of Benjamin; lived in Russell, Mass.; m. Mary Harris. He d. Feb. 1, 1849. It is supposed he was the Benjamin that was a Revolutionary soldier and became a pensioner in 1831.

693. Stephen Harris, b. Nov. 15, 1788.
694. Roxanna, b. Dec. 6, 1790; m. Riley Loomis.
695. Sarah, b. Jan. 13, 1793; m. Porter Fowler.
696. Sylvia, b. Sept. 18, 1794; m. Orrin Bates.
697. Titus, b. July 1, 1801.

698. Noah, b. May 5, 1804.
699. Mary, b. June 1807; m. Almon Lloyd; (2) Rev. Charles Hinsdale.
700. Panthia, b. Sept. 25, 1811; d. Aug. 6, 1870.

335. **Titus**, son of Benjamin; m. March 12, 1779, Eunice Hitchcock. He d. in Cheshire, Jan. 7, 1837. No children.

337. **Moses**, son of Benjamin; graduated at Yale College in 1787; m. Panthia Tyler; removed to Canandaigua, N. Y., in 1789. He d. Nov., 1847.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

701. Eliza, b. ———; m. Lewis Jenkins.
702. Jane, b. ——; m. Robert Pomeroy.
703. Moses, b. ———.
704. Samuel Tyler, b. ———.

338. **Joel**, son of Benjamin; lived in Russell, Mass.; m. Sept. 20, 1802, Lydia, dau. of Ezra Sackett. He d. Sept. 6, 1834. He was a tailor and farmer. She d. Dec. 5, 1877, aged 97 years.

708. Eliza, b. Sept. 21, 1803.
709. Jeremiah, b. Aug. 25, 1805.
710. Laura, b. Oct. 10, 1807.
711. Lydia, b. Oct. 1, 1809.
712. Fanny, b. May 15, 1811.
713. Joel, b. June 12, 1813.
714. Sarah, b. July 31, 1815.
715. Leonard, b. Oct. 23, 1817.
716. Joseph, b. Aug. 3, 1820.
717. Jarvis, b. Dec. 12, 1821; d. Oct. 1, 1845.

339. **Jeremiah**, son of Benjamin; lived in Canandaigua, N. Y.; m. Maria Thompson. He d. Oct. 16, 1861; no children.

342. **Mary Ann**, dau. of Benjamin; m. Oct. 20, 1803, Stephen, son of Hezekiah Jarvis, b. at Norwalk, Nov. 13, 1774; d. Oct. 26, 1825. He was a carpenter and cabinet-maker and lived in Cheshire, Conn. She d. Aug. 29, 1858.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

345. **Joseph**, son of Joseph; lived in Cheshire, m. Sept. 17, 1783, Hannah Hitchcock, b. Dec. 31, 1752. He d. Dec. 15, 1815. She d. May 29, 1831, aged 78.

719. Joseph Hall, b. Feb. 29, 1784.
720. Phebe, b. Nov. 25, 1786; d. Sept. 20, 1789.
721. Almon, b. March 5, 1788; d. Sept. 20, 1818.
722 Hannah, b. April 20, 1790; m. Oct. 2, 1812, Belinda Clark.
723. Truman, b. April 17, 1796.

346. **Abel**, son of Samuel; m. May 15, 1776, in Northfield, Conn., Elizabeth Peck. He d. in Sheffield, Ashtabula County, Ohio, about 1821.

724. Cornelius, b. Sept. 21, 1777; m. Eunice ——. She d. Feb, 25. 1803, aged 27.
725. Elizabeth, b. July 21, 1779.
726. Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1781.
727. Bettniah, b. July 11, 1785; d. June, 1802.
728. Chauncey, b. Dec. 4, 1788.
729. Sarah, b. Nov. 23, 1790.
730. Athalia, b. Feb. 10, 1793.
731. Samuel; bap. Feb. 15, 1795.
732. Almira, b. May 4, 1796; d. June, 1814.
733. Lyman, b. 1801.

348. **Abigail**, dau. of Samuel, m. Jan. 25, 1781, Titus Goodyear. They lived in Hamden, Conn. He d. April 15, 1798. She d. Mar. 9, 1836.

Sybel, b. Feb. 26, 1782; m. April 10, 1816, Abram Gifford, b. Jan. 10, 1781; d. Aug. 28, 1824. She d. April 28, 1851.
Nancy, b. Sept. 9, 1817; m. Oct. 29, 1840, E. D. Ransom. She d. Sept. 10, 1851.
Harvey, b. May 4, 1819; d. Aug. 18, 1820.
Jane Maria, b. Nov. 1, 1821; m. Charles C. Taylor.
Andrew, b. Jan. 7, 1784; m. in 1805, Patty Bradley, b. May 5, 1782; d. April 17, 1821. He d. in Hamden, Conn., Oct. 16, 1819.
William Bradley, b. July 12, 1807; m. Charlotte Frost.
Eliza Adaline, b. Feb. 7, 1809; m. (1) George Tuttle; (2) Jude B. Smith.
Titus, b. July 10, 1812. He was a Universalist minister and d. in No. Haven Feb. 24, 1834.
Polly, b. Nov. 20, 1815; m. Col. H. M. Blakeslee.
Miles Morris, b. Feb. 24, 1817; m. Pomona Pah-tete-nete.
Andrew, b. Nov. 6, 1810; m. Cynthia Vaughn.
John, b. Oct. 17, 1785; m. April 5, 1807, Julia, dau. of Judge Jabez Bradley and Esther Bradley, July 4, 1790; d. Feb. 4, 1826. He d. Jan. 17, 1826. Both buried in Barre, N. Y.
Hannah Bradley, b. May 8, 1808; d. unm. July 16, 1859.

Lavinia, b. Nov. 13, 1809; m. C. C. Waterhouse.
Diana, b. July 29, 1811; m. Dr. J. S. Briggs
Pomeroy, b. April 15, 1813; d. unm. Sept. 28, 1837.
Addison, b. Jan. 8, 1815; m. Drussilla Barnes.
Bradley, b. Dec. 6, 1816; m. Esther P. Kinne.
Julia, b. Jan. 16, 1818; m. James Stewart.
John, b. Nov. 12, 1819; m. Eliz. J. Weaver.
Franklin, b. April 26, 1821; m. Jennie A. Clinton.
Darius Adams, b. Aug. 6, 1822; m. (1) Mary A. Waterhouse; (2) Sarah Holmes.
Byron, b. May 12, 1824; d. unm. Oct. 9, 1887.

Esther, b. Feb. 25, 1789; m. June 21, 1809, Uriah Foote, who d. Aug. 16, 1849, aged 70 years. She d. March 23, 1861.
Merwin H., b. Sept. 3, 1810; d. May 14, 1880; m. (1) Betsey Bradley, who d. Nov. 11, 1854, aged 41 years; (2) Harriet Bradley, who d. April 7, 1882, aged 82 years.
Francis A., b. 1813; d. Aug. 26, 1819.
Enos, b. Feb. 26, 1819; d. April 5, 1893; m. Laura Griffin.
Abigail, b. March 30, 1822; m. Leverett Dickerman.

Miles, b. Nov. 14, 1793; m. Jan. 29, 1817, Polly, dau. of Jesse Goodyear and Mercy Fowler. He d. March 1, 1870. She d. Nov. 17, 1876. He was a physician at Cortland, N. Y.
Elvira, b. Nov. 18, 1817; m. Dr. Frederick Hyde.
Minerva, b. Oct. 17, 1819; d. unmar. Aug. 22, 1866.
Augusta, b. Aug. 3, 1821; d. Nov. 6, 1835.
Emily, b. July 11, 1824; m. Dr. George Woodward.
DeWitt Clinton, b. Sept. 24, 1830; d. in infancy.

350. **Stephen**, son of Samuel; m. Nov. 15, 1775, Eunice Grannis. He lived at Hamden and was drowned May 18, 1791.

734. John, b. ———; no information.
735. Lyman, b. Nov. 14, 1776; d. in West Indies.
736. Caleb, b. ———; no inofrmation.
737. Marquis Lafayette, b. ———.
738. Nancy, b. ———; m. ——— Balch.
739. Esther, b. ———; m. ——— Cushman.
740. Eunice, b. ———; m. ——— Mansfield.

351. **Samuel**, son of Samuel, lived in Hamden; m. Ruth Dickerman; b. Mar. 9, 1754; d. Oct. 2, 1820, aged 66. (2) Mrs. Jane Hubbard, of Meriden. He d. March 21, 1827.

741. Catherine, b. Dec. 21, 1778; m. Joel Dickerman of North Haven.
742. Jared, b. Jan. 4, 1780.

743. Chloe, b. July 24, 1781; d. Jan. 23, 1805.
744. Ruth, b. March 19, 1783; d. Aug. 31, 1802.
745. Samuel, b. Nov. 30, 1786.
746. Obedience, b. Dec. 12, 1788; m. Amos W. Sanford.
747. Stephen Wooster, b. June 17, 1792.
748. Mary, b. Aug. 14, 1795; m. Ambrose Baldwin.

352. **Timothy,** son of Samuel, removed to Plymouth, Conn.; m. Nov. 14, 1781, Lydia, dau. of David Humiston, b. June 5, 1756; d. June, 1843. He was a large landholder. He d. May 6, 1830.

749. Ruth, b. July 30, 1782; m. Randal Warner.
750. Elam, b. July 7, 1785.
751. Wyllys, b. Oct. 6, 1790.
752. Lydia, b. June 5, 1794; d. Sept. 17, 1795.
753. Lydia, b. 1798; m. Elam Fenn.
754. Timothy, b. Oct. 16, 1799.

353. **John,** son of Samuel, removed to Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y., where he d. June 2, 1838. He m. Susannah Goodyear, of Hamden. She d. about 1800. (2) July, 1807, Lucy dau. of Nathan Davis. She was b. in Lee, Mass., 1809; d. Feb. 4, 1865. He served in the Revolutionary War three years, enlisting in New Haven. He received a pension of $80 per year from May 2, 1833.

The following letter is from John to his sister Abigail in 1831, showing how great the distances seemed and the chance methods of sending mail, it being sent from Genoa, N. Y., to Hamden, Conn.

Dear Sister: Although I have long been absent from you, I have not forgotten you. I should be glad to see you, but it is not probable that we shall ever meet again in this world, for the combined infirmities of age will compel both you and me to remain near our dwellings, and to retire from the business of life.

My health is as good as I could expect, and I fondly hope that you are enjoying the same blessing, and may you continue to enjoy blessings, both temporal and spiritual, the few remaining days you have to spend here on earth.

My family are in usual health. Our sisters Sally and Susan are well. Susan's son Jason is sick; it is not probable that he will survive but a few days. It would be pleasing to me to see you, but I suppose that your advanced age will prevent you from undertaking so great a journey; and it is not probable that I shall ever be able to visit you. Brother Caleb's son Jesse is dead. He died about three weeks ago from a fit of apoplexy. He had been from home on business, and had returned with one of his neighbors, with whom he proposed to tarry during the night.

He accordingly seated himself before the fire, and soon after fell from his chair dead.

I expect to send this by Mr. Timothy Goodyear. He will tell you more about our friends than I have time to write. Mrs. Atwater wishes to be remembered to you. Give my best respects to Mr. Foot and wife. My Susan sends her complimens to you all. I should be glad to hear from you often. Write by bearer of this if you can.

I still remain your affectionate brother,

JOHN ATWATER.

755. James, b. Feb. 27, 1785.
756. John, b. May 18, 1788.
757. Horace, b. Oct. 30, 1790.
758. Willis, b. April 14, 1800.
759. Goodyear, b. Sept. 4, 1793.
760. Laura, b. Dec. 7, 1796.

Issue by second marriage:

761. Susan, b. 1809; m. Gordon Gillett.
762. Sarah Ball, m. Alfred Ward.
763. Lucy, b. 1820; d. Mar. 10, 1866.
764. Isaac Davis, d. Nov. 8, 1814.
765. Newman.
766. Lewis.
767. Samuel, b. Jan. 17, 1823.
768. John, b. May 29, 1826.

354. **Caleb**, son of Samuel, m. Thankful Cotter; removed to Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y. He d. Sept. 20, 1807. She d. Dec. 29, 1820.

769. Jason, b. 1787.
770. Jeremiah.
771. John G., b. Sept., 1784.
772. Jesse, d. 1831.
773. Betsey, m. Alfred Hart.
774. Abby.
775. Lucetta.

356. **Richard Newman**, son of Samuel, lived in the northwestern part of Plymouth, Conn.; m. Dec. 30, 1785, Susannah Bradley; d. Nov. 26, 1802, aged 40; (2) May 8, 1803, Bede, dau. of Caleb Humiston; d. Nov. 1, 1843. He d. Feb. 15, 1816.

776. Anna, b. May 9, 1786; m. David Warner.
777. Esther, b. Jan. 11, 1788; m. Oct. 3, 1824, Hall Dunbar.
778. Julia, b. Aug. 3, 1793; d. aged -½ years

779. Gamaliel Bradley, b. July 23, 1797. Bradley Atwater served in the war of 1812 at Mystic under Luther Hotchkiss, commander, Oct. 24, 1814-Nov. 15, 1814.
780. Newman, b. Oct. 17, 1804.
781. Susan Julia, b. May 14, 1806; d. Feb. 11, 1874.

359. **Zophar,** son of Daniel, m. April 27, 1778, Lucy, dau. of Zehiel Osborn; lived in Hamden. "Zophar's Brook" still bears his name. He enlisted as a private in Capt. Russell's Company, 5th Batt., Wadsworth's Brigade, Conn. State Troops. The Battalion was raised June, 1776, to reinforce Washington's army at New York. Served in the city and on the Brooklyn front, being at the right of the line of works during the battle of Long Island, August 27. Engaged in retreat to New York, Aug. 27-30. Stationed with militia brigade under Col. Douglas at Kip's Bay, 34th St., on East River, at the time of the enemy's attack on New York, September 15, and forced to retreat hurriedly, at battle of White Plains, October 28, 1776. Term expired December 25, 1776.—From Record of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution, p. 407. He was also a private in Capt. William Van Deursen's Company of State Guards stationed in New Haven, 1781. Enlisted April 4, discharged May 13.—From Record of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution, p. 575.

782. John Osborn, b. Feb. 17, 1779.
783. Betsey, b. ———; m. Rev. Mr. Kingsbury, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
784. Sally, b. Jan. 24, 1782; m Erastus Hoadley; d Feb. 19, 1855.
785. Polly, b. ———; m. ——— Erastus Baldwin.
786. Lucy, b. ———; m. ——— Simeon Jones.
787. Charles, b. 1797.
788. Marcus, b. ———; d. ———, unm.
789. Fanny, b. ———, 1801; m. Leverett Alling.

361 **Ichabod,** son of Daniel, m. Bethia Richards; (2) Amy, dau. of Jonathan Alling, b. Oct. 28, 1760; (3) June 1, 1843, Electa Frazier. He enlisted at Milford, Conn., Oct. 5, 1777, and was a pensioner in 1840, aged 80 years. He d. June 9, 1845.

790. Leveret, b. April 2, 1785.
791. Lyman.
792. Amy.
793. Nancy, m. prob. Prince Gorum, of Sharon, Conn.
794. Jared, b. July 22, 1801.

363. **Simeon,** son of Daniel, moved to Wells, Vermont, where he lived until his death.

795. Daniel, b. Oct. 27, 1785.

796. Jonathan, b. Feb. 8, 1793.
797. Stephen, b. July 13, 1800.
798 Hannah, b. ———; m. Ira George.
799. Nellie, b. ———; m. John Davis. He d. about 1860 in his one hundredth year. They had four children, but all are dead.
800. Abigail, m. James Moody, of Wells, Vt. Had four husbands, the last one being Ransom Bateman, of Poultney, Vt.

366. **Benjamin Todd,** son of James; m. March 1, 1778, Hannah Reynolds. He d. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., May 6, 1833.

801. John, b. Feb. 16, 1779.
802. Sophia, b. May 10, 1781.
803. Louise, b. Nov. 29, 1783.
804. Hannah, b. April 23, 1786.
805. Dorcas, b. July 17, 1788.
806. James, b. April 29, 1791.
807. Elnathan, b. Aug. 23, 1793.
809. Massa, b. Dec. 5, 1796.
810. Malinda, b. Sept. 10, 1799.
811. Sally, b. May 19, 1801.

367. **James,** m. Mary Kilbourn. He lived in Egremont, Mass. He d. 1808. He was a farmer.

812. Philo, b. May 1, 1801.
813. Sophia, b. Oct. 31, 1803; d. Feb. 29, 1896.
814. Albert Alanson, d. when a young man.
815. James Young, b. April 11, 1808.

369. **Stephen,** son of James; b. Jan. 31, 1782; m. in 1809, Sophia, dau. of David Fuller, b. April 6, 1784. They lived in Oshtemo, Mich. He was a farmer and d. Sept. 10, 1838.

816. Edric, b. Dec. 21, 1809.
817. Lydia M., b. Oct. 28, 1813.
818. Oliver C., b. Aug. 19, 1811.
819. Morell, b. Nov. 29, 1826.

James, m. Phoebe Pettibone; (2) Hannah Harding. Removed to Wilkesbarre, Pa., and afterward to Williamson, N. Y. I have been unable to connect this James with his ancestry.

820. Ebben.
821. Luther.
822. William.
823. Mehitable.

824. Zimri, b. 1784.
Issue by second marriage:
825. Benjamin.

377. **Reuben,** son of Stephen; m. Albertina Alberty. No children. Settled in McHenry County, Ill., where they died and are buried.

380. **Esther,** dau. of Stephen; m. Feb. 24, 1811, John Alberty, of Lockport, N. Y. He was b. Oct. 15, 1780; d. June 3, 1855. She d. July 13, 1876.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

382. **Mead,** son of Stephen, b. in Noblestown, Columbia Co., N. Y.; d. in the spring of 1878; m. March 28 ,1812, by Friends' ceremony, Huldah, dau. of Levi and Hannah Hoag, b. Oct. 16, 1793; d. in Chicago, March 16, 1870.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

827. Benjamin, b. April 18, 1813; d. May 2, 1813.
828. Mary, b. March 18, 1814; d. May 25, 1815.
829. Stephen, b. Nov. 26, 1815; d. April 12, 1855.
830. Levi Hoag, b. Sept. 25, 1818; d. April 9, 1889.
831. Hannah, b. Feb. 4, 1821; d. Nov., 1823.
832. Joseph Hoag, b. Feb. 27, 1825.
833. Sarah Alma, b. Oct. 31, 1834; d.
834. John, b. Nov. 8, 1827; d. May 28, 1885.
835. Huldah Hoag, b. June 3, 1831; d. in Gilead, O., April 25, 1860.

383. **Titus,** son of Stephen, m. Dec. 11, 1817, Jane, dau. of David Hay and Catherine Rider, b. July 13, 1796; d. Dec., 1876. He d. July 3, 1874; was a farmer and lived at Lockport, N. Y.

836. Hannah, b. Nov. 25, 1818; d. March 26, 1820.
837. Catherine, b. Feb. 26, 1820; d. Mar. 19, 1902.
838. James, b. Aug. 29, 1821.
839. Emily M., b. Sept. 8, 1823.
840. John, b. May 15, 1826; d. May 8, 1827.
841. Reuben, b. March 14, 1828; d. July 10, 1838.
842. Daniel Hay, b. Nov. 5, 1830; d. Oct. 29, 1850.
843. Esther, b. Feb. 20, 1833; m. M. D. Hoy.
844. Myra A., b. March 4, 1836; d. Dec. 11, 1854.

384. **John,** son of Stephen, m. Jemima Richmond. No children.

386. **Betsey,** dau. of Timothy; m. June 8, 1796, John Hunt, b. Aug. 22, 1772; d. July 9, 1841: She d. Sept. 28, 1828.

Betsey, b Aug. 9, 1800; m. April 16, 1823, at New Haven, Peter Whittlesey. He d. Aug. 31, 1875; she d. March 18, 1878.

389. **James**, son of Timothy, lived in New Haven; m. Sept. 5, 1805, Nancy, dau. of Stephen Alling and Lydia Thompson; b. Sept. 9, 1783; d. Mar. 23, 1873. He d. Sept. 24, 1869.

845. Henry C., b. Aug. 20, 1806.
846. James, b. April 25, 1808; d. April 16, 1809.
847. Harriet, b. Feb. 2, 1810.
848. Mary, b. Jan. 16, 1812; d. May 17, 1826.
849. Julia, b. Feb. 6, 1814.
850 William A., b. June 19, 1816; d. June 16, 1841.
851. James E., b. Sept. 19, 1818; d. Sept 22, 1818.
852. Edward M., b. Jan. 29, 1820.
853. Albert T., b. March 10, 1828.
854. Francis J., b. March 10, 1828.

390. **Charles**, son of Timothy, d. Dec. 31, 1865; m. Jan. 8, 1808, Lucy Curtis (dau. of Joel Root and Eleanor Strong, of Southington), b. May 7, 1790; d. Dec. 10, 1821. Her granddaughter says she was fair, light hair, blue eyes and short. (2) Aug. 14, 1822, Mary Denman Tenbrook, of Newark, N. J. He was president of the Birmingham Iron and Steel Works, a banker and West India merchant and Congregationalist; described as dark, black hair, hazel eyes, short and stout. He owed his influence not so much to his wealth as to his generous nature and his moral worth. In politics he was first a Whig and then a Republican.

855. Sarah, b. Nov. 29, 1808; m. April 6, 1825, Matthias B. Denman.
856. Ellen Root, b. May 18, 1810; d. Dec. 2, 1821.
857. Joel, b. Dec. 20, 1811; d. May 16, 1812.
858. Charles, b. Jan. 2, 1815.
859. Elizabeth B., b. March 11, 1818.
860. Henry, b. Oct. 7, 1819.
861. Lucy Root, b. March 11, 1821; m. Thomas Elmes.

393. **Robert**, son of Timothy; m. March 14, 1814, Esther (dau. of Esther, No. 294) Knott, b. March 5, 1794. He d. Aug. 14, 1857.

862. Jane Gill, b. Dec. 12, 1814; d. Aug., 1815.
863. Jennett, b. Feb. 15, 1816; m Edwin Street
864. George (Raymond), b. Jan. 11, 1818.
865. Leonard Daggett, b. Jan. 19, 1820.
866. Maria Brown, b. Jan. 23, 1822; d. unmarried Nov. 5, 1878.
867. Elizabeth Hunt, b. Nov. 23, 1823; m. John T. Cowing.

(NO. 398.)

MAJOR LYMAN ATWATER.

868. Sarah Southmayd, b. Oct. 9, 1825; d. Aug. 10, 1826.
869. Robert Henry, b. Feb. 8, 1827.
870. Sarah Southmayd, b. Junee 9, 1830; m. Joseph B. Brush.

394. **Julia,** dau. of Timothy, m. Leonard Augustus Daggett. She d. June 19, 1825. He lived in New Haven and d. April 26, 1867.

SIXTH GENERATION.

396. **Lowly Atwater,** dau. of Medad, of New Haven, lived and died in Hamden. Her grave is to be found in the cemetery just north of Centerville village. She married, Feb. 11, 1805, Deacon Hezekiah Bassett, b. in 1774; d. Sept. 21, 1850.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

397. **Lucy,** dau. of Medad, m. April 15, 1801, Eli, son of Isaiah Brocket and Sarah Cooper, b. Sept. 15, 1776. He d. Oct. 26, 1826.

Bethuel, b. Oct. 11, 1802.
William, June 22, 1805.
Lucy Adeline, May 23, 1810.
George, June 14, 1816.

398. **Lyman,** son of Medad; m. Jan. 10, 1808, Clarissa, dau. of J. Punderson Hotchkiss and Rhoda Woodin, b. Dec. 18, 1786; d. Sept. 17, 1846; (2) April 1, 1847, Emeline Sophia, dau. of David Lyman and Sophia Park, b. April 25, 1804; d. Sept. 10, 1872. He was usually called "Major," because of an office held for some time in the militia in Connecticut. He d. at Bennington, Vt.

871. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 29, 1808.
872. Grace Caroline, b. July 27, 1811; d. April 27, 1812.
873. Lyman Hotchkiss, b. Feb. 23, 1813.
874. Grace Clarissa, b. April 4, 1814.
875. Susan, b. July 14, 1817.
876. Caroline, b. June 20, 1819; d. Feb. 23, 1820.
877. Wyllys, b. Dec. 9, 1821.

400. **Medad,** son of Medad; lived at Cedar Hill; m. Dec. 12, 1813, Anna Hotchkiss, dau. of Joshua and Mary Punderson, b. Nov. 5, 1795; d. Feb. 26, 1836; (2) Sept. 27, 1838, Harriet Warren.

879. Elizabeth Ann, b. Feb. 19, 1815; m. Sept. 18, 1836, Hiram C. Blakeslee.
880. Frances Jane, b. May 8, 1817; m. Ezra Rowe, of Fair Haven.
881. Caroline, b. April 9, 1819; d. May 21, 1819.

882. Mary Louisa, b. Dec. 13, 1820; m. George P. Munson.
883 Elizur Punderson, b. Oct. 10, 1822.
884. George Medad, b. July 19, 1826.
885. Albert, b. Oct. 4, 1829; d. Jan. 1, 1830.

403. **Eunice**, dau. of Eldad, m. Jacob Townsend, of New Haven, Conn.

Jane A., b. July 19, 1814; m. Aug. 19, 1834, James Carey Evans, of Buffalo. She d. April 29, 1870. He d. Mar. 30, 1901. Children:
Edwin Townsend, b. Oct. 11, 1837.
George Atwater, b. May 22, 1842; d. Mar. 19, 1844.
Mary Jane, b. Mar. 16, 1845; m. Apr. 10, 1872, Frank Merrick Hollister, of Buffalo. Children:
Evan Hollister, b. April 28, 1875; m. April 21, 1904, Ruth Albright.
Ethel Hollister, b. July 3, 1876; m. Oct. 30, 1903, Geo. H. Chisholm.
Ella Kate, b. April 26, 1851.

404. **Heaton**, son of Eldad; lived in Wayne County, Pa.; m. Clarissa Bishop, Feb. 8, 1808; d. Feb. 29, 1858. He d. July 29, 1832.

886. Marvin, b. Jan. 3, 1809.
887. Lydia, b. Jan. 6, 1811.
888. Charles Townsend, b. March 2, 1813; d. Oct. 22, 1852.
889. John Bishop, b. Sept. 6, 1815.
890. Elizabeth, b. June 15, 1818; d. June 10, 1840.
891. Clarissa Frances, b. Aug. 7, 1820.
892. Sarah Maria, b. March 9, 1827.

406. **Eldad**, son of Eldad; lived in Wayne County, Pa.; m. Feb. 22, 1815, Elizabeth Barney; (2) Mrs. Amanda Reeve, Oct. 20, 1826.

893. Charles Augusta, b. Aug. 30, 1816; d. 1863.
894. Anna Townsend, b. Aug. 16, 1818; m. J. M. Alexander.
895. Juliette Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1820; m. William Wright. She d. 1878.
896. Edward Mortimer, b. Jan. 19, 1823.

407. **Ezra**, son of Joshua; lived in Homer, N. Y.; m. Sept. 16, 1803, Esther Leaming.

897. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1804; d. Dec. 21, 1839; m. Wm. Brewster.
898. Joshua, b. March 25, 1806; d. Mar. 3, 1857, unm.

899. Emily, b. Sept. 1, 1807.
900. Mary, b. July 2, 1809; d. Dec. 21, 1839.
901. Horace Cowles, b. March 14, 1811.
902. John Leaming, b. Feb. 21, 1813; d. Feb. 23, 1814.
903. Lucy, b. Mar. 24, 1816; m. ——— Richards.
904 Isaac, b. May 3, 1818.
905. Julia, b. May 24, 1820; m. Rev. Hinman.
906. Jane Isabel, b. Aug. 26, 1822; m. Rev. Moses C. White, M. D.; d. in Fuh Chou, China, May 25, 1848.

408. **Betsey,** dau. of Joshua, m. Mar. 12, 1800, Eber Stone, of Homer, N. Y.

Austin, b. June 2, 1801.
Russell, b. July 26, 1803.
Rhoda, b. June 25, 1805.
Lester, b. Oct. 14, 1807.
Asa Atwater, b. Dec. 3, 1809.
Amos, b. Feb. 25, 1813.
Martha, b. Jan. Jan. 18, 1823.
Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1823.
Joshua, b. Oct. 21, 1824.

409. **Ira,** son of Joshua; m. May 10, 1807, Philanda Stone.

907. Rachel M., b. Jan. 25, 1809; m. Asa Austin.
908. Sarah, b. Jan. 8, 1811; m. John Balsby.
909. Nancy W., b. March 17, 1813; m. George W. Eastman.
910. Lydia S., b. April 30, 1815; m. John Atwater.
911. Erasmus, b. May 21, 1817; d. unmarried 1846.
912. Mary A., b. Jan. 28, 1821; d. ———.
913. John S., b. March 15, 1823.
914. Asa Goodyear, b. Jan. 24, 1826.
915. William A., b. Jan. 3, 1829; d. Feb. 3, 1833.

410. **Eli,** son of Joshua; lived in Sempronius, Cayuga County, N. Y.; m. Oct. 22, 1809, Phebe Hale, b. May 31, 1788; d. Nov. 1, 1849. He was a farmer, also deacon in the Baptist church, and d. Jan. 7, 1867.

916. Louisa, b. Aug. 17, 1811; m. Samuel Babcock.
917. Lucius, b. June 22, 1812.
918. Mary, b. Oct. 11, 1814.
919. William, b. May 14, 1816.
920. Amanda, b. Oct. 14, 1818.
921. Erasmus, b. June 1, 1820.
922. Betsey, b. Oct. 13, 1822; m. William Palmer.

923. Thomas Judson, b. May 7, 1827.
924. Delia, b. June 29, 1830; m. Charles Van Schaick.

411. **Amos**, son of Joshua, m. Feb. 10, 1813, Mary B. Woodside, b. July 22, 1791; d. Feb. 9, 1833; (2) Feb. 12, 1839, Abigail Hull. He removed to Westfield, N. Y., and after death of first wife to Beardstown, Ill., where he died May 7, 1849, aged 61 years, 4 months and 4 days. He was a carpenter, and held the offices in Westfield of Justice of the Peace and County Commissioner.

925. Eliza, b. Nov. 28, 1813; d. Feb. 17, 1820.
926. Juliet, b. Aug. 29, 1815; m. Grant Goodrich.
927. Mary, b. May 27, 1819; d. Jan. 17, 1899.
928. Rhoda, b. Feb. 13, 1821; d. May 6, 1898.
929. Jane Ann, b. Aug. 15, 1824; d. 1840.
930. Isaac Townsend, b. Nov. 26, 1826.

413. **Asa Goodyear**, son of Joshua, b. in New Haven; d. Dec. 29, 1880, in Ganges, Mich; m. in Homer, N. Y., March 8, 1826, Nancy Alvord (dau. of Thomas Gould and Nancy Alvord), b. Jan. 25, 1798; d. Dec. 18, 1866, in Arcade, N. Y. He was a farmer and resided in Arcade.

931. Hollis Jacob, b. Dec. 17, 1828.
932. Phebe E., b. Feb. 24, 1831.
933. Charles Wallace, b. Oct. 20, 1833.
934. Charles Fenn, b. July 8, 1835; d. in Indianapolis, Ind.
935. Henry Zabina, b. Oct. 10, 1837; d. in Georgetown Hospital, D. C., Jan. 21, 1862, from army exposure.

414. **Thomas**, son of Joshua, lived in Chautauqua County, N. Y.; m. Polly Hutchins.

936. Lovina, b. ———.
937. Eli, b. and d. in Westfield, N. Y.

415. **Joseph**, son of Joshua; lived in Homer, N. Y.; m. April 9, 1824, Lucy Brown. He was a teacher, county superintendent of schools, supervisor of the town of Scott. She was b. Sept. 13, 1813; d. April 11, 1897. He d. March 8, 1874. Both are buried in Atwater cemetery, Homer.

938. Lucy Aurelia, b. Feb. 2, 1835; m. Seymour Z. Minor.
939. J. Clayton, b. March 8, 1837.
940. M. Antoinette, b. Jan. 30, 1814; d. Oct. 7, 1889; m. John W. Frederick.

941. H. Ursula, b. Sept. 29, 1845; m. Dwight D. Clark.
942. Nellie, b. Nov. 24, 1854; d. May 8, 1857.

417. **William,** son of David; lived in Trumansburg, N. Y.; m. Julia Hammer. No children.

419. **Elijah,** son of David, lived in Trumansburg, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1814, Sallie, dau. Jonathan Hitchcock and Sarah Coe, b. Jan. 2, 1795; d. June, 1869. He d. Nov. 10, 1851. Was a member of New York General Assembly in 1830.

943. Caroline D., b. Sept. 26, 1815; m. Benjamin Lansing.
944. David, b. Nov. 15, 1817.
945. Russel, b. May 16, 1820.
946. Sarah L., b. Sept. 3, 1822; m. William Miller.
947. Lyman, b. Feb. 26, 1826; d. unmarried.
948. William G., b. May 4, 1828.
949. Rachel A., b. March 24, 1831; m. William Hazlitt.
950. Martha M., b. Jan. 30, 1834; m. John Van Duyn.

422. **David,** son of David; m. Nov. 21, 1823, Harriet, daughter of Solomon Norton and Harriet Doolittle; (2) April 5, 1835, Amanda, dau. of Clark Daggett and Anna Perrigo, b. May 16, 1811; d. Dec. 6, 1895. He was a farmer, lived in Ulysses, N. Y., and d. Feb. 5, 1864.

951. Louisa Maria, b. Nov. 16, 1824. d. ———.
952. Mary Ann, b. May 14, 1825; d. ———
953. Orminda Elvira, b. Dec. 11, 1826; d. Jan. 6, 1894.
954. Addison Norton, b. Aug. 28, 1828; d. ———
955. James Decatur, b. Nov. 2, 1830; d. ———
956. Jehial, b. Sept. 2, 1833; d. Oct. 10, 1833.

Issue by second marriage:—

957. Harriet Eliza, b. Sept. 3, 1836; d. Sept. 12, 1893.
958. Irvin, b. Jan. 8, 1840.
959. Jefferson, b. Sept. 19, 1841; d. June 8, 1842.
960. Manning, b. Feb. 22, 1844.
961. Ann, b. Nov. 12, 1845; unm.
962. David H., b. Sept. 6, 1847.
963. Elijah Sanford, b. June 13, 1850.
964. Clorinda Amanda, b. Jan. 25, 1851; d. Sept. 5, 1896.
965. Charles Madison, b. June 24, 1853. Resides in Elmira, N. Y. Is a music teacher and piano tuner; unm.

424. **Elihu,** son of Jared, was in the lumber business in New Haven; m. Oct. 20, 1811, Julia, dau. of Jared Thompson, of New Haven, by first

wife, who d. in 1818; (2) Sept. 22, 1819, Betsey, dau. of Elnation Tyler, of Northford; b. 1787; d. 1867. He d. Jan. 3, 1875.

966. Lydia Hotchkiss, b. Aug. 14, 1812; d. Sept. 16, 1815.
967. Elihu Williams, b. May 24, 1814; d. July 30, 1815.
968. Edward Elias, b. May 28, 1816.

Issue by second marriage:—

969. John Tyler, b. Nov. 28, 1820; d. May 24, 1821.

425. **Stephen,** son of Jared; m. Mary Bassett; (2) Sally Barker; (3) Oct. 29, 1843, Abigail C. Bradley; est. prob. Nov. 7, 1861; resided in Cedar Hill. He d. Jan. 16, 1866.

970. Edgar Foster, b. Nov. 20, 1818.
971. Sarah, b. Nov. 9, 1822; m. Charles Smith.
972. Emily, b. March 17, 1824; m. Jeremiah Barnett.
973. Jane, b. July 7, 1827; m. Albert A. Atwater.

427. **James,** son of Jared, m. June 30, 1817, Polly Bassett; resided in Cedar Hill. He d. Sept. 11, 1850. His est. was prob. April 29, 1879.

974. Horace, b. July 25, 1818.
975. Mary Ann; b. Sept. 2, 1820; d. unmarried.
976. Charles G., b. Aug. 20, 1822.
977. Henrietta, b. Feb. 25, 1832.

428. **Jared,** son of Jared, m. Huldah Alling; d. Sept. 20, 1820; (2) April 25, 1821, Elizabeth, dau. of Amos Bassett and Hannah Goodyear; d. April 9, 1825, aged 29; (3) Sarah Alderman. He lived at the corner of Academy and Green streets, New Haven; removed in 1832, first to Ovid, N. Y.; second, to Twinsburg, Ohio, and then to Hopkins, Mich., and d. there March 15, 1873.

978. Albert A., b. Dec. 30, 1818.
979. Lewis E., b. March 28, 1820; d. Nov. 5, 1820.

Issue by second marriage:—

980. Lewis Bassett, b. July 21, 1823; m. Oct. 17, 1853.
981. Julia Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1824; m. William Powell.

Issue by third marriage:

982. Edwin H., b. Oct. 21, 1826; d. Dec. 27, 1827.
983. Mary H., b. Oct. 16, 1828; m. John Baird.
984. Nathan S., b. Feb. 6, 1831.
985. David P., b. July 13, 1833.
986. Lyman A., b. Dec. 25, 1837.

429. **George,** son of Jared; lived at Cedar Hill, Hamden; m. Jan. 21, 1830, Mrs. Julia Maria Leek. He d. Oct. 5, 1867. He bequeathed his property (after certain legacies, etc., were paid) to the trustees of the "Connecticut Hospital for Insane," to constitute a fund to be known as the "Atwater Fund," the income of which, or so much of the same as shall be necessary, to be devoted to the support of the "Insane poor of the Town of Hamden." In accordance with said bequest, the executors paid over to the said trustees the sum of $21,254.03, which is the amount of the "Atwater Fund," the income of which is now credited to the town of Hamden on the insane poor account. As a man and a citizen he was held in high regard, and great esteem by his associates. Mr. Atwater was a member of the Humphrey street Congregatioanl church. He gave the entire lot for the church edifice and donated about one-fourth of the entire expense of construction of the church. Upon his death he left a permanent fund for the support of the church to which he belonged and ardently loved. He was a cheerful giver, and in sympathy with all good works.

987. Eunice Ann, b. Feb., 1831; d. 1876.

431. **Amelia,** dau. of Jared; twin with Maria; m. Nov. 30, 1825, Silas Beckley. She d. in New Haven, Conn., April 8, 1868.

William A., b. Oct. 16, 1827; d. May 11, 1892; m. Cordelia Wheeler, b. Sept. 22, 1831.
Cornelia E., b. Oct. 10, 1830; d. Dec. 1, 1859, in Stratford, Conn.; m. Robert Dayton.
George W., b. May 3, 1833; killed in Battle of Cedar Creek, Virginia, Oct. 19 1864; m. Margaret Peck.
Elizabeth M. b. March 10, 1835; d. Nov. 11, 1835.
Elias C., b. Feb. 10, 1837; d. April 29, 1837.
Ellen M., b. Aug. 5, 1838; m. Charles T. Beckley, Jan. 30, 1866.
Elihu A., b. May 20, 1845; m. June 12, 1866, Elizabeth J. Bartlett.

432. **Maria,** dau. of Jared; m. Nov. 28, 1821, Harvey Bradley, lived in New Haven.

George Lewis, b. Jan. 5, 1824; m. Dec. 10, 1859, Hattie King; d. June 7, 1892.
Lucius, b. May 15, 1826; m. Feb. 16, 1848, Sarah A. Van Tyne.
Emily A., b. June 26, 1828; d. Sept. 29, 1829.
Charles A., b. July 11, 1830; m. Jan. 23, 1861, Jennie M. Fowler; d. Aug. 19, 1896.
Emily A., b. July 12, 1832; d. unm., May 19, 1898.
Grace A., b. Aug. 9, 1834; unm.

John C., b. Oct. 11, 1836; m. Oct. 19, 1858, Josephine Mix; d. Dec. 24, 1899.
Jane M., b. June 19, 1842; d. April 17, 1852.

433. **William**, son of Jared, b. May 21, 1828; m. Elizabeth Ford, b. 1808; d. April 7, 1878; (2) April 15, 1879, Mrs. Mary C. Hemingway; she d. Sept. 23, 1888. He d. May 30, 1898. Resided in New Haven.

988. Henry J., b. July 18, 1829.
989. William Jared, b. Feb. 10, 1831.
990. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 16, 1833; m. Feb. 4, 1858, Heman D. Clark.

434. **David**, son of Jared, m. May 16, 1838, Emily, dau. of Leonard Maxwell, b. Sept. 1, 1816; d. June 22, 1866; (2) in 1870, Mary Kitzmiller; resided in Massillon, Ohio. He d. July 31, 1875.

991. John M., b. June 7, 1839.
992. Emma Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1842.
993. Harry E., b. June 18, 1845.
994. Flora Hattie, b. Feb. 25, 1858; d. April, 1860.

435. **Joshua**, son of Jared, twin with David, m. Sept. 19, 1830, Dorcas Bronson. He d. July 30, 1840. She was born January 5, 1807, in New Haven county, about eighteen miles from the city, on a farm, going into the city a few years before her marriage. They remained there until the spring of 1832, when Mr. Atwater removed to Massillon, Ohio, then considered way out West. Two months later Mrs. Atwater started, going all the way by water from Albany to Buffalo. She went on the last boat that ran until after the cholera scare, the boat being "tied up" at Buffalo. Her husband met her there and as the boat was several hours late, his anxiety about his wife and infant son can well be imagined. They crossed the lake to Cleveland, and thence in a canal boat to Massillon, then in its infancy, with but few scattered houses. In 1840 Mr. Atwater died, leaving her with four little children, an infant daughter having died one week before. When her son-in-law, Jacob L. Bachtel, died in 1879, she went to live with her daughter, where she remained until her death March 1, 1903. Mrs. Atwater became a member of the Methodist church in 1842 and for many years was an active working member, and later on a living example of patiently waiting for the Master's call. She had a sweet, amiable temper, cheerful disposition, industrious to an unsuual degree and will always be remembered as sitting plying her needle, with which she was very expert; had an excellent constitution, rarely ever sick, has said she was not sick a day for over thirty years. Up to her ninety-second year she was in full possession of all her faculties except a slight deafness and so companionable

that the bond of union between her daughter and herself was more than that of mother and daughter. It was that of confidential friends.

995. David, b. Aug. 2, 1831.
996. Eliza Ann, b. June 6, 1833; m. Jacob L. Bachtel.
997. George H., b. April 19, 1835.
998. William, b. Dec. 7, 1837.
999. Cora Arabella, b. Jan. 22, 1840; d. July 21, 1840.

442. **Enos,** son of Asaph, m. 1811, Elizabeth Bentley, of Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

Mr. Francis Atwater:

Dear Sir: On page 190 of the first volume Atwater History, you refer to Enos Atwater as marrying Elizabeth Bentley, of Kingston, Ontario, Canada. Enos Atwater and Elizabeth Bentley, his wife, were my grandfather and grandmother. They had three boys and seven girls, the names of which I give you herewith: Lucinda, eldest, was born at Kingston, Ontario, Canada, 1811. She married James McCarroll, a farmer near Kingston. I know nothing of her family. I understand that she did not live to be old. The next child was Susan, born 1812, married Solomon B. Williams, afterwards moved near Ashtabula, Ohio; the third daughter was Barbara, born 1814, married Henry Dudley, of near Ashtabula, Ohio; then there was a son, Ulysses, born 1816. He was raised near Ashtabula, Ohio, and resided there all his life. He had four wives, one of them now surviving him. He was accidentally killed by an express train while crossing the track near his home, about 1900 or 1901. Myron was born 1818 near Ashtabula, Ohio, moved to Michigan City, Indiana, where he married Delia Dyer. He had quite a family of children. Phoebe Emeline, my mother, was born June 11, 1820, married Norman Cross when she was but eighteen years of age, removed to Valpariso, Ind., where their family was raised. Emily, born, 1821, married Archibald Harper, a farmer at Door Village, Layport Co., Indiana; Harriet, born 1822, married a Mr. Beebe, a farmer, near Valpariso, Ind.; Samuel and Elizabeth, twins, were born in 1823. Samuel married Jane McKinley, at Janesville, Wis. (a relative of Wm. McKinley, late president of U. S.); Elizabeth married Benjamin Schooly, of Penn., for her first husband. They had no children. After his death she married the second time, a Mr. Pierce, of Wisconsin. I think there were children by this marriage. In the Dudley family there were but three children—boys. All grew to manhood, were married, and I think had families. Only one now living, Andrew Dudley. Smith Dudley was a sergeant in an Illinois cavalry regiment during the rebellion, but I do not remember the number of the regiment. Andrew Dudley is a merchant in one of the large towns of

Iowa, but as I know very little of the families of my aunts and uncles, I shall not attempt to describe them.

Yours respectfully,

A. T. Cross.

1000. Lucy, b. 1811; m. Jas. McCarroll.
1001. Susan, b. July 12, 1812; m. Solomon B. Williams.
1002. Barbara, b. 1814; m. Henry Dudley.
1003. Ulysses, b. May, 1816.
1004. Myron, b. June 12, 1818.
1005. Phoebe Eveline, b. June 11, 1820; m. Norman Cross.
1006. Harriett, b. 1822; m. —— Beebe.
1007. Amelia, b. Sept. 29, 1824.
1008. Samuel, b. Jan. 31, 1830.
1009. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1830; m. Benj. Schooly; (2) —— Pierce.

444. **Titus**, son of Enos, lived in Orange County, N. C.

1010. Moses, b. ———.
1011. Isaac, b. ———; a missionary to the Indians, by whom he was probably killed.
1012. Hannah, b. ———; m. ——— Hicks.
1013. Louise, b. ———; m. ——— Pendegras.

445. **Arnold**, son of Heman, m. Sarah, dau. of Lemuel and Mary (Gridley) Lewis. He lived at "Atwater's Mills," and d. Nov. 26, 1826. She d. Dec. 11, 1845; aged 65.

1014. Alfred, b. Dec. 30, 1801; d. Jan. 13, 1811.
1015. Orrin, b. April 6, 1803.
1016. Laura, b. Nov. 2, 1804; d. Jan. 23, 1827.
1017. Charles, b. July 6, 1807; d. July 30, 1829.
1018. Emeline, b. April 24, 1808; d. Dec. 28, 1826.
1019. Belinda, b. July 17, 1810; d. Dec. 16, 1826.
1020. John A., b. Sept. 24, 1813.
1021. Maria, b. May 19, 1814; m. Francis Root; d. Nov 14, 1836.
1022 Heman L., b. March 26, 1817; d. June 16, 1844.

448. **Jeremiah**, son of Jeremiah, the first president of Middlebury College, Vt., was born at New Haven, Conn., in 1774. He graduated at Yale college in 1793. While residing in Middlebury, Vt., he was married to Clarissa, daughter of Rev. Eleazer Storrs, who died at New Haven in 1834. He subsequently married Mrs. Susan Barnes, whom he survived four years. Doctor Atwater continued to reside at New Haven until his death, July 29, 1858.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1023. Clarissa, b. May 28, 1803; m. Nov. 28, 1837, Rev. O. B. Butterfield, of Southbury. She d. Jan. 16, 1871.
1024 William, b. Nov. 15, 1806.
1025. George, b. Aug. 8, 1808; d. May 11, 1815.
1026. James Storrs, b. July 20, 1810; d. Oct. 23, 1814.
1027. John Phelps, b. March 4, 1813.

450. **John**, son of Jeremiah, m. Olivia Sedgwick, resided in Middlebury, Vt., where both died.

1028. Benjamin Sedgwick, b. 1805; d. in 1840.
1029. John G., b. 1810; lived in Middlebury; removed to New York.

451. **Lois**, daughter of Jeremiah, m. June 23, 1818, James Chaplain, a native of England and a builder in New Haven. They lived on College street, second house from Divinity school. She had a strong and vigorous mind of considerable culture and was ever the kind friend and cheerful comforter of all who knew her and at her death was the oldest member of the North (United) church. Although childless she loved children and was a mother to the orphan and friend to the widow. Her benevolence did not cease with her death as she donated largely to many public and private institutions, among which was the New Haven Oprhan Asylum. She d. Oct. 28, 1870.

453. **Charles**, son of Jeremiah, lived in New Haven; d. Feb. 21, 1825; m. Oct. 4, 1809, Mary Merwin (dau. of Miles and Abigail Ann Beach, of Milford), b. Feb. 18, 1785; d. Oct. 13, 1879. He graduated at Yale College in 1805, studied theology under the first Dr. Dwight and was ordained and installed pastor of the Congregational church, North Branford, March 1, 1809. His wife m. June 22, 1827 (2) Abijah Fisher, of New York, by whom she had one child, Charles A. Fisher. Mr. Atwater was a man of commanding presence, portly and erect, his voice was loud and clear. A lady parishioner speaking of him said: "His voice was like the sound of a trumpet." He had in the pulpit an earnest manner that commanded attention and his sermons were methodical, biblical and impressive. He was a faithful pastor and much beloved by his people. During a powerful revival in 1821, forty-five were added to the church and ninety-six during the sixteen years of his ministry, which terminated at the early age of thrty-nine.

1030. Charles Merwin, b. April 2, 1811; d. Dec. 18, 1824.
1031. George Merwin, b. Oct. 29, 1814.
1032. David Fisher, b. Oct. 29, 1817.
1033. James Chaplain, b. Oct. 18, 1821.

454. **Fanny**, dau. of Jeremiah, m. Zebul Bradley, a jeweler of New Haven. She d. March 11, 1871. No children.

457. **John**, son of John; m. April 1, 1798, Martha Ferguson, b. Feb. 24, 1783; she d. Oct., 1855. He was a hatter and lived in Phelps, N. Y. He d. about 1810.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1034. John, b. Sept. 7, 1799.
1035. Thomas, b. May 14, 1801.
1036. Dolly Ann, b. Dec. 29, 1802; d. unmarried Dec. 6, 1861.
1037. David C., b. June 7, 1808.
1038. Martha, b. June 8, 1810.

458. **Joshua**, son of John, lived in Edwardsville, Ill.; m. June 1, 1810, Rebecca Walker. He d. in 1870, aged 94.

1039. Eliza, b. May 12, 1811.
1040. Frances, b. Sept. 6, 1813. m. —— Skidmore.
1041. John, b. Oct. 5, 1815.
1042. Julia Ann, b. March 20, 1817, m. Edward M. West.
1043. Emily, b. Dec. 20, 1822.

460. **Dolly Ann**, dau. of John, m. Alfred Stearns. She d. Jan. 6, 1855.

462. **George**, son of John; lived in Westfield, Mass; m. Nov. 1, 1832, Eliza Hough, b. July 10, 1813; d. Sept. 7, 1892. He d. Dec. 12, 1878, aged 78. He was a bookkeeper.

1044. Martha Eliza, b. 1833; d. Feb. 18, 1834.
1045. William Henry, b. June 14, 1835.
1046. John C., b. Sept. 17, 1840; d. Aug. 13, 1898; m .but had no children.
1047. Clarissa Frances, b. June, 1843; d. Oct. 15, 1844.
1048. Edward West, b. Feb. 23, 1854.

467. **Betsey**, dau. of Stephen, m. March 19, 1820, Truman Post, b. Dec. 11, 1796, in Cornwall, Vt. He was a farmer at Waverly, Ill., where he d. Oct. 29, 1847. She d. in August, 1861.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

470. **Sophronia**, dau. of Amos, m. May 8, 1800, John Bryan. He removed to Clinton, N. Y. She d. Sept. 9, 1819.

471. **Nathan Lewis**, son of Amos, m. Nov. 27, 1811, Eunice Atkins. They lived in Southington.

472. **Lucius,** son of Amos, m. Mary Churchill, of South Farms, Middletown; settled in Bristol, Conn., and d. in 1834. She was b. July 6, 1773; d. Mar. 24, 1868.

1049. Carlos, b. Feb. 2, 1797.
1050. Lucius, Jr., b. April 24, 1798.
1051. Rhoda, b. Nov. 16, 1800.
1052. Nelson, b. Aug. 10, 1803; d. July 21, 1872.
1053. Mary, b. Dec. 4, 1805.
1054. Emily, b. June 25, 1808.
1055. Julia, b. June 26, 1810.
1056. Julia, b. Dec. 12, 1811.
1057. William, b. Oct. 24, 1813.

474. **Caroline,** dau. of Joshua; m. May 22, 1814, Jared Potter Kirtland, b. Nov. 10, 1793, in Wallingford, Conn. He removed to Ohio, where he became president of the Ohio State Medical Society and distinguished himself also in politics.

475. **Emily,** dau. of Joshua, m. Dr. Friend Cook, of Wallingford, who removed to Windsor, Conn., and afterwards to Atwater, Ohio, where he practiced his profession until his death, Feb. 8, 1857.

478. **Caleb,** son of Joshua, formerly resided in Atwater, Ohio, but returned to Wallingford, Conn.; m. June 1, 1826, Julia A. Rice; (2) Sept. 10, 1831, Elizabeth L. Clark.

1058. Joshua, b. Oct., 1832; d. young.
1059. Caleb, b. Oct., 1833; d. young.
1060. Elizabeth L., b. Jan., 1835; d. young.
1061. Mary Lyman, b. Sept. 6, 1837; m. William G. Choate.
1062. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1838; m. Calvin Goddard.
1063 Julia A., b. Sept., 1840; d. young.
1064. Caleb Huntington, b. March 7, 1843.
1065. Edgar, b. Nov. 24, 1850.

479. **Joshua,** son of Joshua, lived in Catskill, N. Y.; m. Mary Hull, dau. of Orrin Day and Mary Burr Hull, b. May 15, 1811; d. May 10, 1877. He was in the insurance business. He d. May 30, 1879.

1066. Henry D., b. May 23, 1835.
1067. Mary E., b. June 5, 1837; m. James K. Spaulding.
1068. Emily A., b. Oct. 30, 1845; unmarried.

480. **Thomas C.,** son of Joshua, m. April 22, 1835, Harriet Louise Cook. He d. July 21, 1870, at Mankato, Minn. She d. Aug. 16, 1884.

1069. Catherine E. C., b. May 20, 1837; m. Reuben W. Chadbourn.
1070. Thomas Cooke, b. Feb. 8, 1839.
1071. William Augustus, b. Nov. 29, 1841; d. July 6, 1892, unm.
1072. Joshua, b. April 29, 1846; unmarried.
1073. Harriet Henrietta, b. June 11, 1851; m. C. M. Fernald.

482. **Edgar,** son of Joshua, m. Dec. 24, 1843, Sarah Yale. He lived at Wallingford, Conn., where he d. Oct. 7, 1850. She d. March 5, 1900.

1074. Sarah Kirtland, b. Sept. 25, 1844; m. F. R. Manning.
1075. Eliza W., b. April 6, 1848; unmarried.
1076. Edgarine L., b. Sept. 26, 1850; unmarried.

483. **John,** son of Joshua, m. Oct. 11, 1838, Caroline Diana Hall; d. June 23, 1846, aged 31; (2) June 28, 1849, Eliza A. Hall; d. Nov. 30, 1881, aged 64. Both daughters of Russell Hall and Mary Kirtland. He d. Dec. 24, 1896. Resided in Wallingford.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1077. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 22, 1842.
1078. John Russell, b. July 3, 1843; d. June 17, 1871.
1079. William Wadsworth, b. June 11, 1846; d. Feb. 9, 1866.
1080. Caroline H., b. March 24, 1858; d. March 8, 1862.

484. **William,** son of Joshua; m. Oct. 5, 1849, Elizabeth, dau. of John P. Helfenstein and Elizabeth Leonard of Milwaukee, Wis. He was a doctor and d. July 13, 1882. She d. Jan. 31, 1881.

1081. Elizabeth H., m. Lucius C. Ashley.
1082. Laura A., m. Walter B. Kirkman.
1083. William, d. unm. Mar. 30, 1896.

485. **Mary Ann,** dau. of Joshua, m. Lieutenant Garret Barry, who removed to Wilwaukee, Wis. He and his son, William, were drowned in Lake Michigan when the steamer "Lady Elgin" was lost. She d. in St. Paul.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

487. **Phineas,** son of Russell, m. Jan. 9, 1814, Hannah K. Boyd; (2) April 14, 1857, Sarah B. Horton. He d. Nov. 14, 1865, having had no children.

491. **Henry S.,** son of Russell, m. April 14, 1831, Sarah L. Leary; (2) Oct. 5, 1857, Delia V. Tyler. He was a minister of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

1084. Sarah Lane, b. Dec. 6, 1832.
1085. Hannah Maria, b. Sept. 30, 1835; d. Nov. 3, 1858.
1086. Julia Potter, b. Dec. 2, 1837; d. Sept. 27, 1841.
1087. Henry Russell, b. July 4, 1842.
1088. Cornelia Cooper, b. July 5, 1845; d. Dec. 21, 1846.
1089. Clara Cornelia Cooper, b. June 15, 1848; d. Sept. 10, 1849.

498. **William,** son of Rufus, m. Mary Ellen Elliott; (2) Catherine Babson. Went to Manchester, Nova Scotia, and settled in Newburyport, Mass. He was a master mariner, but by trade a cooper.

1090. James R., b. Jan. 7, 1817.
1091. Rufus; d. a bachelor.

Issue by second marriage:—

1092. William, d. in infancy.
1093. William Collins, b. Nov., 1825.
1094. Joseph, b. Nov., 1825; d. in infancy.
1095. Joseph Babson, b. Nov., 1827.
1096. Constant Loyal Tuttle, b. Sept. 29, 1830.
1097. Mary Ann., b. Sept. 18, 1832; m. Joseph Hall.

500. **Alvarus,** son of William, m. ——— McCoy. They lived in Guysboro, Nova Scotia.

1098. James.
1099. John.
1100. Alvarus.
1101. Harvey.
1102. William.
1103. Joseph.
1104. Charles.
1105. Amelia.
1106. Margaret.
1107. Elizabeth.

517. **Richard,** son of Abel Ward, m. Caroline H. Butler; (2) Rita H. Morris, b. in Derby; d. Aug. 24, 1867. He was a seafaring man, lived in New Haven, and d. in Staten Island, Oct. 8, 1848.

1108. Mary Caroline, b. April 2, 1830; d. Jan., 1863.
1109. David M., b. Jan. 28, 1834.

523. **Luman,** son of Ira; m. in Southington, Aug. 28, 1835, Mary, dau. of Samuel Johnson. He lived in Windsor, Conn., and was a shoe manufacturer. He served in the legislature. She d. June 1, 1902, aged 85 years.

1110. Charles Ward, b. Oct. 25, 1836; d. Sept. 2, 1839.
1111. Albert Clark, b. March 7, 1839; d. March 8, 1839.
1112. Ambrose Johnson, b. March 7, 1839; d. March 17, 1839.
1113. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 16, 1840; m. James H. Smith.
1114. Edward Johnson, b. Feb. 14, 1843; enlisted Conn. Vols. June 11, 1864; disc. Aug. 12, 1865.
1115. Harriet Esther, b. June 2, 1845; m. Frank W. Cadwell.
1116. Georgianna Tuttle, b. Aug. 28, 1848; d. Sept. 21, 1851.
1117. Emma Cornelia, b. Aug. 16, 1851; m. Theodore W. French.
1118. Alice Eliza, b. Jan. 18, 1853.
1119. William Luman, b. Oct. 25, 1855.
1120. George Whittelsey, b. Feb. 25, 1858.
1121. Carrie, b. May 23, 1862; m. Oct. 2, 1894, William H. Brooks.

527. **Albert,** son of Linus; lived in Montreal; m. in June, 1827, Abigail S. Mitchell. He d. April 22, 1828.

1122. Albert William, b. June 25, 1828.

530. **Edwin,** son of Linus; d. June 18, 1874; m. May 23, 1833, Lucy Huntington Greene, of Vergennes, Vt. He was a merchant in Montreal, Canada, where he is buried.

1123. Henry William, b. April 1, 1834.
1124. Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 25, 1836; m. C. S. Blackman.
1125. Charles Linus, b. June 15, 1838; drowned in Lake Champlain.
1126. Edwin Greene, b. Feb. 5, 1842; unmarried.
1127. Benjamin Ellery, b. Jan. 21, 1845; d. Oct. 28, 1846.
1128. Mary Eliza, b. Jan. 6, 1848; d. Nov. 11, 1863.
1129. Maria Amelia, b. May 20, 1850.
1130. Lucy H. Greene, b. March, 1852; d. Nov. 21, 1855.

533. **Amelia,** dau. of Linus; d. March 5, 1877; m. Jan. 29, 1831, Zimri Root, b. May 19, 1806; d. Oct. 8, 1872. He was a farmer. They resided in Williston, Vt., where both are buried. She d. March 5, 1877.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

534. **Isaac H.,** son of Linus; d. Jan. 1, 1848; m. in Montreal, Francis Hibbard.

1131. Francis, b. ———; d. 1847.

539. **Hiram,** son of Jonathan; m. 1830, Hannah Miner, b. April 29, 1806; d. Feb. 11, 1881. He was a farmer at Williston, Vt., and Norfolk, N. Y., where he held the offices of town clerk, justice of the peace, supervisor and assessor.

1132. Henry M., b. April 18, 1832; d. April 18, 1883.
1133. Edwin H., b. April 30, 1834.
1134. Lucius L., b. Sept. 4, 1836; d. Sept. 11, 1892.

541. **Ambrose,** son of Thomas, b. in Burlington, Vt.; d. April 7, 1878; m. Sally L. Drew (dau. Lemuel and Polly Warren), d. Aug., 1870; (2) m. in 1871, Betsey Drew Connor. He was a carpenter and builder; resided in Burlington, where his will is recorded and both are buried.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1136. Edgar W., b. June 15, 1829.
1137. Lucy Ann, b. July 4, 1831; d. ———.
1138. Osborn T., b. April 2, 1834.
1139. Charlotte Almira, b. March 19, 1836; m. Dr. H. J. Hill
1140. Elizabeth M., b. June 17, 1838; m. Dr. P. J. Kent.
1141. Henry Harrison, b. Jan. 13, 1840.

543. **Luman R.,** son of Thomas, d. July, 1892; m. by Rev. Joseph Travis in Milledgeville, Ga., July 17, 1834, Ann Maria Farnsworth (dau. of Moses and Eunice Mattoon, of Burlington, Vt.); d. June 11, 1835; (2) m. by Geo. B. Cheever, in New York city, May 9, 1856, Ann Huff Farnsworth, b. in Dorset, Vt., March 25, 1826; d. Jan. 26, 1889; she was a cousin of first wife. He was an insurance and real estate agent in Grand Rapids, Mich., where he resided, his will is probated, and the three are buried.

1142. Mary Caroline, b. Feb. 6, 1860; m. Charles Bert Kelsey.

544. **William Warren, son** of Thomas, m. Dec. 12, 1842, Eliza, dau. of Joshua Barnes and Mary Alvord. He resided in Burlington, Vt. As he was a Methodist minister he resided and preached in Enosburg, Milton, Rutland, Bristol, Brandon, Vergennes and Burlington, Vt.; Johnsbury and Crown Point, N. Y., and West Worthington, Mass.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1143. Wilbur Olin, b. May 3, 1844.
1144. Florence Amelia, b. May 29, 1852.

547. **Louisa,** dau. of Phineas; m. by Bishop John H. Hopkins, Oct. 26, 1848, Lemuel S. Drew, of Burlington. He is a breeder of Ayrshire cattle on Lakeview Farm in South Burlington.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

549. **Lucius,** son of Thomas, m. July 20, 1857, Mrs. Harriet B. Whitney. She died at Clifton Springs, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1901. He belonged to the 50th Regiment, N. Y. Engineers. Soon after the close of the war

he went to California and died Sept. 26, 1876. They had one daughter, Fannie, who married Wm. Bradford. She died in Oakland, Cal.; left one child, Leola.

550. **Cornelia L.**, dau. of Phineas, m. Oct. 30, 1855, Wm. B. Moore, of Lyons, N. Y., who d. Jan. 2, 1866; (2) Feb. 20, 1867, Marcus Ansley, nurseryman and fruit grower of Geneva, N. Y.

Wm. Sewell, b. Aug. 18, 1857, m. July, 1883, Luella Freyer. One child, Minnie F. Is a lawyer.

Frederick Hadley, b. June 13, 1859; d. in Los Angeles, Cal., Sept. 26, 1886. Was a druggist.

Clinton Bostwick, b. Oct. 28, 1861.

By second marriage:—

Mary Louise, b. Sept. 9, 1868; d. Dec. 18, 1889.

Margaret Belle, b. Sept. 24, 1870; m. Aug. 22, 1894, Ira Winthrop Travell, principal High school, Plainfield, N. J. Two children, Margaret Helen and Winthrop Atwater.

Minnie Cornelia, b. May 27, 1873; m. July 8, 1897, Warren B. Travell, electrician and civil engineer. One child, Arthur Warren.

551. **Frances** M., dau. of William, m. January, 1856, Hon. Sidney Lawrence, of Moira, N. Y. She d. in 1890. He d. May 19, 1892.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

553. **George Edwin**, son of William, m. Jan. 1, 1866, Frances H., dau. of Isaac Brownell and Abbie Carpenetr, b. Feb. 4, 1838. He is a bookkeeper and lives at Kansas City, Mo.

1145. Willie, b. April 8, 1867; d. July 25, 1867.
1146. Jennie Louise, b. March 17, 1870.
1147. Emma A., b. June 10, 1872.
1148. Fannie Harris, b. Sept. 19, 1879.

555. **Hiram H.**, son of William, a physician in Burlington, Vt.; m. Margaretta M. Waring.

1149. Albert W., b. July 24, 1861.
1150. Clara, b. May 21, 1864.
1151. Florence W., b. June 17, 1866; d. Aug. 20, 1867.
1152. Bertha, b. April, 1872.
1153. Mary, b. ———.
1154. Lawrence, b. about 1880.

556. **Frederic Augustus**, son of William, m. in Norfolk, N. Y., June 17, 1857, Anna Naomi, dau. of Aeric G. Bradley and Hovey E. Winslow,

b. Sept. 16, 1832. He is a merchant and lives at Clearwater, Cal. He was Major of the Forty-second Illinois Volunteers, 1863 to 1865.

1155. Stella Cornelia, b. April 21, 1858; m. June, 1876, Dr. James Kingbury, now living at Katoomba, N. S. W., Aus.
1156. Fanny Maria, b. Dec. 13, 1861; m. Dec. 24, 1889, Edward F. Gaines, now living at Clearwater, Cal. They have three children, all girls.
1157. Edward Paul, b. June 21, 1866; d. Dec. 3, 1897.
1158. Hubbard Gale, b. July 25, 1870.

557. **Edward D.**, son of William, lived in St. Paul, Minn.; m. Sarah J. Waring; (2) Caroline A. Evarts.

1159. Ella E., b. Nov. 20, 1868.

558. **Lyman Wetmore**, son of William, b. in Burlington, Vt.; d. Dec. 19, 1891; m. by Rev. Dr. Cutler, May 9, 1861, Elizabeth A. Turnure (dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Parsons, of New York), b. Jan. 18, 1843. He was an artist (water color) and illustrator, and resided in Brooklyn, where he is buried.

1160. Frank Glasgow, b. March 2, 1862.
1161. Minnie Delia, b. Jan. 8, 1864; d. Jan. 5, 1867.
1162. Maud, b. Jan. 17, 1866; d. June 2, 1869.
1163. Lyman William, b. Oct. 12, 1871; unm.
1164. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1875; unm.

562 Sarah dau. of Samuel, m. Dec. 25, 1842, Lyman Nettleton, of Orange, Conn. She d. Jan. 1, 1899.

Atwater L., b. Apr. 29, 1846; d. Dec. 13, 1897.
Martha J., b. Aug. 11, 1849; d. Oct. 1, 1852.
Clara M., b. April 1, 1863; d. Oct. 23, 1882.
Sarah J., b. April 7, 1866; m. May 13, 1884, Merritt L Benton. Children:

Cora Anna, b. May 24, 1885.
Mabel Atwater, b. Sept. 4, 1892.
Helen Sarah, b. Dec. 14, 1899.

563. **Eunice**, dau. of Ebenezer, m. June 15, 1834, Isaac Taylor, of Cheshire.

George W., b. July 4, 1835; m. Eva Smith. One daughter, Cora, lives in Cleveland, O.

564. **Sarah,** dau. of Ebenezer, m. Mar. 18, 1841, Mitchell Lombra, of Cheshire.

Mary E., b. Feb. 17, 1844; m. Jan. 25, 1863, Sylvester S. Watson, of New Haven. Children:
Sarah J. b. July 13, 1864; d. Sept. 28, 1865.
Minnie R., b. July 9, 1867; m. Preston H. Atwater.
William L., b. June 20, 1870; m. Gertrude Kenebt, of Tracy, Conn., June 20, 1894. Children:
Mabel G., b. Aug. 16, 1895, in Tracy, Conn.
Charles W., b. Aug. 19, 1898, in Tracy, Conn.
Charles S., b. March 27, 1873; d. Nov. 10, 1897.
Frank Atwater W., b. Feb. 16, 1879; m. Vera M. Garland, of Bellows Falls, Vt.; d. May 4, 1894, and was buried at Bellows Falls, Vt.; was a member of Co. C, 6th U. S. Inft., also of Capt. Bowen's command, S. W. V., of Meriden, Conn.

568. **Richard D.,** son of Caleb, m. Lydia Grace. He d. Dec. 28, 1852.

1165. Richard D.

569. **Dewitt C.,** son of Caleb; a physician in Concordia, Cloud Co., Kas.; m. Aug. 17, 1856, Susan M., dau. of Thos. Sheldon; b. Sept. 18, 1837. He d. March 21, 1880.

1166. Aurelia Jane, b. Oct. 16, 1857; m. April 23, 1873, Nathan C. Tenney.
1167. Eveline Henrietta, b. April 29, 1859; m. May 12, 1878, Eugene E. Howard.
1168. Florence, b. Feb. 27, 1861; m. Julian H. McGeorge.
1169. Juliet, b. Feb. 27, 1863; d. Aug. 9, 1874.
1170. Susan Matilda, b. Jan. 20, 1861; d. Sept. 22, 1870.
1171. Douglass S., b. Jan. 28, 1867.
1172. Lucy Brown, b. Oct. 30, 1868; m. July 4, 1885, Geo. W. R. Titterington.
1173. Anna Belinda, b. Jan. 4, 1871.
1174. Laura Estrella, b. Sept. 22, 1872.
1175. Ulysses Grant, b. Dec. 7, 1879.

573. **Lucy Maria,** dau. of Caleb, m. May 17, 1853, David Meeker Brown, b. June 3, 1817; d. Feb. 11, 1873. He was a merchant at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Douglas Atwater, b. Feb. 12, 1854.
Lewis, b. June 4, 1855; Episcopal clergyman at Indianapolis, Ind.

David Meeker, b. Sept. 19, 1857.
William Pratt, b. Sept. 15 ,1860; d. Nov. 13, 1860.
Fred, b. Nov. 13, 1866; d. Dec. 17, 1871.

575. **Joel,** son of David; m. April 3, 1831, Sally Peck, of Southington, Conn. No children.

584. **Olive,** dau. of Isaac, m. April 9, 1823, Willis Hinman. They removed to Cambridge, Ill., where he is a farmer and carpenter. She d. April 23, 1889.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

586. **Sarah Elizabeth,** dau. of Isaac, m. Oct. 9, 1831, Enos Royce (Rice). He was a farmer in Bristol, and afterwards in business at Hartford, Conn. He d. July 9, 1874; she d. July 10, 1887.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

587. **Elnathan,** son of Thomas, lived in New Haven; m. May 21, 1796, Ruth Caroline Parmela.

1177. George, b. June 8 ,1797; d. March 25, 1827.
1178. Ruth C., b. April 29, 1799; m. George Rowland.
1179. Rebecca Shipman, b. Jan. 7, 1801; d. Dec. 15, 1802.
1180. Rebecca Shipman, b. Oct. 1, 1802; m. Peter S. Shaw.
1181. Margaret, b. March 29, 1804; d. Oct. 2, 1806.
1182. Thomas, b. March 24, 1807; d. unmarried.
1183. Margaret, b. May 17, 1809.

589. **Jonathan,** son of Thomas, lived in New Haven; m. Jennette Knox. She d. June 5, 1833, aged 56. He d. Jan. 22, 1852.

1184. John K., b. 1800; d. Nov. 4, 1844.
1185. Norman M., b. April 20, 1802.
1186. Elisha M., b. 1811.

590. **Thomas,** son of Thomas, m. Jan. 15, 1806, Sarah, dau. of Eli Beecher and Susannah Kimberly; d. Jan. 31, 1852, aged 71 years. He d. Aug., 1828.

1187. Susannah Kimberly, b. April 11, 1807; m. Feb. 12, 1828, George Lewis.
1188. Mary B., b. Feb. 28, 1809; m. Theron Read.
1189. Elisha, b. Dec. 18, 1811.
1190. Eli B., b. June 22, 1814; d. March, 1815.
1191. Nancy R., b. Nov. 9, 1816; m. Amos F. Barnes.

1192. Thomas B., b. Sept. 20, 1818.
1193. Sarah B., b. Sept. 7, 1824; m. Capt. W. W. Clark.

592. **Nancy,** dau. of Thomas, d. 1852; m. Elihu Mix (son of Mehitable Beecher and Elisha Mix), b. 1775; supercargo and part owner with Captain Brintnal, of New Haven, on a sealing voyage to the Pacific and China.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

595. **William,** son of Deacon William, m. Lucy Bull.

1194. James B.
1195. William.
1196. Mary, d. unm.
1197. Elizabeth, m. W. H. Hammell.
1198. Elnathan, d. young.
1199. Susan Smith, d. ———.
1200. Lucy, d. ———.

596. **David,** son of Decon William, m. Charlotte Pond, dau. of Captain Charles Pond, of Milford, Conn., and they made their home there. The house still stands across from the First church of Milford, in which David's father, William, was a deacon. David died in Milford in 1825, and is buried there. His wife died Sept. 4, 1847, at Eatonton, Georgia, and is buried in Sparta, Georgia.

1201. Caroline, b. April 1, 1795 d. at Sparta, Ga., 1885.
1202. Charles W., b. Dec. 13, 1800.
1203 John Carrington, b. July, 1803; d. at San Antonio, Tex., 1862.
1204. Martha, b. 1806; d. at Sparta, Ga., 1884.
1205 David, b 1811; d. at Petersburg, Va., 1836.
1206. Charlotte, b. 1813; m. Adolphus Underwood.
1207. Allen Clark, b. 1816; d. at sea 1830.
1208. Sarah Pond, b. 1819; m. James M. Devine.

600. **Charity,** dau. of William, b. April, 1786; m. in 1812 Rev. Truman Pitkin, b. Nov. 22, 1787. She d. June 12, 1854. No children. They lived in Ohio.

603. **Abraham,** son of Isaac, m. Ruth, b. 1776, dau. of Josiah Cowles and Mary Scott; resided in Poultney, Vt.

1209. Isaac Punderson, b. May 12, 1796.
1210. Eunice, d. young.
1211. William Pitt, b. 1800; d. 1822.

1212. Alanson, b. May 26, 1803.
1213. Nancy, b. 1804.
1214. Franklin, b. June 24, 1805.
1215. George, d. young.

610. **Timothy Glover,** son of Timothy, m. Nov. 25, 1811, Merab, dau. of John Lee Hitchcock and Eunice Hudson. He was a farmer and lived in Cheshire. He d. Dec. 4, 1820. She d. Oct. 30, 1880.

1216. William Glover, b. May 22, 1814.
1217. Lucy Alma, b. May 2, 1821; d. Nov. 22, 1841.

611. **Charlotte,** dau. of Timothy, m. Oct. 15, 1810, Hiram Johnson, of Cheshire, Conn.

612. **Phineas,** son of Timothy, removed to Chenango County, N. Y.; m. Sept. 30, 1812, at Cheshire, Conn., Sarah Flagg; (2) in 1848, Julia A. Mason. He d. July 30, 1862. His children all d. without leaving any male descent.

1218. Sylvester, b. Dec. 21, 1813; d. Feb. 14, 1844.
1219. Zenas, b. May 4, 1816; d. Nov. 14, 1817.
1220. Nancy, b. Aug. 31, 1818; d. Oct. 31, 1853.
1221. Susan C., b. Sept. 20, 1819; d. May 5, 1838.
1222. Emily, b. Feb. 16, 1826; d. May 7, 1864.
1223. Henry P., b. Feb. 3, 1829; d. May 2, 1853.

614. **Aaron,** son of Timothy, m. Betsey Atsom; removed to Guilford, Chenango County, New York, where he d. May 6, 1854.

1224. Esther Maria, b. Feb. 13, 1821; m. Norris Gridley.
1225. Abigail Ann, b. Oct. 1, 1823; m. Orrin Gridley.
1226. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1825; d. Sept. 4, 1865.
1227. Lucinda Fidelia, b. Jan. 9, 1828; m. George Belmore.

616. **Flamen,** son of Samuel, lived in Cheshire; m. Jan. 10, 1810, Orvilla Brooks, b. 1791; d. May 13, 1852. He d. May 13, 1863.

1228. Laura Ann, b. Mar. 7, 1811; m. Thos. H. Brooks.
1229. Samuel Augustus, b. 1813.
1230. George, b. Dec. 23, 1815; d. Aug. 29, 1840.
1231. Mary, b. 1823; d. Nov. 15, 1881; m. Charles H. Preston.

622. **Abigail Ann,** dau. of Samuel m. Sept. 30, 1819, Levi Bradley, of Cheshire, Conn. He was b. Nov. 11, 1792; d. March 18, 1877. She d. May 5, 1897.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

624. **Lois Maria,** dau. of Samuel, m. Oct. 8, 1829, Augustus, son of Joseph Hitchcock and Rachell Johnson, b. July 2, 1806. He d. April 8, 1842. She d. Dec. 26, 1886. Had one son, Edward Augustus.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

625. **Rhoda,** dau. of Enos, m. Nov. 1795, Samuel Sanford. Samuel d. Sept. 18, 1857. Rhoda d. July 3, 1860, at Mantua, Ohio.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

626. **Amzi,** son of Enos, m. Nov. 21, 1801, in Aurora, Ill., Huldah Sheldon, b. Dec. 28, 1785, in Suffield, Conn. She d. in Mantua, Ohio, Oct. 9, 1845; (2) Jan. 29, 1846, Mrs. Rebecca Paine. He d. June 14, 1851.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1232. Cleona, b. Dec. 14, 1802; m. John Rudolph.
1233. A son, b. June 15, 1804; lived six hours.
1234. Darwin, b. Sept. 11, 1805.
1235. A daughter, b. Nov. 3, 1807; d. Nov. 14, 1807.
1236. Amzi, b. Sept. 14, 1810; d. April 3, 1813.
1237. Matilda, b. April 20, 1816; m. Noble Haven.
1238. Lucy, b. May 5, 1822; d. Sept. 13, 1843.
1239. Amzi, b. Aug. 20, 1823; d. Aug. 30, 1823.

627. **Jotham,** son of Enos, m. April 3, 1803, Laura Kellogg at Hudson, Ohio. He d. Nov. 4, 1828. She d. Aug. 30, 1834. The family home was in Mantua, Ohio, a mile north of his brother's farm, on which grew up the thriving village of Mantua Station after the Mahoning (Erie) Railroad was built.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1240. Eliza, b. July 22, 1804; d. Nov. 2, 1804.
1241. Silvia, b. Dec. 28, 1805.
1242. Harvey, b. ———, 1809; d. Aug. 28, 1824, "at the age of 15."
1243. Julia, b. Jan. 14, 1813.
1244. Eliza, b. Jan. 16, 1816.
1245. Lucinda, b. May 17, 1819.

628. **Lois,** dau. of Enos, m. Jan. 24, 1805, Samuel Judson, at Mantua, Ohio. She d. March, 1813. They lived near the "Mud Mill," perhaps at first west and then east of the mill. In May, 1812, on the formation of the Congregational Church in Mantua, Lois became a charter member.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

629. **Miriam,** dau. of Enos, m. at Mantua, Ohio, Jan. 24, 1805, David Pond. He d. May 31, 1827. Miriam d. Nov. 14, 1870, at Maynard, Iowa. They lived and he died in Mantua, Ohio.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

630. **Mary,** dau. of Enos, m. 1811, Hezekiah Hine. She d. May 10, 1846. After her death Hezekiah m. (2) Diantha Goodell Chapman (sister of Carlton Goodell). He d. July, 1869. The residence of the Hine family was at Shalersville, Ohio.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

631. **William,** son of Noah; m. Dec. 20, 1810, Harriet, dau. of Lemuel Pomeroy and Lucy Lyman, b. May 23, 1787; d. Oct. 17, 1824. He was a graduate of Yale, 1807; settled at Westfield, Mass., as a physician, and d. there Feburary, 1833.

1246. Lucy, b. Sept. 16, 1813; d. July 4, 1844.
1247. William Lyman, b. Aug. 15, 1815; d. June 1, 1819.
1248. Charles, b. Jan. 9, 1818; d. April 20, 1830.
1249. William Lyman, b. March 3, 1820.
1250. Harriet P., b. Nov. 26, 1822.
1251. John, b. Oct. 11, 1824; d. Nov. 3, 1874.

633. **Anna,** dau. of Jason, m. James Peck (son of Capt. Ebenezer R. and Rebecca Dickerman), b. March 6, 1793; removed to Jeffersonville, Ind., where he d. 1865.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

634. **Edward,** son of Elisha; m. Sept., 1843, Almeira F. Harrison, dau. of Deacon Harrison, of North Branford. Later they removed to Pennsylvania. They finally located in Mendon, Ill.

1252. Eunice A., b. Dec. 5, 1848.

637. **Jason,** son of Asa, graduated at Yale 1825 (studied Theology at Yale); ordained to the ministry Aug. 26, 1829, pastor Congregational church at Middlebury, Newtown and other places in Connecticut; m. May 4, 1837, Clarissa Morse, b. 1809. She d. Feb. 13, 1844; (2) June, 1847, Mrs. S. E. Wright. He d. in West Haven, April 1, 1860.

639. **Belah,** son of Moses, m. Naomi Johnson; lived in Woodbury.

1253. Lucinda, b. ———; m. 1828, Emery D. Mann.
1254. Jane, b. ———; m. 1832, Ansel Spencer.
1255. Clarissa, b. ———; m. 1836, Stephen H. Nichols.
1256. Miriam, b. Dec. 24, 1831; m. William B. Hoadley.

644. **Anan,** son of David, m. Rebecca, dau. of Benjamin Peck and Lucie Dickerman, b. Jan. 30, 1800; d. Aug. 18, 1868. They lived in Bethany. He was a farmer and d. Feb. 21, 1869.

1257. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1821.
1258. Jesse Hobart, b. July 17, 1823; d. June 21, 1851.
1259. Marshal David, b. May 30, 1826.
1260. Lucie Maria, b. Sept. 11, 1828; d. Sept. 14, 1901.
1261. Margaret Augusta, b. Nov. 14, 1830; d. April 26, 1860.
1262. Polly Jane, b. Jan. 29, 1832; d. Dec. 21, 1852.
1263. Adaline, b. Aug. 15, 1835.
1264. Franklin Benjamin, b. Aug. 14, 1837.
1265. Rebecca, b. ———, 1840; d. Dec. 6, 1843.
1266. Friend Anan, b. ———, 1842; d. March 15, 1861.
1267. Wilbur Elmore, b. Jan. 2, 1847; d. June 12, 1868.

648. **Ira**, son of Amos, lived at corner of College and Crown streets, New Haven; m. April 9, 1817, Roanna, dau. of Ebenezer Buckingham and Olivia Woodruff, b. Dec. 20, 1795; d. Sept. 28, 1873. He was a ship carpenter and architect. He d. Sept. 6, 1849.

1268. William W., b. May 5, 1820; d. in infancy.
1269. Susan M., b. Aug. 18, 1821; m. Rev. James R. Mershon.
1270. Merritt Buckingham, b. Jan. 8, 1823.
1271. William W., b. Nov. 4, 1824.
1272. Eben Augustus, b. July 13, 1826.
1273. Emily, b. Sept. 4, 1828; m. March 8, 1850, Samuel E. Baldwin.
1274. Julius J., b. July 10, 1830; d. young.
1275. Chas. Julius, b. Feb. 13, 1833.
1276. Harriet Frances, b. Aug. 8, 1834; m. Horace Curtis.
1277. Olivia Roanna, b. Feb. 6, 1836; m. William J. Atwater.

651. **Nancy**, dau. of Amos, m. Nov. 26, 1823, Eldad Hotchkiss, of Waterbury.

652. **Amos**, son of Amos, m. Dec. 28, 1820, Julia M. Hoadley. He d. June 8, 1834.

1278. Charles, b. Aug. 22, 1826; d. Dec. 27, 1863.

656. **Huldah**, dau. of Holebrook; m. Hezekiah Thompson; (2) Elijah Thompson, b. Dec. 16, 1751; d. Oct. 5, 1825.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

657. **Levi**, son of Holebrook, lived in New Haven; m. Maria Macomber. He d. in Charleston, S. C., Aug. 26, 1824.

1279. Levi Holebrook, b. Dec. 6, 1822; d. May 20, 1825.

670. **Thaddeus,** son of Stephen, m. Sept. 27, 1807, Annie Peck. He d. April 16, 1817.

1280. Horace B., b. June 21, 1808; d. unm.
1281. Lucius, b. Nov. 12, 1811.
1282. Robert Nelson, b. Jan. 6, 1813; d. unm.
1283. Edwin, b. April 11, 1816; d. Nov. 2, 1819.

672. **Catherine,** dau. of Stephen, m. Feb. 1, 1808, Amos Trowbridge, b. Nov. 25, 1783; d. July 11, 1849.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

677. **Rebecca Gorham,** dau. of Stephen, d. May 17, 1845; m. March 14, 1826, James Hervey, son of Hervey and Nancy Bradley Mulford. He was graduated from Yale in 1794, and was a merchant of the firm of Bradley & Mulford, in New Haven, Conn.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

678. **William Cutler,** son of Jeremiah M., d. Feb. 10, 1875; m. in New Haven, May 4, 1815, Harriet Hoadley (dau. John and Elizabeth Watrous), b. Dec. 6, 1795; d. Aug. 18, 1873. His early life was spent in New Haven; later he went to Georgetown, D. C., and latterly lived in New York, where he was a well-known wholesale commission merchant, his firm being known as Atwater, Mulford & Co.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1284. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1817 m. George Hotchkiss.
1285. Sarah Watrous, b. Oct. 9, 1819; d. Oct. 9, 1821.
1286. William, b. Nov. 22, 1821; d. Feb. 6, 1825.
1287. John Hoadley, b. Jan. 23, 1824.
1288. Sarah Watrous, b. Oct. 5, 1826; m. William E. Dickinson
1289. Harriet H., b. Nov. 6, 1829; m. William H. Philip.
1290. Jeremiah W., b. Sept. 16, 1832.
1291. Emma Frances, b. Nov. 2, 1835; d. Oct. 6, 1863.

679. **Hannah Cutler,** dau. of Jeremiah M.; d. Nov. 8, 1866, aged 71; m. Nov. 13, 1817, Stehen Bishop, son of Daniel and Louisa Hotchkiss, b. Nov. 10, 1792; d. March 4, 1845. Brother of Major Timothy Bishop.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

683. **Susan Howell,** dau. of Jeremiah M.; m. July 26, 1824, Sidney Washington Leete. He lived in New Haven and died Aug. 31, 1836, in New Orleans, of yellow fever.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

686. **Sarah,** dau. of Joseph, m. Nov. 12, 1815, John D. Brown. She d. June 7, 1854. Her two children d. in their infancy.

687. **Eliza,** dau. of Joseph; m. July 23, 1817, Zelotes, son of Joel Day of New Haven. He was a manufacturer and was prominent in city affairs there. He was b. in Hatfield, Mass., June 24, 1791, and d. in 1870. She d. June 4, 1894.

Sarah Ann, b. June 12, 1818; m. June 23, 1840, Ezekiel Hayes Trowbridge, son of Henry and Harriet Hayes, b. April 21, 1818; d. Nov. 24, 1893. He was a shipping merchant in West India trade and lived in New Haven.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

Alonzo Murray, b. March 22, 1822.

Eliza Jane, b. June 27, 1823; m. May 2, 1849, Sylvester Tuttle. She d. June 24, 1905.

Zelotes, b. June 25, 1825; m. Nov. 5, 1856, Emma Elizabeth, dau. Nathaniel Briggs and Elizabeth Bowers, b. March 25, 1832; d. Dec. 31, 1897. He was a manufacturer. He d. Aug. 20, 1903.

Frances Rebecca, b. March 28, 1832; m. June 30, 1857, Ezra Benjamin Tuttle, son of Sylvester and Sarah M. Greene, b. March 28, 1832. He lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Augustus Pliney, b. May 9, 1834; m. Dec. 24, 1873, Georgiana A., dau. of Edmund Parker and Jeannette Bradley, b. Sept. 26, 1840. He is a merchant; lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.; served as lieutenant in the 15th Conn. Vol. Regt.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

Wilbur Fisk, b. Jan. 9, 1838; m. Oct. 5, 1864, Jane, dau. of Walter Osborne and Mary Jane Remer, b. June 12, 1844. He d. Sept. 2, 1905. From an editorial in a New Haven paper the following is copied:

"What shadows we are, and what shadows we pursue!" Only a few days ago Wilbur F. Day returned to New Haven from a European trip in good health and good spirits, and took up his weighty business burdens with renewed vigor and interest. Now, after a sudden and short illness, he has ceased from his labors, and will be seen of men no more. What a mystery and what a reminder to those of us who still go to and fro.

Mr. Day was one of New Haven's very best citizens. Thoroughly identified with her past and present, he so lived and worked as to do her honor and win honor from her. He made the bank of which he was for so long the animating and controlling spirit distinguished for soundness and safety. The acuteness and accuracy of his judgment in financial matters were firmly established and widely respected. His uprightness was a tower of strength to all whose affairs were in his hands. And his quietly persistent attention to duty gave him constantly increasing skill and efficiency. But Mr. Day was not alone a business man. He had a keen and comprehending mind which concerned itself with that which is best in literature and art, and he paid careful attention to matters of

public interest. He could talk well, and had a fine perception and use of wit and humor. He was a very friendly man, though not in the demonstrative way of some. He was benevolent and quietly beneficent. The dearest spot on earth to him was his home, and he was a most devoted husband and father. His whole life was one of consistent integrity, quiet industry, and strict fidelity to duty. His pleasant speech and pleasing figure will be much missed by all who have been accustomed to them, and there are many hearts whose mourning for him will be deep and long.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

688. **Joseph,** son of Joseph; m. Jan. 1, 1823, Rachel Duncan of South Carolina, and removed to La Harpe, Ill., about 1823.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1292. Marthena, b. May 5, 1824.
1293. Thomas, b. Nov. 23, 1827; d. in infancy.
1294. James, b. April 11, 1830.
1295. Sarah A., b. Feb. 1, 1832; d. in infancy.
1296. William, b. July 8, 1833.
1297. Mary, b. Jan. 29, 1836; d. ——.
1298. Sarah J., b. March 13, 1839.
1299. Lorraine, b. Sept. 3, 1841.
1300. John, b. Sept. 29, 1846.
1301. Lucinda, b. Feb. 21, 1849; d. 1871.

689. **Nathaniel Mix,** son of Joseph; m. Dec. 10, 1823, Rhoda Curtis. He d. Aug. 17, 1825. Lived in New Haven.

1302. Sarah Thomas, b. Nov. 18, 1824; m. Paschal Fisher.

690. **Job Mansfield,** son of Joseph, m. Oct. 27, 1827, Hannah B., dau. of Munson Peckham and Hannah Thompson, b. July 22, 1805 d. Dec. 23, 1882. He d. March 26, 1833. They resided in New Haven.

1303. Jeremiah John, b. Feb. 27, 1825; d. Nov. 14, 1896.
1304. Jeanette Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1827; d. Jan. 17, 1898.
1305. Joseph, b. Sept., 1829; d. June 21, 1830.
1306. Lydia Anne, b. April 12, 1831; m. J. P. Barker.
1307. Samuel Mansfield, b. Aug., 1833; d. April 1, 1835.

692. **John Starr,** son of Joseph, b. in New Haven; m. by Rev. Edward R. Tyler in Middletown, Oct. 7, 1829, Mary, dau. of Joshua Miller and Harriet Gouge. He was a carriage manufacturer and d. in Columbus, Miss., Dec. 4, 1866. She d. Sept. 8, 1893.

1308. Harriet Miller, b. Aug. 22, 1831; d. Feb. 13, 1837.
1309. Henry Lockwood, b. Nov. 24, 1833.
1310. Alfred E., b. Sept. 26, 1837.
1311. Harriet Mary, b. Feb. 5, 1843; unmarried.
1312. John Starr, b. June 29, 1845.
1313. Stephen Gilbert, b. Oct. 22, 1847; d. April 12, 1849.
1314. James Brewster, b. June 30, 1850 d. Nov. 15, 1852.

693. **Stephen Harris**, son of Benjamin, b. in Russell, Mass., Nov. 15, 1787; d. Nov. 15, 1865; m. Keziah, dau. of Theophilus Humphrey; d. 1832; (2) Azubah, dau. Michael Barber and Azubah Brown, b. 1785; d. March, 1866. He was a farmer and lived at Canton, Conn.

1315. James, b. May 8, 1824.
1316. Elizabeth, b. Aug., 1826; d. unmarried Feb. 6, 1879.

694. **Roxanna**, dau. of Benjamin; m. Nov. 15, 1815, Riley Loomis. She d. March 15, 1870, in Troy, N. Y.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

697. **Titus**, son of Benjamin, m. Dec. 16, 1828, Hannah Moseley. She d. Feb. 18, 1846. He was a farmer and d. Feb. 23, 1861. They lived in Westfield, Mass.

1317. Frances M., b. April 28, 1832.
1318. Franklin Bliss, b. Jan., 1834.

698. **Noah**, son of Benjamin; m. Feb. 10, 1835, Caroline A. Root; d. Jan. 1, 1877; she d. Dec. 15, 1895. Lived in Westfield, Mass.

1319. Wells, b. Sept. 12, 1836.
1320. John Root, b. June 19, 1850.

703. **Moses**, son of Moses, lived in Canandaigua, N. Y.; graduated at Yale college; m. 1854, Margaret Weist. He d. Aug. 8, 1864. She d. Jan. 1857.

1321. Frederic Tyler, b. Feb., 1853.

704. **Samuel T.**, son of Moses; lived in Chicago, Ill. No information.

708. **Eliza**, dau. of Joel, m. 1822, Eli Fowler. Went from Blandford, Mass., to Michigan.

709. **Jeremiah**, son of Joel; lived in Westfield; m. May, 1836, Nancy Sackett. He d. March 19, 1843; she m. (2) Samuel W. Cook.

1322. Dwight M., b. Dec. 19, 1838.
1323. James H., b. Dec. 31, 1840.

710. **Laura,** dau. of Joel, m. Dec. 28, 1834, Nehemiah Edson; (2) —— McLauder. She d. Dec. 29, 1891. There were five Edson children.

711. **Lydia,** dau. of Joel, m. Dec. 29, 1829, Charles Gaylord (2) —— Sperry. She lived in Pennsylvania and d. in 1889.

712. **Fanny,** dau. of Joel, m. Nov. 10, 1829, Orrin Hotchkiss. She lived in Russell. She m. (2) ——. She d. in Milwaukee in 1880.

713. **Joel,** son of Joel, m. Apr. 14, 1836, Hannah Maria, dau. of Roswell and Mary E. Brown, b. Sept. 20, 1810. He was a farmer at Suffield, Conn., and d. Aug. 8, 1904. She d. July 16, 1870.

1324. Sarah Maria, b. Feb. 10, 1838; d. April 25, 1886; m. April 10, 1879, John L. Hubbard.
1325. Jane Ann, b. Mar. 22, 1841 d. Mar. 29, 1841.
1326. Emily Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1842 d. Nov. 7, 1847.
1327. Mary Eliza, b. July 25, 1850.

714. **Sarah,** dau. of Joel, m. Nov. 3, 1831, Milton Brookins, of Collinsville, Conn.; (2) Feb. 23, 1842, John Edson.

715. **Leonard,** son of Joel; m. Oct. 3, 1839, Juliette, dau. of D. Sackett and Tryphinia Loomis, b. Sept. 6. 1816; d. Oct. 10, 1846; (2) Jan. 3, 1849, Frances H., dau. of Dennis and Alvena Hedges, b. July 19, 1825. He lives in Westfield, Mass., and is president of a whip company.

1328. Ellen M., b. July 11, 1843.
1329. Albert C., b. March 3, 1846.

Issue by second marriage:

1330. Alvina, b. Nov. 3, 1849; d. in infancy.
1331. Dennis H., b. Dec. 17, 1850.
1332. Leonard C., b. July 14, 1853.
1333. Mary F., b. July 4, 1855; d. Apr. 24, 1856.
1334. James B., b. July 3, 1858.
1335. Lucy F., b. March 3, 1861.
1336. Margaret C., b. Nov. 20, 1864.

716. **Joseph,** son of Joel, m. March 14, 1858, Almira, dau. of Timothy Tiffany and Lovisa Hart, of Barkhamsted, Conn., b. Sept. 12, 1835. He is a farmer and lives at Canandaigua, N. Y.

1337. Lydia Josephine, b. Aug. 4, 1860.
1338. Emma Bell, b. Nov. 4, 1864.
1339. Anna Lovisa, b. Feb. 12, 1867.
1340. George Leonard, b. Oct. 10, 1869.

719. **Joseph Hall,** son of Joseph, m. Hannah ——. He d. in South Carolina, but was buried in Cheshire, Conn.

1341. Joseph William, b. July 4, 1813.

723. **Truman,** son of Joseph, m. Palmyra Beach. He d. Oct. 6, 1828; she d. Nov. 11, 1822, aged 20.

724. **Cornelius,** son of Abel; m. Eunice ——. who d. Feb. 25, 1803, aged 27. They removed to Pompey, N. Y.

1342. Miles Barber; baptized 1806.
1343. Anna A., baptized 1806.

728. **Chauncey,** son of Abel; settled in the northeastern portion of Sheffiled, Ashtabula County, Ohio, early in the year of 1817. At this time the whole township was one mass of forest, with the exception of here and there a small opening or glade on the banks of the Ashtabula river. The timber consisted of oak, whitewood, hemlock, cucumber, beech, maple and black ash. He m. Joanna Judd. He d. in Kingsville, Ohio, May 22, 1834.

1344. John T., b. Nov. 7, 1815.
1345. Lyman Charles, b. Feb. 4, 1820.
1346. Laura.

731. **Samuel,** son of Abel, m. Jan. 20, 1820, Vintentia, dau. Alexander Shankland and Vintentia Wilson, b. Feb. 20, 1802; d. June 27, 1863. He was a farmer and lived in Illinois.

1347. Sarah A. E., b. Nov. 2, 1820; m. Oct. 10, 1839, William Beck.
1348. Bathiah A. T., b. Aug. 21, 1823; d. Aug. 14, 1824.
1349. Selencia V. G., b. Dec. 25, 1827; m. Sept. 16, 1847, Adam Bott.
1350. Laura S. A., b. Sept. 30, 1840; d. Oct. 5, 1882; m. Jan. 21, 1858, Goldson Pruett
1351. Athalia M. M., b. April 19, 1848; m. Sept. 14, 1874, John W. Newman.

733. **Lyman,** son of Abel; m. in New York City, Jane Lockhart. They removed to Ashtabula, Ohio, then to Fulton, Ill., where they both died.

1352. Miles L., b. Oct. 25, 1825.
1353. Lucius, b. 1827.
1354. Caroline, b. 1829.
1355. Marcus, b. 1831.
1356. John, b. 1833.
1357. James, b. 1836.
1358. Eliza J., b. 1838.
1359. William H., b. 1841.
1360. Yillah M., b. 1846.

737. **Marquis Lafayette,** son of Stephen; m. March 12, 1809, Melinda Fuller. He d. in Whitington, Vt., July 2, 1838.

1361. Lyman, b. July 29, 1810; d. Aug. 1, 1810.
1362. Nancy D., b. Sept. 19, 1811; d. Jan. 27, 1845.
1363. Laura J., b. Sept. 6, 1813 d. Aug. 9, 1859.
1364. Lyman Grannis, b. Oct. 28, 1816; d. Feb. 24, 1817.
1365. Clarissa M., b. June 25, 1818; d. Aug. 17, 1819.
1366. Hollister, b. Oct. 9, 1820.
1367. William C., b. June 10, 1822; d. Jan. 13, 1839.
1368. George L., b. July 15, 1824; d. Aug. 17, 1829.
1369. Truman G., b. March 1, 1827; d. Aug. 12, 1829.
1370. Clarissa M., b. June 4, 1830; d. April 11, 1846.
1371. Mary L., b. April 11, 1832; d. May 12, 1857.

741. **Catherine,** dau. of Samuel, m. Sept. 19, 1810, Joel Dickerman, son of Hezekiah and Hannah (Rice) Dickerman, b. May 25, 1785, at Mt. Carmel; d. Feb. 22, 1865, at Jewett, N. Y. She d. Sept., 1866. Children all born at Jewett, Greene Co., N. Y.

Emily, b. Aug. 3, 1811; d. Sept. 10, 1853; m. June, 1832, Isaac B. Hinman, who married (2) Sarah E Baldwin.
Benajah Rice, b. May 16, 1813; d. Jan. 20, 1836, unmarried.
Amelia, b. Dec. 5, 1814; m. Sept. 4, 1836, at Jewett, Lucius Pond, b. April 29, 1811; d. Dec. 27, 1887.
Joel, b. Jan. 10, 1818; m. (1) Aug. 27, 1839, Eunice Bailey, who d. Jan. 3, 1877 m. (2) Oct. 22, 1879, at Stillman Valley, Helen M. Woodward.

742. **Jared,** son of Samuel, m. Oct. 28, 1807, Lucy, dau. of Hezekiah Hall, of Wallingford, Conn. She was b. Oct. 9, 1792. He lived in Hamden, Conn., and was prominently connected with its agricultural interests. He d. Oct. 13, 1850, and his wife, Aug. 30, 1870. Both were earnest and consistent workers in the Congregational church and were held in high esteem.

1372. Harriet, b. Aug. 18, 1808; d. March, 1883.
1373. Laura, b. Dec. 5, 1810 m. Edmund D. Bradley.
1374. Ruth Dickerman, b. April 11, 1812; m. Leverett Hotchkiss.
1375. Jared, b. Oct. 2, 1814 d. July 16, 1900.
1376. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1816; d. Oct. 18, 1816.
1377. Mary, b. July 1, 1819; d. April 24, 1838.
1378. Betsey, b. Aug. 22, 1821; m. Chas. G. Atwater.

745. **Samuel**, son of Samuel; moved to Big Hollow, Catskills, Greene County, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1811, Julia Hough; (2) Jan. 3, 1820, Sarah, dau. of Isaac Bronson and Thankful Clark, b. July 28, 1795 d. 1866.

1379. Alfred, b. Sept. 23, 1812.
1380. Chloe, b. Dec. 3, 1814; m. Lewis W. Baldwin.
1381. Edwin, b. March 1, 1816.

Issue by second marriage:

1382. Julia H., b. March 31, 1821 m. Harrison R. Winter; (2) Moses Winter.
1383. Sarah B., b. May 23, 1824 m. Anson Hitchcock.
1384. Jane H., b. June 21, 1827; m. John Beach.
1385. Urania, b. June 15, 1832.
1386. Emeret, b. June 12, 1836; m. Platt Hitchcock.

747. **Stephen Wooster**, son of Samuel; m. Oct. 12, 1816, Polly, dau. of Benajah Rice and Sarah Hough, b. April 18, 1797; d. March 1, 1875. He d. May 20, 1864. Lived in Jewett, N. Y., a farmer.

1387. Daughter, without name, b. Feb. 2, 1824.
1388. Samuel W., b. June 29, 1832.
1389. Aurelia H., b. June 29, 1835.
1390. Emily H., b. Dec. 11, 1837; d. Oct. 7, 1848.
1391. Abi L., b. Sept. 5, 1840; d. March 28, 1862.

748. **Mary**, dau. of Samuel; m. Sept. 25, 1816, Ambrose, son of Samuel Baldwin and Lucinda Hill, b. June 1, 1795. Settled in Jewett, Greene Co., N. Y.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

749. **Ruth**, dau, of Timothy, m. Nov. 28, 1803, Randall Warner. They lived in Plymouth, Conn.

Merritt, b. March 20, 1807.
Randall Evans, b. Feb. 2, 1812.

750. **Elam,** son of Timothy; lived in Plymouth; m. Dec. 6, 1804, Chloe, dau. of Benajah Camp. He was a farmer. He d. in 1819.

1392. Stephen, b. Nov. 12, 1805; d. Sept. ——, 1819.
1393. George Camp, b. Jan. 20, 1810.
1394. Elam Leavitt, b. Sept. 3, 1815; d. Jan. 25, 1836.
1395. Rutha Chloe, b. Aug. 22, 1816; m. Jan. 31, 1838, N. S. Pond; d. in Woodbury, Jan. 14, 1897.

751. **Wyllys,** son of Timothy; lived in Plymouth, Conn.; m. Feb. 26, 1813, Fanny, dau of William Purdy, who d. in 1843; (2) May 27, 1844, widow Julia F. Curtiss, b. June 19, 1813; d. Jan. 31, 1896. He was a farmer and d. April 18, 1873.

1396. Henry, b. April 29, 1815.
1397. Betsey, b. Aug. 11, 1824; m. Stephen Fenn.
1398. Willis, b. June 12, 1833.
1399. Levit Root, b. Aug. 4, 1835; d. Sept. 17, 1891.
1400. Martha Richardson, b. Jan. 6, 1843; m. Arthur De Wolfe.
1401. Chloe, b. Oct. 7, 1820; m. Nov. 7, 1839, Apollos Fenn; d. Aug. 31, 1843.

753. **Lydia,** dau. of Timothy; m. Feb. 13, 1816, Elam Fenn, son of Jason and Martha Potter Fenn. She d. Feb. 3, 1873. He lived to a ripe old age and d. Aug. 21, 1884, in the same house where he was born. They celebrated their golden wedding Feb. 13, 1866. Four persons were present who attended the original ceremony fifty years before.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

754. **Timothy,** son of Timothy; lived in Plymouth; m. Dec. 2, 1829, Eunice Ives, b. March 9, 1801, sister of Truman D. Ives. He d. Feb. 14, 1853.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1402. Stephen, b. Aug. 29, 1830.
1403. Ann Mary, b. May 14, 1835; d. Aug. 20, 1849, unmarried.
1404. Elbert J., b. Oct. 12, 1833; d. Feb., 1883, unmarried.

755. **James,** son of John, m. April 6, Thankful, dau. of Benjamin Avery and Mercy Capin, b. Jan. 31, 1784; d. May 17, 1870. He d. Jan. 6, 1866. He was a teacher, farmer and storekeeper, and resided at Ithaca and surrounding towns in New York principally.

1405. Nelson, b. April 8, 1807.
1406. Leonard, b. Nov. 25, 1808.
1407. Harriet, b. June 30, 1810.

1408. Nancy, b. Sept. 8, 1811.
1409. William Van Ness, b. Sept 24, 1813.
1410. Benjamin Avery, b. Sept. 9, 1815.
1411. Franklin, b. July 10, 1817.
1412. Dewitt Clinton, b. July 30, 1819.
1413. Fanny, b. Oct. 6, 1821.
1414. David Dennison, b. Sept. 23, 1823.
1415. Mary, b. July 15, 1825.
1416. Edward, b. May 10, 1828.
1417. Rufus King, b. Feb. 26, 1830.

756. **John,** son of John, m. Lydia Gifford, of Lynn, Mass. He moved from Genoa, N. Y., to Loraine county, Ohio, and d. Aug. 24, 1827.

1418. Susan Calista, b. 1804; d. Dec. 22, 1891; m. John Remer.
1419. Laura, b. Jan. 17, 1814; m. Lemuel Sutherland.

757. **Horace,** son of John; d. in Geneva, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1849; aged 59. He m. Sarah Goodyear. She d. in Geneva, N. Y.

1420. Attalus b. Jan. 18, 1827; d. Feb. 3, 1847.
1421. Worthington, b. Oct. 3, 1820; d. Dec. 12, 1837.
1422. Eliza Sutherland, b. 1821.
1423. Spafford L., b. 1828.

758. **Willis,** son of John; d. in Geneva, N. Y., May 4, 1849, aged 48. He m. Marilla Bradley. She d. Sept. 6, 1849, aged 32.

1424. Byron B., b. Feb. 26, 1827; d. Oct. 6, 1844.
1425. David, b. Feb. 2, 1825; d. Feb. 6, 1847.

759. **Goodyear,** son of John; d. in Geneva, N. Y., April 14, 1869, aged 76. He m. Lucy Tilly. They had four girls and four boys. All dead but one son.

760. **Laura,** dau. of John, m. Joseph McWhorter. He d. in Ithaca; she in Cuba, Allegheny County, N. Y. They had one son, Norman, who m. Mary Wagner, had two daughters; (2) Louisa G. Seymour; one daughter, Mary Louisa, b. July 4, 1870; m. Feb. 7, 1892, W .B. Ackerly of Cuba, Allegheny county, N. Y.; one son.

761. **Susan,** dau. of John, m. Judge Gurdin Gillette. She d. June 16, 1905, at Kenosha, Wish. She was an original Daughter of the Revolution and was given a medal of honor by the state and national chapters.

762. **Sarah Ball,** dau. of John, m. Alfred Ward. They reside in Oshkosh Wis. One daughter is living.

765. **Newman,** son of John. He was drowned in Cayuga Lake in 1888. He left a wife, two sons and two daughters.

766. **Lewis,** son of John; m. Ann Price; (2) Cornelia Swift. He d. in Manchester, Iowa, in 1898. Had three daughters and a son. Oldset daughter, Mary, m. Lyman Williams. He d. She lives at Ithaca, Tompkins County, New York. The next child, Eliza Southworth, d. in Alabama, unmarried. Cornelia m. James Kelsey. She d. in Manchester, Iowa. Left one daughter, Susan. Frank, the son, m. Ada Corning; they have one son, Lewis Corning.

767. **Samuel,** son of John; m. Apr. 24, 1851, Charlotte Sarah Carter. He d. Jan. 10, 1894. In the administration of President Fillmore he was appointed postmaster of King's Ferry, and held the office for five years. About 1864 he settled in Newark, N. J.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1427. Frederick Clay, b. April 7, 1852.
1428. Lilly Belle, b. Feb. 4, 1865; m. Willis B. Atwater.
1429. Samuel Nelson, b. June 24, 1869.

768. **John,** son of John; m. in Angeliva, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1873, Eliza Starr, dau. of J. C. Arnold and Sophia L. Starr, b. June 19, 1844. He is a grocer and lives at Newark, N. J.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1431. Sophia Louisa, b. Dec. 7, 1875.

769. **Jason,** son of Caleb; m. Feb. 8, 1815, Mabel Goodyear, dau. of Captain Stephen and Esther Barnes; b. March 26, 1788. He was a physician at Perry, Tompkins County, New York. Killed by being thrown from his horse, while riding to see a patient on the night of May 23, 1829, leaving a family of small children, of which Stephen D. was the oldest son living. He was charter member of Tompkins County Medical society, organized 1818.

1432. Lisetta L., b. Dec. 3, 1815; d. July 30, 1863.
1433. Helen, b. Feb. 21, 1817; d. March 22, 1888; unmarried.
1434. Mary G., b. Jan. 25, 1819; d. Dec. 16, 1847.
1435. William, b. March 10, 1821; d. April 13, 1826.
1436. Stephen Decatur, b. Feb. 27, 1823; d. Feb. 24, 1889.
1437. Jason J., b. April 12, 1825; d. May 19, 1844.
1438. Emily, b. Aug. 3, 1827; d. July 14, 1845.

770. **Jeremiah**, son of Caleb; m. May 9, 1813, Lucy Tilley, b. May 9, 1794; d. April 6, 1824; (2) March 22, 1832, Rachel King, b. March 22, 1800; d. April 6, 1862. He d. June 26, 1848. He was a lumberman and farmer at Mecklenburg, N. Y.

1439. Samuel T., b. March 19, 1814.
1440. Anson A., b. Feb. 28, 1816; d. unm.
1441. Dwight, b. Oct. 15, 1817.
1442. John B., b. Aug. 4, 1818.
1443. Wilson, b. Nov. 7, 1821.

Issue by second marriage:

1444. Willis Goodyear, b. Aug. 8, 1832.
1445. Lucy Tilley, b. Dec. 1, 1835; d. unm.
1446. Darius Adams, b. Oct. 8, 1837.
1447. Ambrose Cotter, b. April 23, 1839.

771. **John G.**, son of Caleb, b. Sept., 1784; m. March 26, 1804, Celia Gifford, b. May 22, 1779. He d. Dec. 7, 1815. She d. March 20, 1865. He lived in Genoa, N. Y.

1448. Alonzo E., b. April 6, 1805.
1449. Emily, b. Jan. 7, 1811; d. Feb. 6, 1868; m. Isaac Kniffen.
1450. John G., b. April 21, 1815.

776. **Anna**, dau. of Richard Newman; m. Sept. 13, 1809, David Warner. They lived in Plymouth, Conn., but afterwards removed to Ohio. He d. May 27, 1858. She d. Oct. 13, 1877.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

780. **Newman**, son of Richard Newman; m. Nov. 24, 1844, Emeline Butler. She d. Sept. 8, 1889. They lived in Plymouth, Conn.

1451. Eliza E., b. Sept. 15, 1845.
1452. Ellen Julia, b. Mar. 1, 1849; d. May 4, 1905.

782. **John Osborn**, son of Zophar, lived in Hamden; m. Mary Humiston, dau. of Ebenezer Humiston. He joined Hiram Lodge, No. 1, F. & A. M., New Haven, in 1811. June 26, 1813, he enlisted in the regular army, 25th Infantry, Capt. Peter Bradley. His daughter, Emeline, remembered to her latest days her childish delight when, seeing some returned soldiers in the streets of New Haven, she believed that her father had come home from the war. Her joy was equalled only by the intensity of her disappointment when she found that he was not with them. Nor did he ever return. Reported "missing," and supposed to have been killed in one of the battles during the invasion of Canada, summer of 1814.

1453. Abigail Augusta, b. Sept., 1802.
1454. Eliza Ann, b. ——.
1455. Emeline, b. June 4, 1807.
1456. Daniel Leonard, b. Mar. 4, 1810.
1457. George Willard, b. Dec. 25, 1811.
1458. John Elizur, b. Oct. 16, 1812.

787. **Charles,** son of Zophar, m. Mabel Warner; (2) June 11, 1824, Ann Tinker. He d. July, 1843. They lived in Hamden. Had one daughter, Mabel, who m. George Way. She d. Aug. 19, 1901, one son, George, surviving, a resident of Chicago. Her age was 82 years and six months.

789. **Fanny,** dau. of Zophar, m. Leverett Alling, b. 1797; d. June 12, 1870. She was b. in 1800 and d. Sept. 29, 1858. They lived in Hamden, Conn.

Lucy E., b. Dec. 17, 1821.
John S., b. Mar. 1824; d. Feb. 4, 1867.
William, b. Nov. 1, 1827.
Betsey Atwater, b. Feb. 17, 1830.
George M., b. Aug. 28, 1833.
Ellsworth, b. Apr. 11, 1837; d. Alexandria, Va.; 3 years in Civil war.
Harvey, b. Oct. 10, 1841.
Charles, b. Nov. 4, 1845; d. Sept. 13, 1881; m. Ella Bradley; one daughter, Daisy, b. June 4, 1876.

790. **Leverett,** son of Icabod; m. Abigail Hawley; (2) Mrs. Sarah Messenger. He d. Dec. 31, 1854, in Oberlin, Ohio.

1459. Lucy Cornelia, b. Dec. 26, 1813.
1460. Mary Ann., b. Dec. 9, 1816; d. March 13, 1838.
1461. Allen Hawley, b. Sept. 1, 1817.
1462. Edwin Lorenzo, b. July 9, 1820; d. April 7, 1836.
1463. Eliza Jane, b. March 19, 1822; d. Sept. 19, 1869.
1464. Luman Hawley, b. March 19, 1824; d. March 19, 1847.
1465. Richard Bloomfield, b. April 16, 1826.
1466. Harriet Amelia, b. Aug. 23, 1828; d. May 23, 1832.
1467. Esther Lemira, b. Dec. 16, 1830.
1468. Sidney Augustus, b. April 15, 1833; d. Feb. 15, 1834.
1469. Sarah Abigail, b. Feb. 24, 1837.
1470. Edwin Benoni, b. Dec. 19, 1838.
1471. Harriet Cornelia, b. Oct. 22, 1842; d. Dec., 1868.

791. **Lyman,** son of Icabod; m. Hannah, dau. of Ephraim Barber, who d. at the age of 98 years and 8 months. He was a farmer and lived at Barkhamsted, Conn.

1472. Josiah Wolcott, b. April 8, 1814.
1473. Laura, b. ——; m. Eli Barnes.
1474. Lucina, b. ——; m. Martin Rust.

794. **Jared,** son of Ichabod, b. Aug. 29, 1822; m. Nancy, dau. of Amos Bowen and Ruth Smith, b. May 25, 1800; d. May 17, 1850. He d. May 28, 1842. They lived at Riga, N. Y., where they are buried.

1476. Esther Roselia, b. Sept. 20, 1829; dead.
1477. Ruth Livia, b. Nov. 14, 1827.
1478. Anna Sabrina, b. Apr. 2, 1829; dead.
1479. Bethia Moria, b. Sept. 7, 1830; dead.
1480. Jared Allen, b. Aug. 19, 1832.
1481. Alonzo E., b. July 25, 1835.
1482. Nancy G., b. June 28, 1837, m. M. H. Parmelee.
1483. Mary Joanna, b. Oct. 31, 1839.

795. **Daniel,** son of Simeon; m. Lois Stevens, b. June 27, 1795. He d. Nov. 26, 1861. She d. the day before her husband. Both were buried in one grave. They lived in Wells, Vt.

1484. Linus, b. Nov. 26, 1818; d. Oct. 10, 1898, unm.
1485. David, b. May 2, 1821.
1486. Lucius, b. March 30, 1822.
1487. Socrates, b. Jan. 12, 1823.
1488. Louisa C., b. May 7, 1825; d. Apr. 22, 1902; m. Aug. 30, 1881, John H. Park. Lived in Niles, Mich.
1489. Laura, b. Dec., 1826; m. James Patterson.
1490. Nancy L., b. Mar. 11, 1830; m. Sept. 30, 1875, George W. Brown.
1491. Olive, b. Apr. 3, 1833; m. July 13, 1870, Thomas J. Clark.
1492. Royal, b. April 30, 1828.
1493. Asa, b. July 17, 1836.

796. **Jonathan,** son of Simeon; m. Sabrina Perry. He d. May 14, 1868. He lived in Middletown ,Vt.

1494. Philander, b. July 26, 1826.
1495. Jonathan, b. Dec. 26, 1828.
1496. Merritt, b. April 6, 1833.
1497. Jennie.
1498. Sabrina.

797. **Stephen,** son of Daniel; m. Patience Nichols. Removed to Wells, Rutalnd County, Vt. He d. Jan. 27, 1882. She d. in Middletown, Vt.

1499. Susan, b. Jan. 7, 1825; m. Orrin Campbell.
1500. Mary, b. July 18, 1826; m. Orlando Tanner.
1501. Sarah, b. April 11, 1828; m. George Ware.
1502. Lyman, b. March 29, 1830.
1503. Esther, b. Aug. 8, 1837.

801. **John,** son of Benjamin Todd; m. Feb. 16, 1809, Nancy Van Alstyne, b. May 23, 1788; d. March 13, 1862. He was a physician at Canajoharie, N. Y., and d. Sept. 1, 1847.

1504. James Cockburn, b. Sept. 9, 1811; d. March 22, 1812.
1505. Abraham J., b. Jan. 24, 1813; d. Dec. 3, 1883.
1506. Elnathan Reynolds, b. Dec. 15, 1815.
1507. Cornelius Rush, b. July 6, 1819.

807. **Elnathan,** son of Benjamin Todd, m. Apr. 15, 1815, Mary, dau. of Abraham Bliss, b. May 23, 1795; d. Nov. 5, 1871. He d. Feb., 1878. They lived at Brownsville, N. Y.

1508. Hannah Eliza, b. Mar. 20, 1818; m. Joseph Mcfee; d. July 15, 1871.
1509. Nancy, b. May 13, 1820; m. John McFee.
1510. Melinda, b. May 26, 1822; m. Henry Dittendorf.
1511. Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1823; d. Feb. 29, 1871.
1512. Emeline, b. Jan. 10, 1829; m. Henry Dittendorf.
1513. Anna, b. Jan. 7, 1832.
1514. John Bliss, b. Nov. 6, 1835.
1515. Sanford, b. Apr. 8, 1839; d. Feb. 17, 1841.

812. **Philo,** son of James, m. 1826, Katherine, dau. of Isaac Race and Aurena Althouse. They lived in New Marlboro, Mass. He d. Nov. 2, 1869. She d. Jan. 8, 1867, aged 74.

1516. Mary Louisa, b. Sept. 6, 1827.
1517. James, b. Sept. 16, 1828; d. Dec. 10, 1896.
1518. Elias H., b. about 1834; d. Apr. 18, 1892.

815. **James Young,** son of James; m. April 9, 1840, Lucretia, dau. of Solomon Fuller and Esther Gehart, b. April 18, 1819, in Groton, N. Y. He d. April 9, 1892, in Chicopee, Mass. He was a farmer in New Marlboro, Mass.

1519. Albert A., b. March 18, 1841.
1520. Julia H., b. Sept. 27, 1842; unmarried; lives at Holyoke, Mass.
1521. George P., b. Dec. 10, 1844.
1522. Frances Louise, b. March 10, 1847.

1523. Mary S., b. Dec. 20, 1852; unmarried; lives at Holyoke, Mass.
1524. Charles Edward, b. Feb. 5, 1858.

818. **Oliver C.**, son of Stephen; m. Emily C., dau. of Benjamin Hale, b. March 23, 1819. He was a farmer; lived in Oshtemo, Mich. He d. Jan. 10, 1895.

1525. Ellen M., b. July 27, 1847.
1526. Frederick W., b. Jan. 1, 1851.
1527. Charles H., b. March 9, 1854.
1528. Harriet, b. Oct. 14, 1859.

824. **Zimri**, son of James; m. Vastia Overton. He lived in Williamson, N. Y., and afterwards removed to Lima, Ind.

1529. Loren, b. Feb. 15, 1821.
1530. James Harmon, b. Sept. 2, 1822.
1531. Annis, b. Nov. 18, 1824.
1532. Phoebe Ann, b. Oct. 5, 1827.
1533. Emily Lydia, b. May 27, 1829.
1534. Polly Celinda, b. Nov. 20, 1831.
1535. Nancy Cordelia, b. Dec. 29, 1833.
1536. Huldah Emeline, b. Jan. 15, 1837.
1537. Marquis Lafayette, b. May 20, 1840.

Tuttle Atwater, lived in Williamsburg, N. Y. He m. —— Griffin. His children were:

1538. Daniel A., b. May 22, 1822.
1539. Emily.
1540. George.
1541. Robert.
1542. Ruth.
1543. Silas.

829. **Stephen**, son of Mead, b. at North Adams, Mass.; d. April 12, 1855, in Providence, R. I.; m. by Friends' ceremony, Hamilton, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1840, Mary L. Weaver. Mary L. Weaver, on her mother's side—the Miner family—was a lineal descendant of Theophilus Eaton, one of the founders of New Haven Colony (dau. of Zebulon and Eunice W. Miner), b. March 5, 1816; d. May 19, 1894, at Batavia, N. Y. Remains of both buried in Providence. He was a civil engineer in Providence about 1843-5.

1544. Edward Weaver, b. Jan. 5, 1842.
1545. Richard Mead, b. Aug. 10, 1844.

1546. Mary Agnes, b. June 3, 1846; d. Sept. 15, 1847.
1547. Alfred Barrett, b. June 3, 1849; d. Dec. 13, 1852.
1548. Mary Alice, b. Nov. 22, 1851; unmarried.
1549. Anne Caroline, b. July 10, 1853.
1550. Sarah Cornell, b. Jan. 29, 1852; d. July 28, 1856.

830. **Levi Hoag**, son of Mead; m. Aug. 29, 1844, Mary Matilda Crane, dau. of Silas and Beulah Crane. They settled at Lockport, N. Y., where they lived several years; then on a farm in Somerset, N. Y., where his wife died Feb. 2, 1872. She was a woman of rare ability in ordering her household affairs, and especially gifted as a Christian mother in rearing her numerous family. After her death he sold his farm and moved to Colora, Md., residing with a daughter, Mrs. Sarah Balderston, until his death, April 9, 1890.

1551. William L., b. Oct. 8, 1847.
1552. Elizabeth H., b. April 9, 1849; m. Albert E. Frost.
1553. Hannah G., b. Jan. 19, 1851; d. Sept. 12, 1867.
1554. Maria L., b. April 26, 1852; d.
1555. Huldah Mead, b. May 11, 1854; d.
1556. Myra J., b. Dec. 14, 1855.
1557. Stephen, b. March 21, 1857; d. May 14, 1899.
1558. Sarah E., b. May 30, 1859.
1559. Bertha E., b. May 8, 1862.
1560. Cornelia M., b. Feb. 5, 1866. d.

832. **Joseph H.**, son of Mead; lived in Providence, R. I., m. Jan. 8, 1852, Elizabeth A. Harkness, b. Sept. 17, 1825; d. Oct. 8, 1883; (2) Oct. 7, 1886, Ellen M. Babcock. He was a mechanic and manufacturer, and minister in Quaker church. He d. June 17, 1901.

1561. Ida Dorcas, b. June 20, 1854.
1562. Irving, b. July 4, 1859; d. July 7, 1859.
1563. Alfred L., b. March 26, 1866.

833. **Sarah Alma**, dau. of Mead, b. in Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1834; m. by Friends' ceremony in Augusta, Mich., Oct. 31, 1860, Asa Kelsey (son of William and Phebe Hallock), b May 23, 1839, in Pelham township, Canada West.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

834. **John**, son of Mead, resided in Chicago; m. June 4, 1851, Margaret H., dau. of Lars Larson and Martha G. Pierson, b. Sept. 2, 1825. He died May 28, 1885.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1564. John Larson, b. Aug. 7, 1852.
1565. Margaret Eva, b. April 12, 1854; d. Oct. 24, 1855.
1566. Martha Maria, b. April 19, 1856; d. Sept. 29, 1858.
1567. Sarah Jane, b. March 3, 1858. Teacher in Chicago public schools.
1568. Lydia Eva, b. Oct. 12, 1860; d. Sept. 27, 1861.
1569. Clara Josephine, b. Feb. 5, 1863; d. Dec. 6, 1866.
1570. Emma Mabel, b. Oct. 4, 1868; m. Feb. 21, 1895, Charles Harvey Truesdell, a lawyer in Chicago, Ill.
1571. Maria Anna Luicala, b. May 6, 1865; d. Dec. 11, 1866.
1572. Grace Lillian, b. Nov. 6, 1870; d. Oct. 15, 1872.

835. **Huldah Hoag,** dau. of Mead, m. Sept. 27, 1849, Thomas E. Hartley. He was a farmer and lived at Cardington, O. She d. April 25, 1860.
(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

837. **Catherine,** dau. of Titus, m. Dec. 25, 1840, Adolphus Craw. He was a farmer and local Methodist preacher. She d. Mar. 19, 1902.

Jane, b. Nov. 11, 1841; m. Dec. 3, 1863, Ambrose Best; (2) Nov. 10, 1880, Benjamin F. Beryea.
James A., b. Dec. 20, 1842; d.
Lyman E., b. Dec. 16, 1844; m. Mar. 21, 1866, Phebe E. Burnham; (2) Feb. 1, 1882, Helen Smith.
Alanson, b. April 4, 1846; m. Nov. 1, 1871, Flora A. Upham; (2) Jan. 1, 1903, Adelaide O. Smith.
Ella May, b. June 21, 1874; m. G. M. Manley.
Emma Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1875.
Mary Jane, b. Sept. 1, 1879; d. Oct. 4, 1894.
Wesley Haven, b. Mar. 25, 1880.
Alice E., b. May 25, 1882; m. Wm. Seigal.
Stanley R. M., b. Oct. 22, 1889.
Reuben, b. June 28, 1847; d. 1847.
Laura E., b. Sept. 18, 1849; d. 1851.
Ellen, b. Aug. 13, 1851; m. July 4, 1875, V. L. Stratton.
Martha L., b. June 24, 1877.
Leslie, b. Nov. 23, 1881; d. Apr. 30, 1882.
Elmer, b. Nov. 21, 1887.
Howard, b. Sept. 4, 1889.
Emily F., b. Feb. 11, 1854; m. Edwin Jeffrey; d. 1873.
Mary, b. Mar. 7, 1858; m. July 3, 1874, Clinton Brown.
Charleton E., b. Aug. 25, 1875; m. Feb. 18, 1900, Grace Spencer.
George Edwin, b. Sept. 18, 1878.
Lillian Belle, b. June 10, 1888.

(NO. 838.)
JAMES ATWATER.

838. **James,** son of Titus; m. July 17, 1851, Jane L., dau. of Cheney Taft and Lydia Kennedy, b. Dec. 26, 1827. He d. Dec. 19, 1903.

He was born in Conesville, Schoharie county, N. Y., and obtained his earliest education in the common schools of his native village and later attended the Livingston academy. He graduated from the State Normal school in Albany in 1844 and at once took up teaching as his profession.

He went to Lockport, N. Y., soon after and was for seventeen years employed as a teacher in the old Lockport Union school. During a period of eleven years, during this time he was also the superintendent of public schools in that city. He was the teacher of mathematics in the Union school during his connection with it.

He finally left teaching to engage in the insurance business and for many years, he was prominent among the business men, building up a prosperous business in his chosen line. Mr. Atwater was a member of the board of education for many years after he became interested in business and was for three years or more the president of the board. He was prominent in local politics and was one of the staunch supporters in his community of Republican principles. He was honored with an election to the board of supervisors in 1872, serving for two years, and again he was re-elected in 1882 and served until 1894. He was elected mayor of Lockport in 1894.

Of him I. M. Atwood, a former pupil, writes: "James Atwater was by nature and grace—which with him were not twain but one—a prince among pedagogues. He was master of all the subjects he attempted to teach, master of himself, master of his pupils. He knew boys, he was not distant from them; every crook and turn in the multifarious nature of a boy had interest for him, and he was on to the most plausible urchin's trick before it was quite hatched. Girls were somewhat a mystery to him, as they are to all of us; but his apparently wandering eye read their minds as well as their faces, and if he did not cut into the quick with his sly remarks, as he did with us boys, it was because he was the soul of chivalry.

"Since I sat on those benches, which the board of education of that day thought were the last achievement of educational art, I have known many teachers in many states, and have served my own long apprenticeship as a teacher. It is not, therefore, without ample means of correcting the visual error of a too near view, that I have adhered to an opinion formed long ago. That opinion is, that James Atwater should never have gone out of the school room. He should have been advanced from degree to degree until he held a large life position as a teacher and educator. His intuitive insight into mind and character, his wide sympathies, his genial nature, his sound judgment, his capacity for taking

on new views, and above all his aptness to teach, marked him out for one profession. It is, in my view, a distinct loss to the noble science of education, when a man so endowed and uniquely adjusted to his place as an educator, is turned aside into some other pursuit. Almost any other occupation is for such a man an inferior calling.''

1573. Willard Taft, b. Aug. 20, 1852.
1574. Frances, b. July 29, 1853; d. July 29, 1853.
1575. Harriet Lillian, b. Nov. 19, 1854; d. Aug. 12, 1856
1576. Charles Nelson, b. June 16, 1857.
1577. Edwin Charlton, b. May 9, 1860.
1578. Irving James, b. April 30, 1863.
1579. Jennie Fay, b. May 7, 1865; d. Oct. 29, 1843.

839. **Emily M.**, dau. of Titus, m. Jan 8, 1850, Nathan Hixon. She d. Feb 17, 1898.

Ella Jane, b March 14, 1851; m. Nov. 13, 1872, Myron B. Weaver.
Jessie F., b. March 27, 1875; m. Dec. 26, 1894, Carl Schade. One child, Myron J., b. Oct. 1, 1896.
Erie B., b. Apr. 2, 1879.
Gertrude H., b. Dec. 27, 1883 ;m. Sept. 25, 1902, Wm. Corcoran.
Evelyn H., b. Feb. 2, 1897.
Myra, b Nov. 5, 1853; m. Feb. 4, 1874, Cauncey E. Ernest.
Roy H., b. Feb. 13, 1875; m. June 19, 1902, Nellie L. Clements.
Grace M., b. Dec. 4, 1876; m. Dec. 18, 1901, W Luther Reeves
Carl J., b. Jan. 5, 1880.
Edwin, b. June 30, 1856; m. Dec. 3, 1879, Jennie Burdick.
Louise, b. Apr. 26, 1886.
Earl, b. Jan. 26, 1888.
Grace, b. Nov. 30, 1889.
James Atwater, b. Feb. 19, 1859; d. March 30, 1895.

845. **Henry C.**, son of James d. July 8, 1845; m. Sept. 19, 1831, Marianne Kimberly; d. Apr. 26, 1834, aged 20; (2) Nov. 26, 1842, Catherine T. Pease.

1580. Marianne K., b. Nov. 30, 1833; d. Nov. 5, 1840.
1581. James H., b. Sept. 1, 1841; d. Sept. 26, 1842.
1582. Anne B., b. Jan. 16, 1843.
1583. Edward B., b. Feb. 26, 1845.

847. **Harriet**, dau. of James, m. Apr. 12, 1842, Dan Collins Curtiss. He was a Congregational minister and d. at Ft. Howard, Wis., Aug. 9, 1883. She d. Oct. 11, 1844.

Harriet Louise, b. at New Haven May 3, 1843.
Julia Atwater, b. Brookfield, Ct., Oct. 3, 1844; m. Daniel Davidson, of Ft. Howard, Wis.

849. **Julia,** dau. of James; m. Aug. 3, 1837, Amos Hitchcock Trowbridge, son of Amos and Catherine Atwater. He was b. Feb. 11, 1814; "d. suddenly at the residence of Hon. Charles Durand, in Ansonia, Conn., June 26, 1881; from 1829 to 1835 in dry goods business in Philadelphia, and from 1836 to 1849 member of the firm of Trowbridge, Dwight & Co., of New York.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

852. **Edward M.,** son of James, removed to Buffalo, N. Y.; m. April 4, 1854, Marie G. Smith. He d. in 1897.

1584. Maria, b. Jan. 17, 1855.
1585. Julia, b. April 22, 1856.
1586. James A., b. Dec. 8, 1857.
1587. Grace, b. July 7, 1859; d. Sept. 25, 1892.
1588. Lizzie B., b. Oct. 15, 1861.
1589. Granger S., b. June 15, 1863.
1590. Kate B., b. Nov. 29, 1868.

853. **Albert T.,** son of James; m. Nov. 15, 1845, Susan Bristol. He d. April 22, 1865.

1591. Henry Charles, b. April 15, 1846.
1592. William Albert, b. May 29, 1847.
1593. Ella Augusta, b. Feb. 7, 1849.
1594. Susie, b. Sept. 29, 1850; d. in 1878.
1595. Carrie T., b. Feb. 28, 1855.

854. **Francis J.,** son of James; removed to Buffalo, N. Y.; m. Harriet Tweedy, b. Nov. 16, 1831; d. Apr. 7, 1896. He d. April 6, 1867.

1597. Frances Jennie, b. Oct. 27, 1855.
1598. William T., b. June 20, 1859.

855. **Sarah,** dau. of Charles; lived in New Haven; m. Apr. 6, 1825, Mathias B., Jr., son of Aaron Dorman, of Philadelphia, b. 1803. They lived in Quincy, Ill., where she d. May, 1883.

858. **Charles,** son of Charles, lived in New Haven; m. Sept. 22, 1836, Mary Montgomery, d. July 5, 1855; (2) Oct 3, 1856, Emilie Montgomery.

Both daughters of Joseph Montgomery and Harriet Howell. Emilie was b. Feb. 8, 1832; d. Oct. 30, 1885.

1599. Montgomery M., b. Oct. 29, 1837; lost at sea.
1600. Charles, b. Aug. 8, 1839.
1601. Howell, b. Sept. 4, 1841.
1602. Harriet, b. Dec. 25, 1843; m. July 8, 1869, Henry C. Ward.
1603. Mary, b. Dec. 23, 1845; m. Edward G. King.
1604. George Hoadley, b. Jan. 17, 1848; d. Aug. 8, 1852.
1605. Eleanor Root, b. Aug. 20, 1850; m. Charles Shelton.
1606. Edward, b. Dec. 28, 1852; d. June 15, 1855.

Issue by second marriage:

1607. Emilie Montgomery, b. Aug. 28, 1857; Est. prob. Nov 18, 1865.
1608. William Montgomery, b. Oct. 28, 1858.
1609. Annie Wilcox, b. Jan. 18, 1861.

859. **Elizabeth Badger,** dau. of Charles; m. Nov. 22, 1836, William Slater Charnley, b. July 22, 1815; d. Jan. 24, 1888 (son of James H. Charnley and Martha Slater). He was a banker and manufacturer at New Haven, Conn. He d. in Chicago. She d. April 18, 1853.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

860. **Henry,** son of Charles; d. Jan. 22, 1862; m. April 6, 1841, in Philadelphia, Martha Slater, dau. of James and Martha Ann Slater, b. Aug. 3, 1819; d. Feb. 14, 1883. They lived and are buried in Derby, Conn., where he was a manufacturer. He was one of the first wardens of the borough of Birmingham, in Derby, and served in the Legislature.

1610. William Charnley, b. April —, 1842.
1611. Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1843.
1612. Theodore, b. March 18, 1845; d. Oct. 16, 1872.
1613. Martha Charnley, b. March 21, 1847; m. James B. Bassett.
1614. Charles Elmes b. Jan. 19, 1849.
1615. James Charnley, b. May 26, 1851; d. June 7, 1871.
1616. Sarah Denman, b. Oct. 10, 1857.

861. **Lucy Root,** dau. of Charles; m. June 19, 1839, Thomas, Jr., son of Thomas Elmes and Lydia Coles of Philadelphia, b. Aug. 23, 1818; d. Nov. 15, 1880. He was a manufacturer at Quincy, Ill., and was a Senator and Congressman. The New Haven Register says:

"The death of Lucy R. Elmes occurred April 7, 1905, at her home in Derby, resulting from a stroke of apoplexy. Mrs. Elmes was in her eighty-fifth year, and for about the past sixty years had been a resident of Derby. She was the widow of Thomas Elmes, prominent in Derby affairs a few years ago, and was the daughter of the late Charles

Atwater of this city. She is survived by one son, William F. Elmes, who lived with her, and two grandsons, Frank and Thomas Elmes, both students at Yale university. Her death was mourned by a very large number of friends for during her long residence in Derby she had made hosts of friends both among the old and young, and her kindly disposition and entertaining manner gave her a charm which always made her company desirable. She was a member of St. James' church and in her earlier years devoted much time to church work.''

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

863. **Jennett** dau. of Robert; m. Sept. 29, 1834, Edwin Street; b. May 18, 1812, son of Nicholas Street and Betsey Morris, of East Haven. She d. Oct. 13 1882, in Boonton, N. J.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

864. **George (Raymond)**, son of Robert; m. July 2, 1840, Mary Cooke, dau. of Wm. H. Hale and Mary Brown (Cooke). He d. Nov. 6, 1874.

1617. William Hale, b. May 15, 1841; d. Nov. 30, 1844.
1618. Mary Esther b. March 28, 1843.
1619. Isabel Taylor, b. May 17, 1847; m. H. E. Thatcher.
1620. Francis Wyman, b. Oct. 15, 1849.
1621. Helen Frances b. June 13, 1856; m. Clarence E. Kirby.
1622. Percy George, b. Feb. 15, 1859.
1623. Frederick Holland, b. Jan. 1, 1863.
1624. Ida Wyman, b. March 12, 1866; m. R. H. Carstens.

865. **Leonard Daggett,** son of Robert, m. in Flatbush, May 27, 1847, Elizabeth W. Schoonmaker; d. in Brooklyn Sept. 23 1876. No children.

867. **Elizabeth Hunt,** dau. of Robert, m. March 20, 1847, John T. Cowing of Jamestown, N. Y.; d. in Jamestown, Dec. 30, 1896.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

869. **Robert Henry,** son of Robert, m. June 20, 1850, Jane Weaver. No children.

870. **Sarah Southmayd,** dau. of Robert, m. May 14, 1850, Joseph Beale Brush, eldest son of Jarvis Brush, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. in New York, April 29, 1895.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

SEVENTH GENERATION.

871. **Charles Henry,** son of Lyman; m. Nov. 13, 1833, Caroline Gorham, b. 1810; d. 1840; (2) 1842, Elizabeth Ann Thompson (widow of

Andrew Babcock), b. Aug. 28, 1805. He d. Feb. 5, 1851. Resided in New Haven. He used a mowing machine on the meadow near his home as early as 1845, which was probably the first used in that town.

1625. Robert Henry, b. Sept. 12, 1834.
Issue by second marriage:
1626. Catherine Clarissa, b. April 22, 1843.

873. **Lyman Hotchkiss**, son of Lyman; m. Oct. 7, 1835, Susan, eldest child of Elihu Sanford and Susan Howell, b. Oct. 17, 1813; d. April 23, 1879.

He was born at Cedar Hill, then a part of the town of Hamden, since incorporated into the city of New Haven, Conn. His father, Major Lyman Atwater, was a leading citizen of the town, and is described as "a man of restless enterprise and of great endurance, who added to the management of a large farm the conduct of a great variety of undertakings both at home and in distant places." His mother was the daughter of Punderson Hotchkiss, Esq., a respected citizen and manufacturer of the town of Hamden.

Dr. Atwater entered Yale College in 1827, and was graduated in 1831, at the age of eighteen, with the second honor in a class of eighty-one members, including President Porter, the late Senator Polk, of Missouri, Bishops Kip of California, and Clark of Rhode Island, and other eminent men. He spent the year following his graduation as head of the classical department of Mount Hope Institute, Baltimore, and then entered Yale Theological Seminary. At the end of his first year in the seminary he became tutor of mathematics in Yale College, in which office he continued for nearly two years, pursuing his studies in theology at the same time. He was licensed to preach by the Congregational Association of New Haven West in May, 1834, and in the summer of 1835 accepted a call to the pastorate of the First Congregational church in Fairfield, Conn., where he remained nearly twenty years.

He began in 1840 to contribute to the Princeton Review, and the mental power shown in his articles, with the stand which he took in Connecticut in opposition to the theological views of Dr. Taylor, Dr. Bushnell and others, brought him to the notice of Princeton College, which, in 1851, conferred on him the degree of Doctor of Divinity.

In June, 1854, he was elected to the newly-established chair of Mental and Moral Philosophy, in Princeton College, entering upon his duties in October. In 1861 he was appointed to the Lecturership Extraordinary in the Theological Seminary at Princeton on the Connection between Revealed Religion and Metaphysical Science for the five years for which it was established. In 1863 he was unanimously elected by the General

(NO. 873.)

LYMAN HOTCHKISS ATWATER.

Assembly of the Presbyterian Church (Old School) Professor of Theology in the Western Theological Seminary, at Allegheny, Pa., which chair he declined. The General Assembly (O. S.), in 1869, made him a member of the joint committee which perfected the basis of union upon which the old and new school branches of the Presbyterian church were united. From the year 1876 until the time of his death he was vice president of the board of trustees of Princeton Theological Seminary.

He was acting president of Princeton College between the retirement of Dr. John Maclean and the inauguration of Dr. James McCosh in 1868. After the year 1869 he was professor and teacher of Logic, Metaphysics, Ethics, Economics and Political Science. He was a voluminous writer, especially for the Reviews. In 1869, at the request of Dr. Charles Hodge, he became the responsible editor of the Princeton Review. In 1872 the Review was united with the American Presbyterian Review with the title of Presbyterian Quarterly and Princeton Review, under the joint editorship of Dr. Atwater and the late Dr. Henry B. Smith. Since 1854 his contributions to it have greatly exceeded those of any other man. Beginning with his well known essay on the "Power of Contrary Choice," in the October number of 1840, republished in the first volume of the Princeton Essays. His contributions to this Review alone had, in 1876, exceeded one hundred articles and 2,500 pages. They are largely philosophical, theological, ecclesiological, but they also extended to economical, social, political, literary and miscellaneous subjects evincing what a writer in the "British Quarterly Review" styles his "prodigious versatility of mind." Many of them were republished in this country and Europe. Dr. Atwater was so occupied with these and other kinds of authorship and in periodicals that he found time for little else but the duties of his professorship, his other publications being only an occasional discourse and a Manual of Elementary Logic for the Class Room, which came into large use. His articles on various subjects commanded wide attention and exercised large influence.

In the year 1871 Yale University conferred on him the degree of LLD.

Dr. Atwater died at Princeton February 17, 1883. At the funeral addresses were made by Dr. Noah Porter, president of Yale College, the classmate and life-long friend of Dr. Atwater, Dr. McCosh, president of Princeton University, and by Dr. A. A. Hodge, of Princeton Theological Seminary. Subsequently the Rev. Dr. William M. Taylor, of New York, was requested by the faculty to prepare a discourse commemorating the life and services of Dr. Atwater to be given at the ensuing commencement. This discourse with the addresses above mentioned were published in a Memorial Volume by the request of the trustees of Princeton University.

Rev. Amzi Atwater thus describes a visit to Dr. Atwater at Princeton: "In the year 1880, as our Indiana University summer vacation came

earlier than those of eastern colleges, I thought to improve the opportunity thus presented of visiting Princeton, New Jersey, on my way to Yale commencement. Arriving in town, I was disappointed to find that the college work had been suddenly closed for the year some days earlier than usual on account of epidemic fever.

"But I was amply repaid for stopping by a most agreeable visit with our kinsman, Doctor Lyman H. Atwater, vice president of the university. I may have previously written him of my coming, but whether I had or not he received me in a most friendly manner, took me in a carriage over the town and through the most interesting college buildings, and introduced me to President McCosh, who had been called some time before that from a high position in Scotland, to the presidency of this institution.

"Though somewhat advanced in years and though his hair was gray and his form stooping, the fire of his eyes was not dimmed and his conversation gave evidence of the bright and vigorous intellect for which he was noted. The management seemed to have made no mistake in calling him to this place of honor. Princeton had just previously been strengthened and the scope of her work greatly enlarged by the gift of nearly two million of dollars from the estate of John C. Green. Dr. Atwater pointed out the new buildings just erected by means of the great legacy.

"These, no doubt, aided Dr. McCosh in making the success which he attained at Princeton. Our kinsman also took me to call on the mathematician, Professor Charles A. Young, who eagerly inquired about the astronomer, Professor Daniel Kirkwood, of Indiana University, and sent a message to him: 'Tell him our new telescope is twenty-three inches aperture, thirty feet focus.'

"Doctor Atwater was a man of learning, high character and noble presence, whose worth was universally acknowledged. The ill health of his later years no doubt slackened his literary activity and may have prevented somewhat, toward the end, the full enjoyment of life."

Dr. McCash, former president of Princeton University, spoke of Dr. Atwater as follows:

"For nearly a third of a century he has been identified with all that is good in this institution. He lived and labored for the good of the college. He has had as much influence as any one man, perhaps more than any other, in forming the character of its numerous alumni, scattered all over the country, and fitting them for usefulness in various walks of life.

"We value him as a teacher, but we also revered and loved him as a man. Every one who knew him will be prepared to testify that he was actuated throughout by high principle, moral and religious. This gave a consistency to his character which made every one respect him. He

labored to keep up a high standard of morality and piety among us. But he was far from being a man of mere head without heart. Underneath his sedate demeanor there was a deep well of feeling ever ready to burst out. He was firm in rebuking the erring, but was ever melted when he discovered signs of repentence. He was charged with the benevolent funds of this institution and administered the trust with great faithfulness and kindness. Many student will remember forever the wise counsels which he gave them.

"His work and mine have been constantly and closely intermingled. Of all the instructors here I shall feel his removal most keenly. I do not know where we can get a man to take up the profound and varied subjects which he taught. It is due to the memory of one who upheld philosophy in Princeton College, not to let it down from the high place, which it has all along occupied here. The fittest tribute which we can pay to his memory is to secure that the work which he carried on so effectively will be continued in the ages to follow."

Rev. William M. Taylor, D. D., speaks of Dr. Atwater's work as an educator as follows:

"Few men have been more successful than he was in training thinkers. He impressed all his pupils with his perfect mastery of the subjects with which he had to deal. They admired the clearness of his expositions; the fairness with which he stated the opinions of those from whom he differed; the absolute impartiality with which he criticised the views of others; and the candid spirit in which he advanced his own. He would not do their thinking for his students; but he furnished them with the needful data, and then encouraged them to form their own opinions while he stood by ready to guide them in the effort. They felt, moreover, that he understood not only his subjects, but his students. He never forgot that he had once been a young man himself, and he could put himself back into the place of an undergraduate and look at things from his point of view, with greater ease and accuracy than most men of his age and acquirements."

Rev. John DeWitt, D. D., professor in Princeton Theological Seminary, thus writes:

"Dr. Atwater's exceptional success as a teacher, now seems to me to have been due very largely to two things; first, the force or weight of his personal character which compelled both respectful behavior and sustained attention from the class; and second, a power of absolute clearness in statement and explication. . . . Besides these, his teaching was marked by a trait which I take to be a great merit, namely, that he threw himself most heartily into great subjects."

Professor W. B. Scott, of Princeton, says:

"In all the branches which he taught he showed himself a master, always interesting, instructive, and especially clear. His custom was to

give us an analysis of the lecture written out on the blackboard, and the value of his teaching largely lay in the perfect system to which he reduced everything, so that those who ran might read.''

1627. Lyman Sanford, b. May 24, 1838; d. unm. March 27, 1889.
1628. David Judson, b. Feb. 18, 1841.
1629. Edward Sanford, b. Feb. 8, 1843.
1630. Susan Hotchkiss, b. Aug. 4, 1847; d. unm. March 14, 1887.
1631. Addison, b. Nov. 30, 1851.

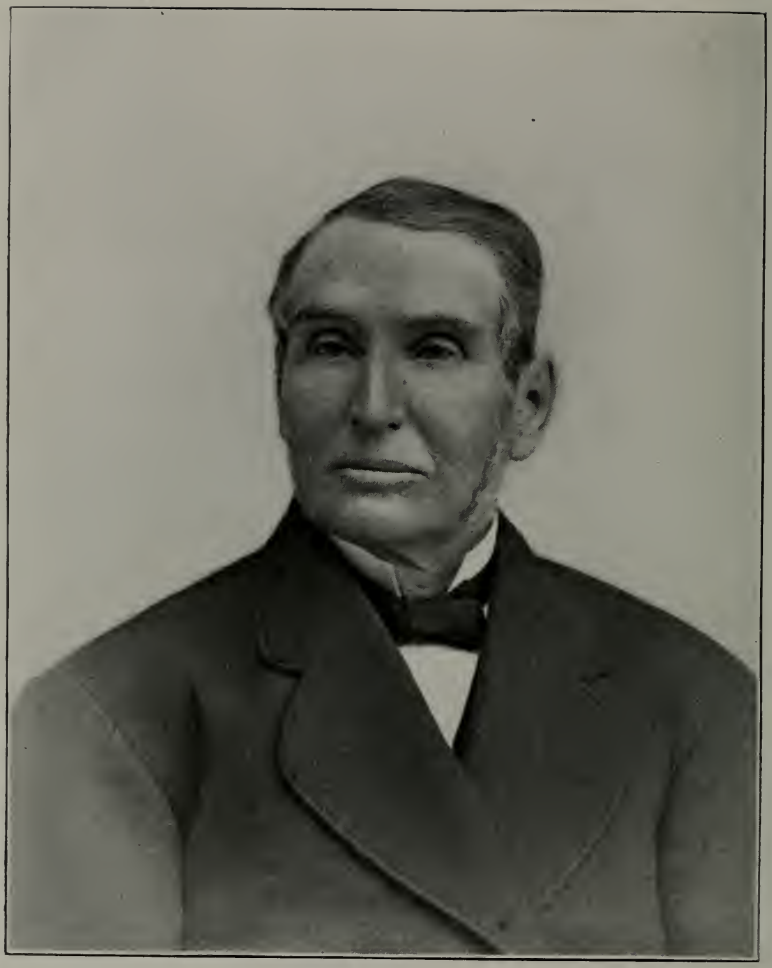
874. **Grace Clarissa,** dau. of Lyman, m. Nov. 26, 1838, as her second husband, Elias Bradley, son of Ichabod Bishop, b. Aug. 5 1795; d. June 18 1866. He lived in New Haven.

He was a direct descendant of John Bishop, born in England, came to Guilford, Conn., in 1639, and one of the founders of the colony, died 1661. Ichabod (father of Elias), born at East Haven, Conn., 1750, died 1811. Elias, born at East Haven 1795, d. 1866, married his first wife, Amanda Street, granddaughter of Rev. Nicholas Street, associate pastor with Rev. John Davenport, founder of New Haven. His first wife died about 1835. He married his second wife, Grace Clarissa Atwater, a descendant of David Atwater, the youngest of the emigrants who came from England in 1638 with Eaton and Davenport, Nov. 26, 1838. Mrs. Bishop was born in the house still standing January, 1906, at Cedar Hill, where her father, Major Lyman Atwater, was born and on the original land deeded to David Atwater in 1639. Major Lyman Atwater was the fifth generation of eldest sons who owned this land. After her marriage to Mr. Bishop she lived at East Haven at Mr. Bishop's home which originally belonged to the Rev. Nicholas Street, and during Lafayette's visit to this country he spent a night at this house. Their first child, Henry White, was born here about 1840. A few years later Major Lyman Atwater sold to Elias Bishop the old homestead at Cedar Hill as Mr. Atwater's business interests were in Bennington, Vt., where he removed and remained during the rest of his life. He was buried there. Mr. Bishop was a business man in every sense of the word and transformed the Atwater home into a very busy place. He was a large buyer and seller of stock, mostly horses and mules, shipping large numbers of them to the West Indies. Every portion of the large farm was put into use and presented a very busy place during his life. Five children were born at the Atwater house—Ellen Amanda, Frederick Foot, Grace Clara, David Atwater and Charlotte Merina. Mr. Bishop died June 18, 1866. He was an Episcopalian and his wife attended that church after her marriage, but attended the Center Congregational church until her marriage. After Mr. Bishop's death Mrs. Bishop remained at the old home until September, 1870 when she sold the Atwater property to John W. Bishop, of New

SUSAN A. BAGG (NO. 875).

Her pedigree will be found on pages 91, 145. She was born July 14, 1817, at New Haven (dau. of Lyman Atwater), died Dec. 27, 1895, at West Springfield, Mass., in the house where she had lived for fifty-four years. The photograph from which above plate was made was taken at New Haven at same time with photographs of her sister, Grace C. (No. 874) and her brother, Wyllys (No. 877).

(NO. 874.)
GRACE CLARISSA BISHOP.



(NO. 877.)
WYLLYS ATWATER.

Haven. There were about one hundred and thirty acres. A large part of the land is now known in 1906 as the beautiful East Rock park. In 1870 Mrs. Bishop bought a home on Chapel street, New Haven, and removed there where she remained until her death in October, 1896. Her sons, Henry and David, have been carrying on the shipping business their father founded until the present time at Jersey City, N. J. Her youngest daughter, Charlotte, married May -5, 1870, Frank Augustus Monson and always remained with her mother and is now living in the home where her mother died. Mrs. Bishop died in her 83d year and her last days were peaceful and happy. She could enjoy everything and was confined to her bed but a few weeks. She was a beautiful type of an ideal New England wife and mother.

Henry White, b. May 5, 1840; m. Sept. 22, 1868, Martha Fisher.
William Fisher, b. May 27, 1870; d. March 14 1889.
May Finley b. Nov. 3, 1872.
Ellen Amanda, b. Jan. 30, 1843; d. April 1, 1868; m. Dec. 31, 1864, Homer Hemingway, of Waterbury.
Frederick Foote b. Nov. 15, 1844; d. Jan. 22, 1896; m. Ellen Jane Gorham, b. Oct. 9, 1850; d. Sept. 21, 1881; (2) Nov. 2, 1883, Alice Minerva Bradley
Lottie Genevieve, b. March 2, 1880.
Oliver Frederick, b. Oct. 3, 1888.
Grace Clara, b. Dec. 31, 1846; m. Jan. 9, 1868, Edward Payson Merwin.
Edward Payson, b. Sept. 19, 1871.
Grace Bishop, b. Nov. 2, 1872.
David Atwater, b. July 12, 1849; m. May 17, 1874, Emma Flanigan.
Edward Merwin, b. Nov. 3, 1881.
Charlotte Marina, b. Sept. 6, 1851; m. May 15, 1873, Frank Augustus Monson.
Nellie Florence, b. Aug. 31, 1882.

875. **Susan,** dau. of Lyman, lived at West Springfield, Mass., in the same house that she entered in 1840 until her death; m. Jan. 3, 1841, Richard Bagg, b. March 20, 1812; d. Oct. 29, 1852.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

877. **Wyllys,** son of Lyman; m. July 3, 1855, Harriet, dau. of Elihu Sanford and Susan Howell, b. Aug. 2, 1828; graduated at Yale in 1843, with fourth rank in a class of ninety-six members; taught school for four years at Fairfield, Conn., Brooklyn, N. Y., and Burlington, Vt.; was cashier of banks at Southport and Seymour, 1847-55; of the Tradesmen's Bank in New Haven, 1855-67, and for the thirty-two years had lived

a retired life at his home on Crown street, New Haven, in rather infirm health. His hip was broken by a fall, from a misstep in attempting to enter a trolley car at Westville, on October 5, 1899, and the complications resulting from this caused his death on November 28, 1899. No children.

880. **Frances Jane,** dau. of Medad; m. Nov. 3, 1836, Ezra Chidsey Rowe, b. July 26, 1815; d. Feb. 29, 1856. He was an invalid for many years. She d. Dec. 3, 1880.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

882. **Mary Louisa,** dau. of Medad; m. July 7, 1852, George Pardee Munson, of Wallingford, Conn. He was an engineer and steam boiler builder; d. Oct. 29, 1874. She d. Feb. 26, 1895.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

883. **Elizur Punderson,** son of Medad; m. Oct. 3, 1849, Julia Augusta, dau. of Augustus Hemingway and Julia Blakeslee, b. Dec. 23, 1825; d. Nov. 25, 1899. He lived in New Haven and Cheshire, Conn., and d. Dec. 9, 1899.

1632. Juline Louisa, b. April 27, 1852.
1633. Hattie Blakeslee, b. May 10, 1860.
1634. Nellie Adeline, b. Jan. 21, 1863.
1635. Arthur Elizur, b. Oct. 14, 1867; d. May 20, 1895.

884. **George Medad,** son of Medad; m. Sept. 9, 1863, Marietta, dau. of Bera Case and Sarah Humphrey, b. May 17, 1830. He lived in New Haven, Conn.; was a farmer, and d. May 28, 1900.

888. **Charles Townsend,** son of Heaton; lived in Providence, Luzerne Co., Pa.; m. Oct. 29, 1834, Elizabeth Snyder, b. April 12, 1812; d. Sept. 23, 1882. He was a merchant, and d. Oct. 22, 1852

1636. Ellen Augusta, b. Sept. 22, 1835; m. Charles Law.
1637. Henry Heaton, b. April 13, 1837.
1638. Elizabeth, b. April 22, 1839; m. Nov. 21, 1857, Solon Woodward, Moline, Ill.; she d. Sept. 25, 1882.
1639. Angeline Maria, b. Jan. 16, 1841; m. Dec. 27, 1857, William C. Gurney; d. Jan. 10, 1863.
1640. Charles Landon, b. Feb. 25, 1843.
1641. Frances Clarissa, b. March 18, 1845; m. July 5, 1867, George Woodward, Moline, Ill.; she d. Oct. 30 1887.
1642. William Marvin, b. July 27, 1848.

1643. Mary Cornelia, b. Sept. 19, 1852; m. Oct. 6, 1875, John J. Ryman, Dallas, Pa.; she d. Dec. 23, 1885.

894. **Anna Townsend,** dau. of Eldad; m. Feb. 20, 1845, John Marion Alexander, b. in Homer, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1822. He was a lawyer, and lived at Mount Pleasant, Penn.

Angela Blanche, b. March 14, 1848; m. Oct. 26, 1872, Capt. Frederick Emerson Waldron. They live in New York City.

Lizzie Barney, b. July 5, 1861; m. Jan. 2, 1878, George A. Rhodes. Two children, John A., b. Aug. 26, 1880; Clarence A., b. Oct. 17, 1882.

896. **Edward Mortimer,** son of Eldad, m. May, 1848, Catherine Stone, dau. of Uriel Wright, M. D., and Jerusha Spencer, b. Mar. 1837; d. Sept. 15, 1880. He d. Nov. 17, 1905. They lived in Pleasant Mt., Pa. He was a prominent business man and successful financial manager and an active church worker. He owned and managed the Pleasant Mount Academy, from which institution graduated many of the most prominent men and women of northeastern Pennsylvania.

Eldad Atwater, father of Edward Mortimer, was born in New Haven in 1793 and was a son of Lydia Heriden and Eldad, natives of that place. Their children were Sally, Nancy and Eunice, both of whom died while young, Heaton and Eldad. Eldad grew to manhood in New Haven and in his youth was employed as a clerk in a mercantile establishment. He was a soldier in the war of 1812 and at the close of that confiict married and came to Wayne county in Pennsylvania, locating in what is now called Pleasant Mt. He was interested in various enterprises and by his connection with them he very materially advanced the welfare of his adopted county. He died in Pleasant Mt. in 1888 at the advanced age of ninety-five years, honored and respected by all who knew him. His first wife was Elizabeth Barney who died August 3, 1825, and his second was Amanda Griswold Reeves, who died April 8, 1876. The children of Eldad and Elizabeth Barney Atwater were Charles Augustus, born Aug. 30, 1816, and died 1863; Anna Townsend, born Aug. 11, 1818, now living in Caney, Kan; Juliet Elizabeth, born July 20, 1820, died 1878, and Edward Mortimer.

1644. Elizabeth, b. 1849; d. 1861.
1645. Katherine, b. Nov. 5, 1852; m. Rudolf Harness.
1646. Edward A., b. Nov. 3, 1855; d. 1857.
1647. Anna, b. Mar. 27, 1860; m. George W. Phillips.
1648. Minnie Evelyn, b. Apr. 22, 1862; m. Henry M. Kessler.
1649. Laurens Reeves, b. July 8, 1868; d. July 8, 1878.
1650. Ellen Jerusha, b. Aug. 10, 1868; d. July 27, 1878.

898. **Joshua**, son of Ezra; m. Lucy Ann Tucker, b. Dec. 29, 1815; d. Nov., 1855. He was a farmer; lived at Big Spring, Ind. He d. March 2, 1857.

1651. Horace J., b. Nov. 5, 1842; d. 1869.
1652. Charles Isaac, b. Oct. 2, 1844.
1653. William B., b. Oct. 15, 1845.
1654. George E., b. Nov. 10, 1851.

904. **Isaac**, son of Ezra, b. in Homer, N. Y.; m. Aug. 21, 1849, Permelia A., dau. of John Sanborn and Clarissa Bartlett Smith, b. Oct. 16, 1820. He is a resident of Minneapolis, Minn., and was for many years a judge of the Superior court.

1655. Carrie, b. Dec. 25, 1851; d. March 13, 1853.
1656. Isabel, b. May 5, 1853; m. Allen C. Ried.
1657. John Birdseye, b. March 23, 1855.
1658. Grace Abby, b. Feb. 23, 1858; d. March 14, 1858.

917. **Lucius**, son of Eli; m. Sept. 30, 1840, Mary Buckley. He was a Baptist minister; d. at Batavia, N. Y., in 1892.

1659. Eli, b. Aug. 20, 1847.

921. **Erasmus**, son of Eli; lived in Throopsville, N. Y. He was a farmer and agricultural agent. He was m. by Rev. Lucius Atwater Oct. 13, 1847, to Betsa Louesa, dau. of Philip Mauro and Sybil Roberts, b. Sept. 25, 1824. He d. Aug. 27, 1872.

1660. Jonathan Squire, b. Aug. 10, 1848.
1661. Lucius L., b. July 3, 1851.
1662. Henry Erasmus, b. Aug. 29, 1854.
1663. Allen Eli, b. Aug. 22, 1857.
1664. Lydia Blanchard, b. April 26, 1860.

923. **Thomas Judson**, son of Eli; resided at Prescott, Wis.; m. July 4, 1850, Julia, dau. of P. H. Van Schaick and Hannah Dennis, b. May 6, 1828; d. Aug. 12, 1898. He was a farmer, also town treasurer and chairman county board. He d. April 15, 1892.

1665. Julius Judson, b. April 6, 1851.
1666. John Dennis, b. Sept. 12, 1852; d. in infancy.
1667. Jewett Eli, b. 1858; d. May 2, 1864.
1668. Delia Louisa, b. Nov. 5, 1856; d. April 14, 1891.
1669. William Henry, b. July 26, 1858.

1670. Helen Maria, b. Jan. 16, 1860.
1671. Esther Loretta, b. March 1, 1863; d. Aug. 24, 1870.
1672. Fred G., b. April 2, 1868.

926. **Juliet,** dau. of Amos; m. July 24, 1836, Grant Goodrich, a lawyer and judge of Chicago.

Hiram A., b. July 9, 1837; m. Theodosia Hamlin.

930. **Isaac Townsend,** son of Amos; m. Amanda Jane, dau. of John Fox and Elizabeth Nimrick, b. Oct. 11, 1834. He was a distiller and miller and is now insurance agent at Canton, Ill. He has been mayor and alderman, Canton, Ill.; clerk of city and city court; also supervisor town of Canton, Ill.

1713. Amos Townsend, b. Jan. 6, 1854.
1714. John Goodrich, b. Sept. 17, 1855; d. June, 1871.
1715. Charles Horace, b. Oct. 11, 1858; d. Sept. 23, 1892.

931. **Hollis Jacob,** son of Asa G.; m. March 23, 1854, Caroline Eunice, dau. of Erastus Skinner and Eunice Wiley. He was a farmer and lived at Ganges, Mich. He d. Apr. 7, 1890.

1716. Edwin Hollis, b. Sept. 9, 1856.
1717. Charles Henry, b. May 18, 1860.

934. **Charles Fenn,** son of Asa Goodyear; m. Sarah ——; d. at Indianapolis, Ind.

938. **Lucy Aurelia,** dau. of Joseph, m. Feb. 13, 1853, Seymour Z. Miner, of Homer, N. Y. Of this family the following is communicated: "Mrs. L. Aurelia, widow of Seymour Z. Miner, who died last March, passed away at the home of her daughter in-law, Mrs. H. F. Miner, in Skaneateles Monday at about 4 p. m., after an illness of about three weeks of typhoid fever. Mrs. Miner went to Skaneateles about a month ago to visit her daughter-in-law. She was in an enfeebled condition, as a result of the very severe afflictions suffered, first in the death of her only son, Prof. H. F. Miner, in New York on February 18, followed by the loss of her only brother, J. C. Atwater, on March 19, 1905.

"Mrs. Miner was the daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Brown) Atwater, and was born February 2, 1835, and most of her life had been spent in Homer, though a few years of her girlhood were spent in Scott, and a few years also in Skaneateles, while her son was principal of the academy there. She was married February 13, 1853, to Seymour Z. Miner, of

Spafford. Two children were born to them, a son, Frank H., who died recently and a daughter who died in girlhood.

"Mrs. Miner was a member of the Congregational church and took much interest in church and Sunday school and was a successful teacher of a large Bible class in the Sunday school for some years. She was a woman of much intelligence and many attractive traits of character and had many friends who were much grieved and shocked by the unexpected news of her death which was doubtless indirectly caused by the severe afflictions which had so rapidly followed each other within a brief month."

939. **Joseph Clayton**, son of Joseph; m. Nov. 7, 1860, Lucy Euretta, dau. of Hiram Babcock and Tacy Frink, b. Oct. 31, 1839. He was a teacher, but later became a druggist in Homer, N. Y. He was second lieutenant and captain of the 157th Vols. Infantry during the rebellion. He d. Mar. 19, 1905.

1718. Fred Clayton, b. Nov. 11, 1866; unmarried.

946. **Sarah L.**, dau. of Elijah, m. Oct. 5, 1843, William, son Jonathan Miller and Mary A. Secor, b. June 5, 1809; d. Sept. 7, 1883. He was a farmer at Enfield N. Y.

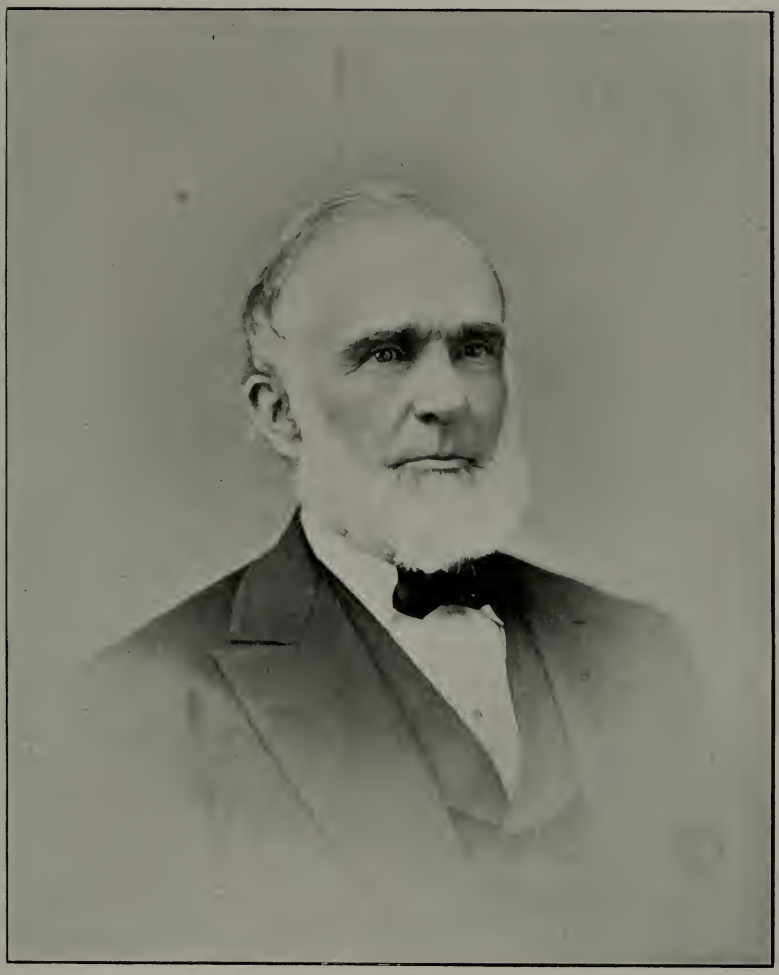
950. **Martha M.**, dau. of Elijah; m. Oct 2, 1861, John Van Duyn. He was a coal dealer in Trumansburg, N. Y. She d. Feb. 5, 1870.

Carrie, b. Oct. 21, 1865
Eda, b Dec. 3, 1867; d. Jan. 20, 1876.
Willie H., b. Jan. 2, 1870; d. Aug. 9, 1870.

958. **Irvin**, son of David, m. Jan. 8, 1840, Mary E., dau. of Samuel R. Briggs and Emma M. Burghardt.

1719. Elmira, b. June 13, 1863; d. Nov. 8, 1888.
1720. Eva A., b. Sept. 3, 1865.
1721. Jennie M., b. June 1, 1872.

960. **Manning**, son of David; m. Oct. 8, 1873, O. Louise, dau. of Ephraim S. Pratt and Hulda Williams, b. Feb. 28, 1845. He is a merchant and lives in Trumansburg, N. Y. Educated in the public schools at Trumansburg Academy, Lima seminary and Wesleyan college. Enlisted Sept. 29, 1862, in Company E, 64th N. Y. Vols, was wounded at the Battle of Fredericksburg, four weeks in Havewood hospital in Washington, D. C. When convalescent came home on a furlough; was later assigned to the Invalid corps. He was honorably discharged October 11, 1864, and on



(NO. 968.)

EDWARD ELIAS ATWATER.

his return took charge of the farm with his brothers. In 1869 he became a merchant in Trumansburg and has so continued.

1722. Millard Pratt, b. June 11, 1874.
1723. Florence, b. Jan. 7, 1876.
1724. Mabel Amanda, b. Dec. 28, 1879.
1725. Herbert David, b. April 4, 1882.
1726. Leona Louisa, b. June 25, 1883.

962. **David H.**, son of David, m. May 3, 1897, Susie G. Dusling, probably his second wife. They live at Ulysses, N. Y.

1727. Jennie May, b. Nov. 10, 1882.
1728. Bernice Pearl,, b. Oct. 28, 1898.

963. **Elijah Sanford**, son of David, m. Jan. 26, 1876, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert McKeegan and Phebe Meeks, b. Jan. 24, 1858. Live at Trumansburg, N. Y.

1729. Jennie B., b. Oct. 18, 1876.
1730. Herman David, b. Dec. 16, 1875.

968. **Edward E.**, son of Elihu and Julia E. Thompson; was b. in New Haven, Conn., May 28, 1816. He was graduated from Yale in 1836. After graduating he taught for a year in a family in Oldham County, Ky. In 1837 he entered the Theological department of Yale College, and in 1841 was ordained pastor of the Congregational church in Ravenna, Ohio. In 1849 he resigned that pastorate and, after spending a year in foreign travel, was installed in 1852 pastor of the Congregational church in Salmon Falls (Rollinsford), New Hampshire. In November, 1857, he removed to his native city and spent several years in missionary work, gathering a congregation in the eastern part of the city. In 1863, a church having been organized in this congregation, he was installed its pastor, and so remained to the end of his active ministry, in 1870.

He has written a volume on "The Sacred Tabernacle of the Hebrews" (pub. 1875), and another entitled "The History of the Colony of New Haven to Its Absorption into Connecticut" (pub. 1880). He edited a "History of the City of New Haven," published in 1887 by W. W. Munsell & Co., and contributed many valuable articles. On account of his painstaking research and accurate knowledge he was considered an authority on matters pertaining to the early history of the Colonies of New England. He published a geneology of the Atwater family in 1851; revised it in 1873, and was engaged in this work, revising and correcting, up to the time of his death.

He married Aug. 9, 1844, Rebecca H. Dana, daughter of Deacon David Dana of Pomfret, Vt. Her grandparents removed from Pomfret, Conn., and were among the first early settlers of Pomfret, Vt. Her grandmother, Hannah Pope Putnam, was the eldest daughter of General Israel Putnam. Their only child was Elihu, born March 30, 1855; died September 16, 1860. He died in Hawthorne, Fla., Dec. 2, 1887, and was buried in New Haven.

970. **Edgar F.**, son of Stephen; m. Oct. 20, 1841, Frances, dau. of A. Sanford. He was a merchant and manufacturer. He d. Feb. 6, 1891; she d. Feb. 20, 1891. They resided in Cleveland, Ohio.

1731. Frederick Sanford, b. Oct. 5, 1847.
1732. Foster Barker, b. Dec. 12, 1850; m. Hattie Holcomb, of Hudson, Wis.; d. 1872.
1733. Arthur Stanley, b. Nov. 28, 1858.
1734. Clarence Elwood.

971. **Sarah**, dau. of Stephen; m. Oct. 17, 1840, Charles, son of Sidney Smith and Ruth Barker, b. Nov. 9, 1817; d. June 20, 1900. They lived in North Haven, Conn. She d. Sept. 2, 1902.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

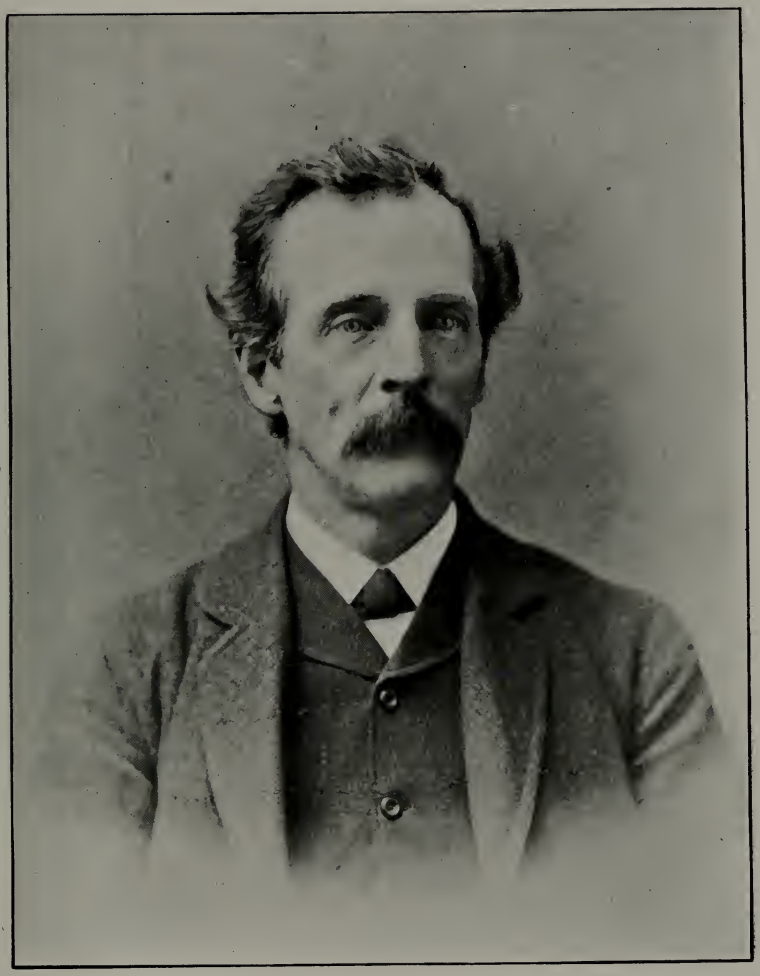
972. **Emily**, dau. of Stephen; m. May 10, 1848, Jeremiah Barnett, b. Sept. 28, 1821; d. March 6, 1897. She d. Aug. 3, 1898. They lived in New Haven.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

974. **Horace**, son of James; m. May 2, 1844, Mary Ann Bassett. He has always lived near where he was born on State street, in New Haven. He is a farmer.

1735. Sarah Cornelia, b. April 26, 1845.
1736. James Mitchell, b. Nov. 1, 1846.
1737. Edwin Bassett, b. April 23, 1850.
1738. Emma Maria, b. Feb. 8, 1854; d. unmarried 1879.
1739. William Horace, b. Oct. 18, 1855; d. Oct. 6, 1857.
1740. George Bennett, b. Feb. 6, 1858.
1741. Lewis Elihu, b. July 5, 1862.
1742. Mary Rosalie, b. Feb. 1, 1867; unmarried.

976. **Charles G.**, son of James, m. Betsey, dau. of Jared and Lucy Atwater. He d. Apr. 4, 1874. She m. (2) Ambrose, son of Ambrose Baldwin and Polly Atwater, her first cousin.



(NO. 988.)
HENRY JOEL ATWATER.

978. **Albert Alling,** son of Jared, m. June 25, 1843, Mary, dau. of James W. Herrick and Debrar Tomlinson of Derby; b. Jan. 1, 1822; d. March 10, 1860; (2) Oct. 4, 1861, Jane, dau. of Stephen Atwater of New Haven, b. July 7, 1827. He was a farmer and lived in Cleveland, Ohio. His farm contained seventy-five acres, wholly within the city limits.

1743. Huldah Deborah, b. Jan. 1, 1844.
1744. Jared James, b. Aug. 12, 1845.
1745. Sarah Emma, b. Aug. 4, 1847.
1746. Albert Henry, b. June 25, 1850. A lawyer in Cleveland, Ohio.
1747. Ezra Alling, b. Sept. 18, 1852.
1748. Lewis Mather, b. Aug. 8, 1855.
1749. Mary Eliza, b. April 6, 1858.
1750. William, b. March 4, 1860.

Issue by second marriage:

1751. Schuyler Ezra, b. Dec. 28, 1867.

980. **Lewis B.,** son of Jared, m. Amanda S. Burnham; lived in New Haven. He d. Oct. 15, 1853. Sh ed. Nov. 13, 1894. Their only child, Otis E, b. Jan. 1, 1851; d. Nov. 16, 1897.

988. **Henry Joel,** son of William, m. Aug. 18, 1857, Ann Eliza, dau. of Anson Barnes and Sarah Jane Sharpe of New Haven. She was b. June 22, 1834. Educated in the public schools he entered early into business life and developed with his brother, William Jared, the wholesale and retail business in paper, twine, etc, for many years known under the firm name of H. J. & W. J. Atwater. He was a public spirited citizen, a devoted member of the Church of the Redeemer (Congregational), and a liberal supporter of every department of Christian work. The home, No. 9 Trumbull street, was noted for the generous hospitality which Mr. and Mrs. Atwater extended, not only to friends, but to many a stranger. To not a few university students this charming home, with its open doors and cordial welcome recalls some of the choicest memories of their New Haven life. A man of high ideals and strictest business integrity he d. on Sunday, Sept. 21, 1881, lamented by a host of friends.

1752. May Olivia, b. Mar. 12, 1861.
1753. Lilla Barnes, b. Jan. 26, 1865.
1754. Charlotte Ford, b. July 28, 1868

989. **William Jared,** son of William, m. 1858, Olivia R., dau. of Ira Atwater, b. Feb. 6, 1839; d. Oct. 20, 1859; (2) Mar. 29, 1862, Harriet M. Barnes, b. Feb. 6, 1839. He is a wholesale paper merchant at New Haven, Conn.

1755. Edward Irving, b. April 27, 1864.
1756. Eliza Barnes, b. Aug. 8, 1867; m. Harry Lardner Sterrett.
1757. William Arthur, b. May 7, 1870; d. Feb. 20, 1872.

991. **John Maxwell,** son of David, m. Feb. 21, 1861, Anna, adopted dau. of Ezra and Charlotte Mead, b. June 9, 1841; d. Dec. 18, 1893, in New York City; (2) Feb. 27, 1896, Adaline Palmer Byrd. He is a merchant in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1758. Harry Mead, b. Dec. 21, 1863.
1759. Lucius Bradley, b. June 4, 1868; m. Lydia Thompson.
1760. Jessie, b. July 8, 1869; d. Sept. 1877.
1761. Florence Ames, b. April 4, 1871; m. Frederick W. Rutty.

992. **Emma Elizabeth,** dau. of David, m. Feb. 21, 1867, Augustus J. Ricks, son of Charles F. and Regina Margaret Ricks. He left college in 1862 to enter the army at the age of nineteen years as first lieutenant of his company, serving to the close of the civil war. Studied law and practiced his profession in Knoxville, Tenn., and afterwards at Massillon, O. Was appointed U. S. district judge for the northern district of Ohio in 1889 which he holds for life. Present residence is the old Atwater homestead in Massillon, Ohio.

Charles A., b. Aug. 14, 1868, m. Oct. 21, 1897, Magaret Trowbridge.
Mary H., b. March 10, 1871.
Theodore A., b. Dec. 10, 1873; d. May 22, 1891.

993. **Harry Elihu,** son of David; m. Oct. 17, 1867, Catharine Maria, dau. of Lucius Bradley and Sarah Ann Van Tine. He is a merchant in New York City. Their children: Herbert Bradley, b. Sept. 29, 1869; d. Aug. 26, 1870; Gertrude, b. May 9, 1872; d. Sept. 12, 1872.

995. **David,** son of Joshua; m. Nov. 8, 1858, Helen M., dau. of William Knapp, b. May 10, 1833. He is a merchant at Massillon, Ohio.

1762. George S., b. Aug. 23, 1859.
1763. Will K., b. April 13, 1861.
1764. Charles M., b. Oct. 27, 1864.
1765. Frank M., b. July 7, 1868; d. Aug. 7, 1894.

996. **Eliza A.,** dau. of Joshua; m. May 17, 1855, Jacob L. Bachtel, who d. Aug. 24, 1879. She lives in Massillon, Ohio.

Edward H., b. March 31, 1857.

1000. **Lucinda,** dau. of Enos, m. James McCarroll, at Emily, Victoria, Ontario, Canada. He d. in 1857, and she d. in 1846. Their children were Eliza, Rebecca, Augusta Ann, Martha, Mary, Harriet, Lucinda, John, James and William. The latter took his mother's name and calls himself Wm. L. Atwater. He is a carpenter and lives in San Francisco. He m. Apr. 19, 1875, Cornelia Jane, dau. of John G. Fletcher. Their children are:

Edna L., b. Aug. 28, 1876.
Louis, b. Dec. 15, 1878.
Adolphus, b. Mar. 6, 1882.
Penelope, b. Feb. 21, 1884; d. Feb. 27, 1884.

1001. **Susan,** dau. of Enos; m. March 26, 1840, Solomon Barnabas Williams, b. May 5, 1798; d. July 9, 1873. She d. Dec. 25, 1889. They removed to Sheffield, Ohio.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1003. **Ulysses,** son of Enos; m. Jan. 5, 1840, Elizabeth Nichols; d. Oct. 24, 1876, aged 58 years, 5 months; (2) March 28, 1877, Exumie Coville; d. March 8, 1885, aged 60 years; (3) Nov. 19, 1885, Juliette A. Dewey; d. April 18, 1898; (4) June 20, 1898, Mary Polley. He d. March 21, 1899. He lived at Ashtabula, Ohio.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1766. Sylvester, b. July 15, 1842; d. Aug. 19, 1875.
1767. Sarah Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1844; m. Thos. Fay.
1768. Myron Lewis, b. Dec. 8, 1847.
1769. Mary Lucina, b. July 4, 1850.
1770. Samuel Hosea, b. Dec. 8, 1857; d. Jan. 26, 1858.

1004. **Myron,** son of Enos; m. Adelia Dyer; (2) 1875, Mrs. Susan Campbell, who d. in 1895. He died at his home near Wanatah, Laporte county, Ind., March 6, 1897. His father's family consisted of nine children. His early education was principally with an axe in the forests of Pennsylvania and Ohio which were then frontier states. In December 1841, accompanied by a sister, the late Mrs. A. R. Harper, of Chesterton, Ind., he started with a team and wagon for the timber regions of Wisconsin but owing to the severity of the weather and lack of funds, they stopped at Michigan City, where afterward both were married and lived for some years. He purchased some timber land a short distance southwest of the city and engaged in getting out timber for the government harbor, Blair's warehouse and the ship yards, then located there. In 1849 he traded for and moved to a portion of the farm on which he continued to reside during the remainder of his life. He was of a pecu-

liar sturdy nature, exceedingly firm in what he considered right, of the strictest integrity and independent in the fullest sense of the term. He never shirked labor and chose for himself the hardest duty.

1771. Josephine G., b. Sept. 29, 1845; m. Wright Long.
1772. Maria L., b. Jan. 14, 1843; m. James Speer.
1773. Eugene, b. July 16, 1850.
1774. Adelaide Hortense, b. Apr. 22, 1853; m. James Powell.
1775. Lewis Frederick, b. Jan. 15, 1856.
1776. Ernest E., b. March 15, 1863.

1005. **Phoebe Eveline,** dau. of Enos, m. 1838, Norman B. Cross. They lived at Mapleton, Mich. He was b. June 20, 1820, and d. in 1878. She d. in Carrolville, Ill., in 1878.

Louisa Manerva, b. Dec. 20, 1839; m. in 1862, John Croft, d. in 1863; (2) Wm. Aterbury.
Albert Thomas, b. Feb. 26, 1841.*
Lucy Jane, b. July 5, 1842; m. 1867, Andrew Jones.
Loretta Emily, b. Nov. 6, 1844; m. W. D. Stanbaugh, So. Omaha, Neb.
Lovina Harriet, b. July 11, 1846; m. 1865, Gustavus Jones.
Horace Greeley, b. Nov. 14, 1849; m. 1873, Ella Sharmes.
Franklin Eugene, b. Sept. 12, 1850; m. two times.

1007. **Emily Amelia,** dau. of Enos, m. July 7, 1845, Archibald Reed Harper, b. Jan., 1815; d. Jan. 2, 1894. She d. Oct. 11, 1894. They lived in Chesterton Ind.

Albert Harper, b. Apr. 22, 1846; m. May 29, 1873, Julia E. Payton.
Kate P., b. Nov. 20, 1874.
Ernest H., b. Feb. 22, 1878.

---

*Albert Thomas Cross, m. Apr. 4, 1870, Catherine U., dau. Jonas and Anna Unkerkolfer, b. June 1, 1839. They had one dau., Effa Anna, b. June 22, 1871; d. Oct., 1872. He is in the real estate and insurance business in Philadelphia. He enlisted in the army of the rebellion as private of Co. B, 72nd Ill., Infantry at Chicago, was made quartermaster sergeant and detailed by order of Gen. Grant as quartermaster sergeant of the post of Memphis, Tenn.; was discharged to accept commission as lieutenant in the 3rd U. S. artillery, was mustered out as lieutenant of artillery April 30, 1866; returned home to Valpariso, Ind., went into grocery business with brother-in-law, Gustavus Jones, sold out in spring of 1867, went west, settled at Carrolville, Ill., read law with Geo. Hamilton, was admitted to the bar in December, 1869, went into insurance business in St. Louis, Mo., in 1873, removed to Philadelphia in Nov. 1876, was elected president of Universal Fire Ins. Co., Philadelphia, in 1877, has been in insurance business continuously ever since.

Almea, b. July 23, 1848.
Laura, b. May 30, 1852; d. Oct. 9, 1889.
Homer, b. Nov. 18, 1853.
Margaret, b. Aug. 6, 1855; d. Oct. 2, 1879.

1008. **Samuel,** son of Enos, m. 1855, Mary J. Magill. He was a farmer and lived in Whitewater, Wis. She was b. Oct. 30, 1840, and d. Oct. 14, 1900. He d. May 25, 1902.

1777. Eva Belle, b. May 31, 1862; m. James Parkins.
1778. Archibald Jerome, b. July 5, 1864.
1779. Asa, b. Mar. 17, 1869; d. Jan. 10, 1886.
1880. Leroy, b. Mar. 1878; d. Aug. 1884.

1010. **Moses,** son of Titus; m. Amy Wison, b. in 1775; d. Dec. 11, 1852. He d. Sept. 13, 1836. Moses was a farmer and resided in Hillsboro, N. C. He was a man of clear head, cool judgment and industrious habits. He began his married life with very little save his trade—that of saddler. He died when about 56 years of age, leaving a number of slaves and several hundred acres of land for each of his children. This fact shows him to have been a good business man. His children always spoke of him as being strictly honest in his dealings with others and as a man who was quick to see a good investment and as one who kept himself in readiness for such whenever presented. It was the custom in his day for almost every one whose circumstances would allow it to own a distillery. He owned one and taught each of his sons to operate it. While he drank to excess sometimes, and at such times was violent and rough, through the influence of their mother, not one of the children drank to excess—instead, were leaders of the temperance movement while they lived. Moses was a born leader—indeed, he commanded where he had authority, but he was strictly just to command obedience, as he was to punish disobedience. He was devoted to the welfare of his home and family and when not maddened by drink was kind and affectionate. His wife was a model woman, sweet spirited, kind, gentle, loving and lovable. She suffered without murmur and was ever ready to forgive and forget. Her influence still lives in her descendants and will continue. Moses Atwater died in his 56th year, honored and respected for his sterling character and forgiven of his faults. His will reads as follows:

"I, Moses Atwater, of the county of Orange and state of North Carolina, do make this to be my last will and testament in manner and form following. I lend to my wife Amy three negro boys, named Joe, Jack and Aaron; likewise two negro women, Milly and Ann, and Ann's two children, John and Stephen; likewise the land and plantation where

I now live, estimated at 400 acres; also the land that her father left her, and forty adjoining the same and fifty acres adjoining the land I took up; also choice work horses; and grews and plows for the same and working utensils sufficient to carry on the farm; three cows and calves; five ewes and lambs; hogs sufficient for her family use; one year and sows and pigs sufficient to raise from for future support; with kitchen and table furniture sufficient for her use; two feather beds, steds and furniture, and likewise $400 in cash; if it should be needed for her support, otherwise to return to my estate, and at the death or marriage of my said wife Amy I give and bequeath to my son Jehiel all the money both real and personal (except the cash which is herein mentioned and intended to be loaned to my wife Amy during her natural life and widowhood).

"I give and bequeath to my son Wilson all my land on the west side of the highland branch to the meadow branch and west of a line of the said meadow branch to a poplar; south to a poast oak in James Norwood's corner line.

"I give to my son Jahaza all my land lying south of the line called Daniel's line, near Betsy Smith's old cabbin and all south of Maderson Cook's line to Isham Smith's spring branch; also a small piece of land estimated at 15 or 20 acres bounded by land which said Jahaza purchased from John Farrington, and Farrington's old mill path leading to the cotton gin house on the south side of the creek.

"I give to my daughter Lois Straud during the term of her natural life a negro girl named Joice with her increase which said negro girl said Lois has now in her possession, and at the death of my daughter I give and bequeath the said negro girl with her increase to any and all the children of my daughter Lois, share and share alike.

"I lend to my daughter, Celia Straud, the negro girl Mary which is now in her possession with her increase during the term of her natural life and at her death my will is the said negro girl with her increase shall descend to any and all the children of my said daughter Celia, share and share alike.

"I give unto my son Jehiel the balance of my mill tract of land purchased from Farrington not before given to my son Jahaza and likewise the balance of my land in Chatham not already given away lying on the south side of the land I now live on.

"I leave all my negroes not heretofore mentioned to be equally divided between my sons Wilson and Jahaza and my two daughters, Celia Straud and Lois Straud.

"All the remainder of my estate not heretofore mentioned of whatever kind or quality it may consist I leave to be sold and the proceeds of such sale together with the cash I may leave and the surplus of the money loaned my wife (if not applied to her use) divided amongst all

my children I have, share alike (viz: Wilson, Edmund, Jahaza, Jehiel, Lois Straud and Celia Straud).''

1785. Wilson, b. Dec. 3, 1997.
1786. Isaac, d. aged 22.
1787. Edmund Brower, b. May 27, 1804.
1788. Lois, d. aged 75.
1789. Jahaza, b. Mar. 10, 1810.
1790. Celia, d. aged 80.
1791. Jehiel, b. Mar. 17, 1817.

1015. **Orrin Atwater,** son of Arnold; m. July 6, 1835, Mary R., dau. James Brooks. He lived at ''Atwater's Mills,'' Southington, Conn., and d. Sept. 20, 1879. She d. Mar. 28, 1904, aged 93 years.

1792. Laura Ann, b. April 26, 1836; d. Dec. 5, 1839.
1793. Mary E., b. Jan. 25, 1841; d. Oct. 16, 1856.
1794. James A., b. Nov. 15, 1842.
1795. Orville A., b. Oct. 11, 1844.
1796. Thomas B., b. March 7, 1846.
1797. Walter C., b. April 4, 1849.
1798. Alfred C., b. Aug. 17, 1851; d. Oct. 9, 1852.

1020. **John A.,** son of Arnold; m. Feb. 3, 1834, Cornelia, dau. of Anson Matthews. He lived at South End, just below the cemetery, in Southington. He d. Jan. 10, 1899. She d. Dec. 14, 1874.

1799. Charles N., b. Feb. 3, 1835.
1800. William M., b. Nov. 9, 1836.
1801. Heman R., b. Sept. 12, 1846.
1802. John F., b. July 30, 1848.

1024. **William,** son of Jeremiah; m. Nov. 15, 1841, Catherine, dau. of Frederick Ault and Nancy Hinds, b. May 28, 1833, in Covington, Ky. He was a druggist and d. Sept. 10 1877. She d. Apr. 15, 1905. She was one of the most noble and lovable of women. Her large house and lot on College street, New Haven, she left to Yale College.

1803. James Chaplain, b. April 20, 1843; d. Jan. 30, 1853.
1804. Caroline Augusta, b. March 17, 1851.

1027. **John Phelps,** son of Jeremiah; d. May 23, 1897; m. July 27, 1845, Lucy Jane Phelps (dau. of Charles and Eliza Houghton of West Townsend, Vt.), b. Jan. 14, 1828; d. Aug. 26, 1897. He was a physician; lived

in Cincinnati, O., New Haven, Conn., and Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he died, his will is probated, and they are both buried.

On the lawn of the Sheff Y. M. C. A. building at Grove and College streets, New Haven, there has been placed a tablet of bronze which is to serve as a memorial to Dr. Atwater, who gave to Yale university the land upon which Byers hall now stands. Upon the tablet, which rests upon a stone base, is this inscription: "In grateful remembrance of John Phelps Atwater, M. D., Yale college, 1834, who gave the land upon this corner for the use of the Sheffield Scientific school."

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1805. Anna Clara, b. May 25, 1847; d. ——.
1806. Alfred, b. Dec. 22, 1842; d. ——.
1807. Edward Storrs, b. April 10, 1853.
1808. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 16, 1857; d. ——.
1809. Lucy Juliet, b. Aug. 29, 1860; d. ——.
1810. Lucy Jane, b. Aug. 10, 1865.

1031. **George Merwin,** son of Charles; m. Oct. 31, 1841, Minerva Merwin, dau. of Noble H. Merwin and Minerva Buckingham; d. June, 1843; (2) Oct. 31, 1850, Harriet, dau. of Jacob Brodhead and Eliza Bleeker, b. Aug. 8, 1826. He was a merchant. He d. Jan. 14, 1902. His wife d. Jan. 15, 1900.

The death of his father when he was eleven years old, led him to seek employment, and after a year or two of private schooling in North Guilford and Branford, he became a clerk in Mr. Murdock's dry goods store in New Haven, Conn. An opportunity was offered him to become a clerk for Baldwin, Kent & Co., a wholesale dry goods house in Richmond, Va., and he accepted, going by way of a schooner from New York. In a few years he returned to New York as a resident partner, doing the buying and other responsible duties. He was a conservative and yet a progressive man with large business interests, unostentatious and untiring in his promotion of great enterprises, but commercial and religious. Removing to Springfield, Mass., he was the originator of the Glasgow Mills, at South Hadley Falls, for the manufacture of ginghams; also the Springfield street railroad which he founded and supported during the trying years of its beginning and was also closely identified with the Memorial church of that city, in fact, he and Dr. J. G. Holland may be said to be its founders. His friendships were strong and tender and he was broad in his religious views and much given to hospitality and especially fond of entertaining clergymen.

1811. H. M. Atwater, b. 1842; d. Jan. 3, 1850.
1812. Harriet Brodhead, b. Nov. 8, 1853; m. George Walter Green.
1813. Mabel Bleeker, b. Nov. 28, 1857; m. Albert Weaver.

1032. **David Fisher,** son of Charles, b. in North Branford; m. in Sharon, Conn., Sept. 14, 1848, Sarah A. Sears, a lineal descendant of Gov. Bradford and daughter of Dr. John and Almira (Gould) Sears of Sharon; b. June 5, 1828. He graduated at Yale University in 1839 and received the degree of M. D. from the same institution in 1842. Soon after, he was appointed assistant physician at Bellevue hospital where he remained twelve months. During this term of service Charles Dickens came to this country and at a banquet given the distinguished visitor by the mayor of New York he was present. Locating in Brooklyn, N. Y., he practiced medicine there until owing to impaired health he relinquished his profession and went to Cleveland, Ohio. He was health physician of the city and during the cholera epdemic of 1848 was for a time in charge of the lunatic asylum at Flatbush. Also surgeon of the 64th Regiment of N. Y. State Infantry, a charter member of the American Medical Association and also of the Pilgrim church of which Rev. Dr. Storrs was so long pastor; also one of the original members of the New England society of Brooklyn and the Society for the Improvement of the Condition of the Poor. During his residence in Cleveland he was an elder in the First Presbyterian church. Returning east, he resided for a few years in Bridgeport, Conn., where he was a director in the Bridgeport National Bank and Bridgeport library. His present residence is Springfield, Mass.

1814. Mary Merwin, b. Jan. 25, 1852.
1815. Charles Brewster, b. July 4, 1857.

1033. **James Chaplin,** son of Charles; m. Oct. 16, 1845, Christine S., dau. of Harvey Spencer; b. Mar. 11, 1824; d. Mar. 1, 1894. No children. At the age of sixteen years he entered the dry goods store of Mr. Law in New Haven, Conn. A year later he entered the employ of Lathrop Van Duser & Co., of Richmond, Va., where he remained two years, when he obtained a position with Kent, Kendall & Atwater. Returning to New York in 1842, he went into business for himself, becoming a member of the firm of Gould & Atwater, afterwards Atwater, Gould & Co., they having gone into liquidation, he was one of the firm of Atwater, Knapp & Woodruff—McCurdy, Aldrich & Spencer, succeeded by Lew Harriman & Co. and Collins, Atwater & Whiting. His present residence is Park Ave. Hotel, New York City.

1034. **John,** son of John; m. Mary, dau. of Jeremiah and Phoebe Rogers. They lived in Junius, Genesee County, N. Y., but afterwards removed to Castalia, Ohio. He d. about 1876. She d. 1836. Both buried in Marquette, Ohio. He was a farmer.

1816. John Henry Hobart, b. Nov. 18, 1825.
1817. Miles.
1818. Mary Jane.
1819. Jeremiah.

1035. **Thomas,** son of John; graduated at Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y. He became a lawyer and went west. He was with his uncle Joshua at St. Louis, Mo., a short time, and settled afterward at Hennepin, Putnam County, Ill. He practiced law in the same courts with Abraham Lincoln, the great liberator. He was judge of the county court. He d. Mar. 27, 1848. His children are all dead.

1037. **David C.,** son of John; m. April 4, 1833, Mary, dau. of Capt. Thomas Barden and Olive Benton, b. Aug. 14, 1812; d. Dec. 18, 1893. He d Oct. 6, 1854. He was a carpenter and joiner and lived at Warren, Ohio. He was town clerk in Bazetta, Ohio.

1820. Martha Ann, b. April 8, 1834.
1821. Silvanus B., b. March 20, 1835.
1822. Olive Moriah, b. Sept. 21, 1840.
1823. Miles, b. Feb. 6, 1842.
1824. Ethan, b. Feb 23, 1844.
1825. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 29, 1847.
1826. Lorinda, b. June 14, 1849.

1038. **Martha,** dau. of John; m. Aug. 25, 1831, Ellis Pierce. He d. May 29, 1874. She d. July 29, 1869. He was a miller and farmer and deacon of the Disciple church. They lived in Southington, Ohio.

The following obituary was published in the Christian Standard August 7, 1869: "Another Christian mother has fallen. Another devoted disciple sleeps in Jesus. Sister Pierce has been for twenty-five years one of those unassuming but faithful Christians whose sterling worth was felt and acknowledged by all. Men may boast of mighty achievements, of great deeds done in the name of the Lord for suffering humanity, but the unostentatious and oft times unseen works of love from the hand of Christian mothers eclipse them all, and will follow them to constitute bright gems in their crowns of glory."

Silvanus, b. June 15, 1839; d. July 22, 1879.
William, b. March 20, 1838; d. Feb. 15, 1841.
Dolly Ann, b. Aug. 25, 1842.
Mary C., b. July 19, 1847; d. Aug. 18, 1853.
Calvin Smith, b. Oct. 14, 1851; m. Dec. 31, 1871, Jenetta, dau. of Roswell Norton and Anis Bacon. He d. Nov. 26, 1894, in Cleveland, O.

Addie M., b. Feb. 19, 1874; m. June 1, 1899, R. Bela Wheeler.
Ross R., b. Dec. 21, 1875.
Lilly May, b. Sept. 2, 1881; m. Aug. 5, 1902, Frank Eugene Waters.
Guy Earl, b. March 3, 1887.

1042. **Julia Ann**, dau. of Joshua, m. May 5, 1835, Edward Mitchell West, b. May 2, 1814. They lived in Edwardsville, Ill. He d. Oct. 31, 1887. She d. Mar. 3 1877.

Edward Atwater, b. Feb. 11, 1836; d. Mar. 20, 1837.
Virginia Frances, b. Feb. 12, 1838; d. Nov. 3, 1874.
Charles Hillary, b Dec. 26, 1842; d. Sept. 3, 1850.
Rebecca Julia, b. Mar. 6, 1845; d. Jan. 27, 1852.
Willis Doan, b. June 10, 1848; d. June 16, 1859.
Charles Atwater, b. Mar. 9, 1851; d. Aug. 12, 1871.
Mary Julia, b. Oct. 8, 1853.*
Nora Tilghman, b. Apr. 25, 1856.
Edward Mitchell, Jr., b. Mar. 20, 1859; d. Nov. 23, 1859.

1045. **William Henry,** son of George, m. Oct. 16, 1867, Hannah E. Carpenter, of Bristol, Conn. They live at 207 West 107th Street, New York.

1827. Augustus Wood, b. Aug. 27, 1868.
1828. Georgia b. Apr. 12, 1872.

1048. **Edward West,** son of George, m. June 28, 1881, Grace, dau. of Jonathan and Marrilla Fowler. of Westfield, Mass. They live at 518 Halsey street, Brooklyn.

1829. Ruth A., b. June 10, 1886.

---

*Mary Julia West, m. June 15, 1875, Wm. F. L. Hadley, son of William and Diadimia McKinney, b. June 15, 1847. He d. Apr. 25, 1901. They lived at Edwardsville, Ill. Mr. Hadley was a lawyer, graduated from McKindre college, afterward graduated in law from Ann Arbor University, served in the State Senate, was chairman of the Judiciary committee, afterward served as a member of Congress. Was Republican in politics, a man highly esteemed and dearly beloved, of sterling character and polished manner.

Julia West Hadley, b. April 29, 1876; m. Ralph D. Griffin.
William Lester Hadley, b. June, 1878.
Nora Haskell Hadley, b. May 11, 1880.
Winifred Wilder Hadley, b. July 5, 1882.
Edward West Hadley, b. March, 1886.
Douglas McKinney Hadley, b. Oct. 16, 1887.
David Delphine Hadley, b. Sept. 14, 1889.

1049. **Carlos,** son of Lucius; m. Hannah Larkin. He lived in Bristol, Conn.

1830. Harriet; m. Jesse Farnsworth.
1831. Mary Angeline b. Dec. 19, 1819.
1832. Lucius E. d. Oct. 1, 1887.
1333. Lucian E., b. 1835; d. 1882.

1050. **Lucius,** son of Lucius, m. Oct. 11, 1820, Angeline, dau. of Mark Norton and Jerusha Pond, b. Nov. 10, 1804; d. Feb. 6, 1889. He was a farmer, lived in Berlin, Conn., and d. Dec. 2, 1878.

1834. Sophronia, b. ——, 1821; d. March 26, 1848; m. Hiram Welch.
1835. Bryan, b. June 7, 1826.
1836. Walter D., b. ——, 1829; d. March 24, 1864.
1837. Lucius, b. July 3, 1832.
1838. Angeline N., b. April 14, 1841.

1051. **Rhoda,** dau. of Lucius; m. Feb. 28, 1826, Allen Bunnell. He was a carriage-maker and lived in Burlington, Conn. He d. May 20, 1893. She d. Nov. 16, 1860.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1053. **Mary,** dau. of Lucius; m. March 22, 1826, Sheldon Wooster Twitchell, of Oxford, Conn. He d. in Bristol, Conn., Jan. 8, 1878. She d. Feb. 18, 1888.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1054. **Emily,** dau. of Lucius; m. Thomas Coe Hart. She d. Sept. 21, 1837, aged 29. They had two children, one of whom was Watson Hart.

1055. **Julia,** dau. of Lucius; m. Aug. 21, 1844, John Crandall, of Durham, a farmer, b. Feb. 1, 1815; d. April 30, 1889. She d. March 28, 1900.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1057. **William,** son of Lucius, settled in Mason county, Ill. He had two sons, Charles and Sheldon.

1062. **Caroline Elizabeth,** dau. of Caleb; m. Calvin Goddard. He was a promoter of several large enterprises, and was an accomplished accountant. He is now dead. She resides in Wallingford.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1065. **Edgar,** son of Caleb; m. Elizabeth Barry, his cousin. He resided in St. Paul, Minn., but has returned to Wallingford, Conn. He is in the commission business.

1839. Edgar Barry, b. in 1884; d. ——.
1840. Huntington C., b. Aug. 4, 1885.
1841. Garrett Barry, b. May, 1891.

1066. **Henry Day,** son of Joshua, m. Oct. 10, 1866, Mary Louise, dau. of Thomas Steele and Mary Ritter. His occupation is comptroller of Savings banks in New York state. He lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1842. Henry Day, Jr., b. March 31, 1875.
1843. Louise Sedgwick, b. Nov. 19, 1876.

1067. **Mary Elizabeth,** dau. of Joshua; m. Jan. 18, 1855, James Reed Spalding, of Catskill, N. Y. She d. June 10, 1898, leaving one daughter, Mary Atwater. He d. Oct. 10, 1872. He was born at Dover, N. H. The son of a physician of repute he was surrounded from his youth with the influences of intellectual culture. Mr. Spalding was for many years connected with journalism in New York city. During a protracted tour in Europe he corresponded with various New York papers and so finished was the style of his letters and so broad his views of European politics that the series attracted unusual attention. Upon his return to this country he became attached to the editorial staff of the New York Times. He continued to hold that position until failing health compelled him to abstain from labor.

Mrs. Spalding was a woman of large and far reaching ideas. She sought to be conversant with the signs of the times and desired to use their tendencies for the general good. Her sympathis were enlisted in all public questions through the journalistic career of her husband, James R. Spalding. The traditions of journalism remained in Mr. Spalding's family after his death, Mrs. Spalding ever showing a public spirited interest in affairs of general moment. She was always a friend of literary culture, of the spread of intelligence and of the elevation of the standards of education. She had read and traveled extensively both in this country and Europe and was able to delight with the charm of her conversational powers and social grace all those who were fortunate enough to have known her.

1069. **Catherine Elizabeth,** dau. of Thomas Cooke; m. Dec. 23, 1866, Reuben W., son of Nathaniel Chadbourn and Ruth Hill. They reside in Columbia, Wis.

1070. **Thomas Cooke,** son of Thomas Cooke; m. Nov. 6, 1866, Clara, dau. of George Parkin and Ann Broughall. He was a conductor and lived in Cleveland, Ohio. He served in Battery "D" (Konkle's Battery), First Ohio Volunteer Artillery, from Sept. 18, 1861, to Oct. 18, 1862.

1844. Anne, b. Jan. 6, 1868; m. Feb. 17, 1887, Edward S. Worthington.
1845. George Parkin, b. Sept. 8, 1874.
1846. Harriet, b. Aug. 22, 1876.

1073. **Harriet H.**, dau. of Thomas Cooke, m. July 19, 1870, Cassius M. Fernald.

Catharine, b. May 26, 1871; d. Sept. 11, 1871.
Louise M., b. Dec. 29, 1872.
James Atwater, b. March 30, 1875; m. April 26, 1899, Myrtle Brown, daughter Henry Sylvester Brown and Mary E. Grant. One son, James B. Fernald.
Harriet Brackett, b. Aug. 26, 1881; d. Nov. 19, 1884.
Sydney Wentworth, b. March 27, 1883.

1074. **Sarah Kirtland**, dau. of Edgar; m. Oct. 15, 1868, Frederick Royal Manning, son of Royal and Sally Rose. He d. March 2, 1898, aged 71 years. He was a partner in the firm of J. S. Ward & Co. who had storehouses near Hamilton Ferry, Brooklyn, N. Y. He was connected with this firm for thirty years. He suffered for seven years from a paralytic stroke.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1081. **Elizabeth Helfenstein**, dau. of William, m. Lucius C. Ashley, a lawyer of Providence, R. I., and New York. He d. Feb 27, 1842. No children.

1082. **Laura Adelia**, dau. of William, m. June 1, 1886, Walter Blunden Kirkman, son of Rev. Thos. R. Kirkman and Eliza Anne Wright, b. in England, Oct. 18, 1851. He d. Dec. 25, 1899.

Elizabeth Katherine Atwater, b. June 24, 1887.
Laura Adelia, b. June 25, 1889.

1090. **James Randall**, son of William, m. May 9, 1844, Mary J., dau. Capt. Robt. Boles and Rebecca Ryel, b. June 7 1824; lives at Manchester, Guysboro county, Nova Scotia. Has been postmaster for thirty nine years.

1848. Robert William, b. June 7, 1845.
1849. Elisha Randall, b. Nov. 24, 1846.
1850. Charles James, b. Dec. 6, 1848.
1851. Samuel Joshua, b. Oct 1, 1851.
1852. John Coggswell, b. Oct. 14, 1854.

1853. Rebecca Boles, b. Dec. 22, 1858.
1854. Albert F. Porter, b. July 22, 1860.
1855. Manson Bigelow, b. July 20, 1863.
1856. Rolo Everett, b. Feb. 27, 1871; d. Nov. 4, 1898.

1095. **Joseph Babson, son** of William; lives at Elks Falls, Elks County, Kansas; m. Jan. 19, 1872, Martha Green, dau. of Robert Bradford and Elizabeth Waddell b. Oct. 1, 1846. He was banished from Galveston, Texas, in March, 1861, for being born north of the Mason and Dixon line. He enlistedd in Colonel Frank P. Blair's regiment, First Missouri Infantry, was promoted to a captaincy, and discharged Dec. 20, 1865.

1857. Robert B., b. Feb. 9, 1873; d. July 9, 1881.
1858. Con D., b Dec 15, 1874.
1859. May M., b. May 18, 1878; d. Dec. 5, 1895.
1860. Baxter L., b. Nov. 1, 1880.
1861. Katie F., b. Sept 18, 1883.
1862. Cortuna, b. Jan. 1, 1886.
1863. Ethel R., b. Sept. 28, 1891.

1096. **Constant Loyal Tuttle**, son of William; lived in Newburyport, Mass.; m. Dec. 2, 1849, Sarah Ellen Bartlett, b. April 4, 1834; (2) by Rev. B. F. Eaton, Feb. 20, 1864, Ellen M. French, b. May ——, 1840; d. June 27, 1879. He was a carpenter.

1864. Henry William b. Dec. 17, 1850.
Issue by second marriage.

1865. Bertha Josephine, b. Jan. 28, 1865.
1866. Lily Clarinda, b. Feb. 26, 1868.
1867. Bradford Clark, b. Jan. 23, 1872.
1868. Charles Constant, b. Feb. 23, 1876; d. same day.
1869. Arthur Day, b. May 21, 1878; d. March 3, 1879.

1097. **Mary Ann** dau. of William, m. Sept. 8, 1858, Joseph Hall. They live in Minneapolis, Minn.

Joseph Edgar, b. Feb. 4, 1860.
Alice Helen, b. July 5, 1862.

1098. **James**, son of Alvarus, m. May Padwau. He was a carpenter at Ogdensburg, N. Y.

1870. John J.
1871. Belle.

1104. **Charles,** son of Alvarus, b. about 1837; m. Almira Torey. He was a farmer at Boylston, Nova Scotia.

1872. Joseph A., b. Jan. 15, 1869.
1873. John H., b. Oct 21, 1870.
1874. Charles A., b. May 27, 1872.
1875. Elizabeth J., b. Nov. 3, 1874.
1876. Emma A., b. Aug. 14, 1876.
1877. Margaret A., b. Aug. 22, 1878.
1878. James H., b. April 6, 1883.
1879. Monson B., b. Nov. 14, 1886.
1880. Sarah A., b. Aug. 30, 1889.

1109. **David M.,** son of Richard, m. April 23, 1868, Lizzie A., dau. of George Field and Mary G. Leete, b. Feb. 5, 1844. He is employed in the New Haven Custom House.

1117. **Emma Cornelia,** dau. of Luman, m. June 19, 1892, Theodore W. French. They live in Bound Brook, N. J.

John Luman, b. July 2, 1873.
Theodore W. French, b. July 25, 1878.

1121. **Carrie,** dau. of Luman; m. in New Haven, Oct. 2, 1894, William H., son of Jonathan Brooks and Abbie Savage, b. Dec. 5, 1859. They live in New Haven and he is an engineer.

Helen Louisa, b. July 23, 1896.
Mary Atwater, b. June 1, 1898.
Frances Rebecca, b. March 23, 1900.

1122. **Albert William,** son of Albert; m. 1855, Julia Eliza, dau. of George Brush and Maria E. Seymour, of Montreal, b. June 20, 1834; d. Oct. 21, 1881. He was lost on the steamer "Pacific" in Feb., 1856.

1881. Albert William, b. May 19, 1856; lives in Montreal, Canada; unmarried. He is an advocate and Queen's counsel for the city of Montreal. He was an alderman of Montreal until appointed member of the Executive Council of the Province, and became treasurer of the Province. He resigned in 1897. He is at present a member of the Provincial Legislature for the St. Lawrence division of Montreal. He was appointed Queen's counsel by Lord Aberdeen in 1896.

1123. **Henry William,** son of Edwin; m. June 24, 1857, Emeline Mason Warren, of Providence, R. I., in Montreal.

1882. Hattie Childs, b. Aug. 10, 1860; m. Charles E. Scarff.
1883. Emily Millard, b. Aug. 30, 1862; unmarried.
1884. Lucy Warren, b. July 21, 1864; m. James Henry Sherrard.
1885. Edith Russell, b. Oct. 22, 1872; unmarried.

1133. **Edwin H.**, son of Hiram; m. in Norfolk, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1860, Louisa C., dau. of L. C. Yale and Lucia Hemingway, b May 3, 1839. He is a merchant at Norfolk, N. Y., and has been town clerk, justice of the peace and supervisor.

1886. Horace G., b. June 14, 1873.
1887. Grace Y., b. Aug. 26, 1875.
1888. Lucia H., b. Feb. 25, 1881; d. March 14, 1899.

1136. **Edgar Warren**, son of Ambrose, b. in Burlington, Vt.; m. Feb. 21, 1854, Martha G. Cline, dau. of Christina Cline, of Whitehall, N. Y., b. June 25, 1832. His occupation was that of a telegraph operator. He was a first lieutenant in the New York militia and in the United States army from 1862 to 1865, and trustee and secretary for nine years of a Congregational church at Wilwaukee, Wis. He d. at Burlington, Vt., June 1, 1905.

1891. Jennie M., b. Sept. 7, 1836; m. E. Horace Ladd, of Milwaukee, Wis. They have two children.

1138. **Osborn Thomas**, son of Ambrose; lived in Burlington, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Genevieve Hosmer. He d. Nov. 14, 1867.

1892. Ella, b. ——, 1857; m. —— Warren.
1893. Lillie, b. ——, 1861.

1141. **Henry Harrison**, son of Ambrose, m. April 27, 1863, Mary F. McCafferty, dau. of H. and Agnes Farmer of New York, b. in Savannah, Ga., April 27, 1838.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1894. Charlotte May, b. May 29, 1865; m. F. H. Van Dike.
1895. Florence Agnes, b. July 25, 1872.
1896. Edith Roslyn, b. Oct. 21, 1873.
1897. Henry H., Jr., b. Jan. 13, 1879.

1142. **Mary Caroline**, dau. of Luman R., m. by Rev. John Graham, Oct. 11, 1863, Charles Bert Kelsey. They reside in Grand Rapids, where he is cashier in the People's Savings Bank.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1143. **William Olin**, son of William Warren, m. Aug. 26, 1874, Maria, dau. of Abraham Woodward and Jane Fallon. He graduated at Wesleyan University as A. B., in 1865, and at Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University, as Ph. D., in 1869. He studied at the Universities of Leipsic and Berlin and elsewhere in 1869-71. In 1871 he became professor of chemistry at the University of Tennessee, Knoxville, but was called to the Maine State College in 1873. Later in the same year he was appointed professor of chemistry at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., which position he still holds. He was the first director (1875-77) of the Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, the first of these institutions in this counry, and is still a member of its board of control. Since 1888 he has been director of the Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station. When the Experiment Station enterprise was made national by the establishment of stations throughout the United States under an Act of Congress, and the office of Experiment Stations was organized in 1888, as a central bureau in connection with the United States Department of Agriculture, he was made the first director of the office, and is still associated with it. Since 1894 he has been in charge of nutrition investigations provided for by Congress in connection with that department. His published papers are very numerous, including over one hundred titles. Some treat of the chemical and other scientific investigations carried out by himself and under his direction, and have been published in chemical journals and transactions of learned societies and government publications both in this country and Europe; others of a more popular character have appeared in magazines and books.

1898. Helen Woodward, b. May 29, 1876.
1899. Charles Woodward, b. April 23, 1885.

1158. **Hubbard Gale**, son of Frederick Augustus; m. April 11, 1894, Mattie, dau. of John Angelo, b. Sept. 25, 1874. He lives in Downey, Cal., where he is a dentist and president of Dental Alumni of Southern California. No children.

1160. **Frank G.**, son of Lyman W., b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 4, 1893, Hattie E., dau. of Albert N. Camp and Ellen M. Lum of Brooklyn, b Dec. 6, 1866. He has been employed in the Chemical National Bank, New York, for twenty-five years, and was a member of Co. A, 23d Regiment, New York, from 1890 to 1895.

1900. Constance, b. Dec. 21, 1894.
1901. Frank G., b. June 22, 1896.
1402. Eliot Camp, b. May 16, 1898.

1171. **Douglas S.**, son of Dewitt C., m. Dec. 23, 1891, Laura B., dau. of Isaac C. Powell and Mary A. Dotson, b. Feb. 22, 1872. He is city constable of Concordia, Kas.

1903. Carl E., b. March 18, 1893.
1904. Daisy E., b. Jan. 15, 1896.

1178. **Ruth Caroline,** dau. of Elnathan; m. George Rowland of New Haven.

Caroline Atwater, b. Sept. 21, 1822, m. Frederick L. Bostwick; d. Aug. 29, 1849. He m. (2) Dec. 5, 1851, Elizabeth Jones, b. Aug. 17, 1824, sister of Caroline. She d. Nov. 5, 1901. The following is a clipping from a newspaper: In the death of Mrs. Bostwick New Haven loses a woman of sterling character, of delightful personality and an edifying Christian. For forty-two years this family had resided at the old homestead on Olive street. Mrs. Bostwick was born in this city in 1824, and was the second daughter of George Rowland and Ruth Caroline Atwater, dau. of Capt. Elnathan Atwater, the latter a prominent shipmaster of his day, who was extensively engaged in the West India trade. Mrs. Bostwick had been thoroughly educated and was a graduate of Miss Comstock's well known academy, where she especially excelled in mathematics. A former member of St. Paul's church for the past forty years, Mrs. Bostwick had been a devout and edifying member of St. John's church. In 1851 Miss Rowland was married to Frederick L. Bostwick, and is survived by two sons, Frederick and Thomas A., and widowed daughter, Mrs. Caroline R. Jones. Mrs. Maltby, her other daughter, died three years ago. Her brothers, Thomas Fitch Rowland of New York, and Frederick C. Rowland, and her sisters, Mrs. Ruth A. Tibbals, Miss Sarah M. Rowland and Miss Jennie Rowland, and also five grandchildren, will receive the sympathy of all who knew this venerable lady. The impressive funeral service at St. John's church was followed by that of Mrs. Rowland, a sister-in-law of Mrs. Bostwick, who died about eighteen hours after the death of Mrs. Bostwick.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1130. **Rebecca Shipman,** dau. of Elnation, m. Nov. 7, 1825, Peter S. Shaw. He d. Feb. 22, 1840, aged 46. She d. Aug. 5, 1882. They lived in New Haven.

1184. **John Knox,** son of Jonathan; m. July 16, 1828, Charlotte, dau. of Abel Ward Atwater, b. Sept. 1, 1804; d. March 10, 1876. They had one son who was acting ensign on a monitor in the time of the Civil

War. He went down in it and his remains were never recovered. He was 35 years old.

1185. **Norman Morrison**, son of Jonathan, m. Jan. 19, 1832, Sarah Reed, b. in Coxsackie, Greene Co., N. Y., Sept. 21, 1807; d. Dec. 17, 1890. He d. July 8, 1858.

1905. Epenetus Reed, b. July 31, 1837; d. March 29, 1874.
1906. Norman, b. Oct. 11, 1839; d. Nov. 5, 1892.
1907. Theron Skeel, b. Sept. 12, 1841.
1908. Jane, b. June 3, 1844; d. Feb. 9, 1845.
1909. Sarah, b. April 9, 1845.
1910. Henry Green, b. Dec. 19, 1849.

1186. **Elisha M.**, son of Jonathan, m. Elizabeth Buddington. Lived in New Haven. She d. Oct. 24, 1858, aged 45. He d. Mar. 4, 1889.

1911. Charles B., b. April 8, 1836.
1912. Hobart.
1913. Anna K., m. Adams.
1914. Grace, b. 1837; d. Jan. 30, 1851.

1188. **Mary B.**, dau. of Thomas, m. Theron D. Read, of New Haven. (For other information see First volume Atwater History.)

1189. **Elisha**, son of Thomas, m. May 18, 1838, Margaret Wright, b. Feb. 28, 1821, of Mechanicsburg, Penn., and removed to Henry Co., Illinois. He d. Jan. 15, 1884.

1915. Eli Beecher, b. Harrisburg, Penn., April 10, 1839.
1916. Thomas Jefferson, b. Andover, Ill., Oct. 15, 1841.
1917. George Wright, b. Cambridge, Ill., Aub. 10, 1843.
1918. John A., b. Cambridge, Ill., Sept. 19, 1845.
1919. Elnora Rebecca, b. Cambridge, Sept. 23, 1848.
1920. William Clark, b. Cambridge, June 5, 1850.
1921. Mary Elizabeth, b. Cambridge, Ill., Sept. 25, 1852.
1922. Robert Wilson, b. Rock Island, Sept. 5, 1854.
1923. Emma, b. Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1856; d. Aug. 15, 1857.
1924. Douglass, b. Cambridge, Nov. 6, 1858.
1925. Frank, b. Cambridge, Oct. 15, 1860; m. Nov. 14, 1902, Anna Bowen. Resides in Des Moines, Iowa.

1191. **Nancy Richards**, dau. of Thomas, m. April 1, 1818, Amos Foote Barnes, b. in Waterbury, Conn. He was a wholesale grocer in New Haven. He d. Oct. 5, 1890; she d. April 15, 1893.

Thomas Atwater, b. Jan. 13, 1848; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Phebe Bryan, dau. of Frank Goffe Phipps and Jane Maria Bryan. He d. Jan. 27, 1902. She d. Sept. 12, 1902.

Amos Foote, b. June 5, 1876; m. Feb. 4, 1902, Beatrice LeBoutillier.

Frank Goffe Phipps, b. Sept. 18, 1877.

1192. **Thomas Beecher,** son of Thomas, m. Nov. 20, 1844, Hannah M., dau. of Earl Stevens and Maria Buck, b. Dec. 20, 1824; d. Jan. 19, 1855; (2) Nov. 2, 1857, Grace A., dau. of Alanson Bartholomew and Nancy Macumber.

1926. Ella Maria, b. July 8, 1849; m. Sept. 11, 1877, Lewis H. Patten.
1927. Mary Bassett, b. April 4, 1852; m. March 22, 1874, Charles Chittenden, son of David and Phebe Johnson, b. April 1, 1845. They live in New Haven.
1928. Charles Stevens, b. Nov. 27, 1854; unmarried.
1929. Thomas Chauncey, b. Sept. 2, 1858; d. Nov. 27, 1858.
1930. Susan Lewis, b. June 15, 1865; m. Henry E. Foote.

1193. **Sarah Beecher, dau.** of Thomas, m. April 26, 1853, William Wittsline Clark, b. in Middletown Aug. 2, 1818. He was captain of a whaling vessel and lived in New Haven. He d. July 28, 1868. She d. Oct. 12, 1865.

Sarah Atwater, b. Jan. 13, 1858.

1194. **James B.,** son of William, m. Anna ——.

1931. William, b. ——; d. in infancy.
1932. James B., b. about 1845.

1195. **William,** son of William, m. Dec. 15, 1852, Margaret A. Stackpole. She d. Nov. 4, 1879. He d. May 13, 1883.

1933. Elliot, b. Dec. 27, 1853; d. Nov. 9, 1875.
1934. Fanny Bradburn, b. Feb. 8, 1856; d. July 25, 1886; m. Dec. 21, 1882, Paul B. Cruger.
1935. Margaret Bond, b. June 2, 1858; d. Jan. 9, 1887.
1936. William, b. June 25, 1860.
1937. Arthur, b. July 11, 1864; d. April 21, 1880.
1938. Edith, b. March 31, 1867; d. Jan. 4, 1894.

1202. **Charles W.**, son of David, m. Dec. 23, 1832, Sarah, dau. Abiathar Shirley and Abigail Ramsdell, b. Feb. 22, 1812. He d. April 12, 1859. She d. June 8, 1879. They lived in Huron, Ohio.

1939. Allen, b. 1833; d. 1834.
1940. Sarah Pond, b. 1835.
1941. Charles, b. 1836.
1942. John, b. Oct. 17, 1838.
1943. Abigail Shirley, b. 1840.
1944. William, b. April, 1842; d. Oct. 1870.
1945. Charlotte, b. 1844.
1946. Martha, b. 1848.
1947. Caroline, b. 1848.

1206. **Charlotte,** dau. of David, m. Adolphus Underwood, of Eatonton, Ga. She d. in 1882. Their children were: Charles, Adolphus, d.; John Atwater, David Atwater, Caroline Atwater, Charlotte Elizabeth, d. 1903.

1208. **Sarah Pond,** dau. of David; m. James Maxwell De Vine. She d. in New Brunswick, N. J., 1865. Their children were: William Atwater, b. 1842, d. 1859; Charles, John, Mary Pond, James Daniel, d. June 23, 1904; Allen Atwater, d. Aug. 1, 1879.

1209. **Isaac Punderson,** son of Abraham, m. Lucy Brace, dau. of Horace Brace and Polly Ambler. He was born in Poultney, Vt., and removed to New Albany, Ind.

1948. Horace Brace, b. May 19, 1820.
1949. Frank Dwight, b. March 23, 1836.
1950. Azel.
1951. Mary.
1952. William Pitt.
1953. Ruth.
1954. Thirza D.

1216. **William Glover**, son of Timothy Glover, m. in Cromwell, July 6, 1835, Marietta, dau. of Samuel White and Betsey Smith, b. Nov. 6, 1817; d. Nov. 27, 1852; (2) Jan. 12, 1854, Mary M., dau. of Joel Hubbard and Phila Smith. He is a mechanic and lives in Meriden.

He is one of the oldest men living in Meriden, being only eight years from the century milestone. He was born in Cheshire, May 22, 1814, and removed to Meriden in 1831. Since 1848 he has been a continuous resident of the town. In 1860 he went to work for Edward Miller and remained in his employ for twenty-eight years. In the old militia days he was in the Twenty-second regiment, and recalls with zest the time

that was spent in the command. Mr. Atwater has been married twice. His first wife was Marietta White, who died in 1852. Mary M. Hubbard was the second wife, whom he married in 1854. Two children by the first wife are living. They are George A. Atwater of Bayonne, N. J., and Miss Ellen A. Atwater of Meriden. The second wife, by whom there were no children, died in May, 1901. One daughter, Mrs. Caroline Snow, died April 17, 1906. Mr. Atwater is a relative of Major Henry P. Hitchcock of Hartford, and of Dr. John L. Hitchcock of New York city. He is a finely preserved nonogenarian, possessing his faculties intact, with the exception of hearing, which is partially impaired. He has never taken part in jolitics, but is well informed in regard to public interests. He lives in an attractive home in the outskirts of the town.

1955. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 1836; m. George Brainard; (2) Gamaliel Snow.
1956. George Atwell, b. Jan. 26, 1842; lives at Bayonne, N. J.
1957. Ellen Augustua, b. April 30, 1846; unmarried.

1228. **Laura Ann,** dau. of Flamen, m. Nov. 8, 1830, Thomas H. Brooks of Cheshire, Conn.

George A., b. ——.
Mary E., b. ——.

1229. **Samuel Augustus,** son of Flamen; m. Sept. 17, 1837, Susan G. Preston, b. 1818; d. Feb. 8, 1851, aged 33; (2) Feb. 2, 1852, Hannah Bishop. He d. July 2, 1859.

1958. Edward Augustus, b. April 20, 1839.
1959. Emerett Maria, b. Dec. 5, 1840.
1960. Mary Cornelia, b. Nov. 25, 1844.
1961. Sarah Amelia, b. Feb. 6, 1847; d. Jan. 27, 1873.

Children by second marriage.

1962. George, b. May 22, 1854; d. Aug. 25, 1855.
1963. Abbie Louise, b. Dec. 30, 1855.

1232. **Cleona,** dau. of Amzi,, b. Dec. 14, 1802; m. Dec. 23, 1822, John Rudolph. She d. Nov. 8, 1842. They lived near Garrettsville, Ohio. John Rudolph, m. (2) Mrs. Sallie Starks. John, b. (?) 1799; d. in Hiram, at the home of his son, James, Oct. 30, 1882. (John had as children by second wife, Marana, b. 1844; Lucy, b. 1846; Rosa, b. 1848; Perry, b. 1853.)

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1234. **Darwin,** son of Amzi, m. Sept. 14, 1829, Harriet Clapp. She d. Jan. 28, 1854; (2) Feb. 7, 1855, Mrs. Betsey W. Truedley. He lived at Mantua, Ohio, and d. May 28, 1873.

(For other information see First volume Atwater History.)

1964. Orris Clapp, b. Sept. 6, 1833.
1965. Mary, b. Oct. 15, 1835; m. George W. Neely.
1966. John Milton, b. June 3, 1837; d. Jan. 17, 1900.
1967. Amzi, b. Nov. 9, 1839.

1237. **Matilda,** dau. of Amzi, m. Oct. 3, 1853, Noble Havens, b. July 12, 1809; d. Sept. 15, 1896. She d. April 9, 1890.

(For other information see First volume Atwater History.)

1243. **Julia,** dau of Jotham, m. Sept. 1833, Simon Stough; d. Dec. 31, 1838.

(For other information see First volume Atwater History.)

1244...**Eliza,** dau. of Jotham, m. Dec., 1842, Ancil Bosworth; d. Jan. 24, 1844.

(For other information see First volume Atwater History.)

1245. **Lucinda,** dau. of Jotham, m. Mar. 7, 1841, Jacob S. Smith. He d. Sept. 21, 1897.

(For other information see First volume Atwater History.)

1249. **William Lyman,** son of William; lived in Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Dec. 7, 1847, Isabella A., dau. of Andrew McWilliams. She d. in Springfield, Mass., Mar. 9, 1905.

1968. James F., b. Oct. 22, 1848.
1969. William L., b. Sept. 6, 1851; d. Sept 1, 1854.
1970. Charles, b. July 10, 1854.
1971. Lucy, b. Oct. 26, 1857.
1972. Harriet P., b. May 26, 1860; d. March 3, 1871.
1973. Isabella L., b. Nov. 5, 1862; d. Nov. 20, 1880.
1974. Catherine C., b. Aug. 14, 1865; unmarried.

1250. **Harriet P.,** dau. of William, m. Jan. 7, 1864, George W. Campbell, of Pittsfield, Mass. He d. in Feb., 1880, leaving two daughters, Grace and Elizabeth.

1252. **Eunice A.,** dau. of Edward, m. Aug. 1, 1889, J. R. Copelin, of Mendon, Ill. He is a retired farmer. She d. Feb. 19, 1904.

1255. **Clarissa,** dau. of Belah, m. in Naugatuck, March 28, 1836, Stephen H. Nichols; d. Dec. 29, 1841, aged 26.

1256. **Miriam,** dau. of Belah, m. Nov. 29, 1853, Wm. Burr Hoadley, b. June 15, 1830. Resides in Naugatuck. He is a farmer.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1257. **Mary Elizabeth,** dau. Anan, m. April 24, 1843, William Nichols of Waterbury, b. Jan. 26, 1817. He d. in Naugatuck, Aug. 13, 1851.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1259. **Marshal David,** son of Anan, m. Nov. 13, 1851, Eliza Rosalea Allen, dau. of Minot Mitchell and Catherine Allen, of Woodbury, Conn. She d. April 23, 1852. He left New York, Nov. 20, 1855, on the steamer "Empire City," for California, arrived at San Francisco, Dec. 17; was engaged most of the time in mining till May, 1862, when he went to Virginia City, Nevada, and was engaged in contracting to haul ore from, and wood and timber to, the mines on the Comstock. Went back to California late in 1869, where he engaged in farming, mostly wheat raising, but later in dairying and stock raising. In the spring of 1870 he re turned to Woodbury, Conn., and on April 27, 1870, m. Laura Angenett Allen, sister of his first wife. He returned to California and was the first person to grow oranges and olives in Merced county. He d. Feb. 7, 1905.

1975. Eliza Allen, b. Aug. 18, 1872; m. Dec. 20, 1899, Frederick William Henderson, a lawyer by profession, of Merced, Merced county, Cal.

1261. **Margaret Augusta,** dau. of Anan; m. Oct. 8, 1850, in Bethany, Ervin Mix, of Wallingford. She d. April 26, 1860. He d. April 14, 1896.

1263. **Adaline,** dau. of Anan, m. Moses Sargent Stickney; he is dead. They had five children. Addie Rebecca, Walter, Henry Cowell, Sarah (dead), Jennie. Addie Rebecca m. Dwight Doolittle, and they have five children, Robert, Helen, Charles, Frank and Clarence Atwater. Walter is married and lives in Derby, Conn.; had three children, one died. Jennie is married and has one child and has lost one.

1264. **Franklin Benjamin,** son of Anan, m. July 10, 1859, Elizabeth, dau. of Cyrus and Mary Barnes. He was a farmer and d. June 18, 1891. She resides in Bridgeport.

1976. Nellie Alice, b. Feb. 19, 1860.
1977. Jennie Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1861.
1978. Georgianna, b. May 12, 1864.
1979. Marshal Frank, b. April 4, 1866.
1980. Iola, b. Jan. 17, 1868.

1270. **Merritt Buckingham**, son of Ira, m. May 22, 1845, Charlotte Smith, b. May 21, 1824; d. April 24, 1899. He d. Feb. 22, 1898. In his early days he joined a company of militia in the city of New Haven, and in this gained his first knowledge of military tactics. When the war broke out he was living in Chicago and enlisted in the Fifty-first Illinois Vol. Infantry. In Sept., 1861, he raised a company, and, as captain, he served with honor for four years, taking part in many important engagements.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1981. Emma Josephine, b. May 1, 1846; d. Sept. 17, 1865.
1982. Irene Eliza, b. Feb. 22, 1849; d. Oct. 5, 1865.
1983. William Clarence, b. Dec. 27, 1857.
1984. Charlotte Rowena, b. Nov. 12, 1866; m. Louis A. Pratt.

1271. **William W.**, son of Ira, m. Elizabeth Olmstead. He was a clergyman; lived in New Haven; was a graduate of Yale College, and d. in 1872.

1985. William Olmstead.
1986. Francis Ebenezer.
1987. Lillian Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1856.
1988. Leonard Eugene, b. Jan., 1861.

1275. **Charles Julius**, son of Ira; m. Louise Hart Whittlesey, b. March 23, 1847. She was the first lady instructor admitted to Yale Theological Seminary where she taught oratory and music from 1889 to 1891. He was a merchant at Woodbury, Conn., and d. Nov. 14, 1887. She m. (2) Dec. 21, 1891, Rev. Willard Brown Thorp.

1989. William Whittlesey, b. Sept. 7, 1880.

1276. **Harrietta Frances**, dau. of Ira, m. Oct. 8, 1858, Horace D. Curtiss, b. July 24, 1842. He is a manufacturer and resides in Woodbury, Conn.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1281. **Lucius**, son of Thaddeus, m. Sept. 29, 1833, Julia M. Downes. Lived in New Haven. Will probated Aug. 21, 1872. Mentions son, Edwin D.

1284. **Mary Elizabeth**, dau. of Wm. Cutler, m. in New Haven, Conn., by Rev. Dr. Creswell, June 13, 1843, Geo. Hotchkiss, b. in New Haven, Oct. 15, 1812, son of Stephen Hotchkiss and Mary Griswold. He d. Oct.

5, 1899; she d. March 10, 1893. Mr. and Mrs. Hotchkiss spent their lives in New Haven.

(For other information see First volume Atwater History.)

1287. **John Hoadley,** son of William Cutler, m. by Rev. Wm. Webb, in Trinity church, New York City, June 9, 1853, Jane Barber, dau. of Benjamin Leonard and Jane Barber, b. in Agawam, Mass., July 22, 1828. He d. April 24, 1897; buried in Greenwood cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. Although born in New Haven, Conn., he spent his earliest years in Georgetown, D. C., and New York City. About 1835 his father removed from New York to New Haven, where the lad attended the famous Rogers school, noted for the strict and almost brutal discipline of the master. When fifteen years old he returned to New York and entered the employ of Foot, Ward & Co., importers of Mediterranean goods, becoming a member of the firm at the age of twenty-three.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1990. John Albert, b. Feb. 13, 1854.
1991. Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1855; m. Wilfred Smith.
1992. Benjamin Leonard, b. Aug. 11, 1858; d. June 8, 1860.
1993. William Cutler, b. July 4, 1861.
1994. Elsie Welling, b. June 26, 1866; unmarried.
1995. Jane Leonard, b. July 17, 1870.

1288. **Sarah Watrous,** dau. of Wm. Cutler, m. April 3, 1862, William E. Dickinson, of Algonquin, Ontonagon Co., Mich. She d. at Algonquin, Jan. 7, 1863. Mr. Dickinson remarried.

1289. **Harriet Hoadley,** dau. of Wm. Cutler, m. Oct. 28, 1852, William Henry Philip, son of Wilhelm Gottfried Philip (born in Prussia) and Maria Marks, b. in Brooklyn, Aug. 15, 1829; d. in Brooklyn May 22, 1882. Mr. Philip was an artist of no mean ability. The earlier years of their married life were spent in Italy, where Mr. Philip studied sculpture and painting. After returning to this country they settled in Brooklyn.

Pauline, b. Aug. 3, 1860, m. Sept. 22, 1884, Edward Lapidge, b. in London, Eng., son of Edward Lapidge and Alice Staines. They have two daughters.
Eloise Virginia, b. Jan. 18, 1863; d. March 4, 1873.
Mary Evelyn, b. Aug. 4, 1866; unmarried.
Alice Atwater, b. June 1, 1870, m. Oct. 20, 1897, Thomas Oliver Dary. Lives in Sing Sing, N. Y.

1290. **Jeremiah William,** son of Wm. Cutler, m. Oct. 25, 1855, Jane Louisa Carpenter, b. in New York City July 20, 1836, dau. of Charles

Mead Carpenter and Charlotte Underhill. Mr. Atwater resided at Riverside, Conn., for many years, but was engaged in real estate business in New York City. He d. Aug. 10, 1903.

1999. Charlotte, b. April 21, 1860, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. March 24, 1887.
2000. Jeremiah Charles, b. Oct. 12, 1866.

1303. **Jeremiah John,** son of Job Mansfield, m. Nov. 3, 1849, Mary Walden White, b. Oct. 10, 1827; d. Sept. 13, 1862; (2) March 28, 1864, Frances C., dau. of Major Moulthrop and Emily L. Brown, b. Dec. 18, 1837. He was a merchant tailor in New Haven. He d. Nov. 14, 1896.

2007. Emily, b. March 15, 1865, m. Willoughby Babcock.
2008. Frances Butler, b. June 2, 1867.
2009. Mary White, b. Aug. 27, 1869.
2010. Catherine Rich, b. Jan. 23, 1872.
2011. Grace, b. April 7, 1874.
2012. Georgine, b. March 3, 1877.
2013. Jessie, b. Dec. 8, 1879.

1304. **Jeanette Mary,** dau. of Job Mansfield, m. June 17, 1851, Edward S., son of Samuel Tuttle and Lucina Thorpe; he d. Jan. 9, 1856; (2) Jan. 1, 1862, Rev. Smith Dayton. She d. Jan. 17, 1898.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1306. **Lydia Anne,** dau. of Job Mansfield, m. April 11, 1854, James Percival, son of Samuel Barker and Mary Ann Kirkham; b. May 2, 1831; d. April 1, 1869.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1309. **Henry Lockwood,** son of John Starr, lives at Atlanta, Ga.; m. by Rev. Mr. Grant, of New Haven, Oct. 5, 1857, Delia Ventris, dau. of Julius Tyler and Delia Ventris. Is a carriage dealer. No children.

1310. **Alfred Ebenezer,** son of John Starr, m. by Rev. John W. Taylor, in Carrollton, Ala., Jan. 12, 1865, Mary Beatrice, dau. of James Ballard Sherrod and Mary Caroline White, b. March 31, 1842. He d. July 8, 1900. He was a carriage dealer.

2014. John Sherrod, b. Sept. 25, 1868; d. April 29, 1894.
2015. Olivia Stansel, b. Feb. 25, 1871; m. Nov., 1893, Isaac S. Farish, d. Jan. 31, 1897.

1312. **John Starr,** son of John Starr, b. June 29, 1845; m. by Edwin Harwood, D. D., in New Haven, Nov. 14, 1870, Margaret Celia, dau. of

Hezekiah Thomas and Margaret Stevens. She was b. in Bethany, Conn. He is an accountant in Everett, Mass.

2016. Ellen Hattie, b. Nov. 16, 1872.

1315. **James, son** of Stephen Harris, m. Oct. 3, 1853, Mary Grace Stewart, daughter of James Stewart and Anna Lathrop, b. May 6, 1828. His occupation is a farmer.

2017. Clifford James, b. Nov. 8, 1858.
2018. Clayton Welles, b. Jan. 23, 1864.

1317. **Frances M.**, dau. of Titus, m. Aug. 20, 1860, William P., son of Royal and Harriet S. Fowler, of Westfield, Mass.

1318. **Franklin Bliss,** son of Titus, m. by Rev. C. J. Hinsdale, Sept. 3, 1860, Amelia J., dau. of Eli H. Osborn and Julia Blair. He was a farmer and lived at Westfield, Mass., where he d. March 9, 1893. She d. July 1, 1900, aged 59 years.

Westfield, April 14, 1906.—''How hath the mighty fallen!'' The hallowed room in the old Atwater tavern, also known as the ''Washington tavern,'' in which the immortal Father of His Country twice passed the night when marching through Westfield, is now used by an Hungarian family as a resting place for everything and anything that has passed usefulness.

Built about 200 years ago, this famous old tavern stands as firmly upon its foundations to-day as it did after it was first built. It is a large building, directly at the foot of the eight mile road over the South-quarter Russell hills to Blandford, and but a stone's throw from the Westfield-Russell line. The road to West Parish and the road to Russell are near it, and in the olden days when the stage coaches rumbled regularly over the hills the old tavern did a good business.

For many years this historic old tavern remained in the possession of the Atwater family. About thirty years ago the last of the family, the ''Franklin Atwaters,'' moved from it, and all of the antique furnishings were sold or removed. The mail box at the door now bears this ''new Ameican'' name: ''Mathius Pitonak.'' The ancient spinning wheels are gone, the high-backed chairs have found their way into the homes of lovers of the antique, and the old chests and tableware have also found resting places in the homes of wealthy Westfield people.

Washington slept in the Atwater tavern when he was passing through this part of the country on his way to Canada, to join the army fighting the French. Homer Noble, one of the best informed men of the section, says that his grandmother, Hannah Noble, who died some thirty years ago, used to tell how she was sitting at the window in the second story,

overlooking the road, when she saw the army coming up what is now known as Western avenue. She was spinning at the time, she used to say, and she recounted vividly how she assisted the tavernkeeper in making comfortable the stay of Washington and his staff. Washington also slept in the tavern on his return from the Canadian expedition.

The room in which the Father of His Country slept has been known for years as the "Washington bedroom." It is a large room on the second floor, and the windows face the northeast. The remainder of the second floor was given up to a large dance hall, finely furnished. Then there is what was known as the "big west room." In revolutionary days these rooms were the scenes of many jollifications.

Several years must have been passed before this tavern was completed. The lumber used in its construction, every stick of it, was cut and hewed from trees that stood on the hillsides within a few feet of the foundation. The cellar walls are made from stones picked from the fields. The beams are extra large in size, made from whole oak logs, and they are as solid to-day as they were when they were put in position.

The house was clapboarded and shingled. The clapboards were split from logs, one at a time, and then shaved down by hand. The work must have been very tiresome and difficult. The shingles were split from blocks of pine wood. The big beams were fastened with heavy wooden "nails," such as are used to-day in shipbuilding. The clapboards were held in place by iron nails pounded out of soft iron by hand. The heads of some of the nails are half an inch in diameter.

Some years ago the wind blew the clapboards from the front of the house, and the Hungarian who now occupies it put modern clapboards upon it. The roof has been covered over with a kind of tar and sand paper, and the old shingles are not visible. The sheds used in the old days by travelers are still standing, but are in dilapidated condition, and are used mostly as chicken coops.

The tavern is not on the beaten path of travel. Not many wagons go over the mountain to Blandford now, although the view along the road is superb. The Little river, which before long will furnish Springfield with its water supply, flows between Glasgow mountain and a hill to the northward, in a valley several hundred feet below the roadway. Hills tower on all sides, and brooks tumble in a picturesque manner down the rocky slopes along the roadside.

The degeneration of the old Washington tavern is but another indication of the disregard that the public is showing for relics of by-gone days. Before long the fireplaces where Washington warmed his feet will have passed out of existence, and the old tavern itself will have no semblance to the place it was in "ye olden days."

2019. Frank Vincent, b. June 29, 1861; m. May 2, 1897, Regina de Solio, of Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

2020. Nellie Frances, b. March 1, 1863.
2021. Jennie Amelia, b. Nov. 24, 1866; d. March 14, 1868.
2022. James Holland, b. Sept. 16, 1869; d. Sept. 21, 1900.
2023. Henry Wilson, b. Dec. 4, 1875.

1319. **Wells,** son of Noah, m. Frances Jane Aiken. He d. March 1, 1864, in Russell, Mass.

1322. **Dwight M.,** son of Jeremiah, m. Dec. 29, 1869, Ella, dau. of Leonard and Lucinda Bemont. Lives in Westfield, Mass. Is a whip manufacturer.

2024. Charles Dwight, b. March 9, 1872; d. Oct. 14, 1823.
2025. Henry Cook, b. Sept. 26, 1874.
2026. Howard, b. Mar. 31, 1878; d. May, 1899.

1323. **James Henry,** son of Jeremiah, b. Nov. 27, 1873; m. Tirzah, dau. of Horace Birge and Lucy E. Stiles, b. Apr. 4, 1856. They live in Westfield, Mass.

2027. Angelo Edward, b. Oct. 7, 1875; m. June 18, 1902, Anna Eliza, dau. Robt. H. Rust and Harriet I. Rood.

1328. **Ellen M.,** dau. of Leonard, m. Sept. 28, 1870, R. M. Chesley, son of Horace H. and Sarah Ann, of Independence, Iowa. She d. Nov. 20, 1901.

Helen Marion, b. Jan. 10, 1875; m. John Bingham.
Lucille Atwater, b. Jan. 10, 1880; m. John Hoff.
Mary Tuttle, b. Jan. 10, 1872; d. Oct. 24, 1872.

1329. **Albert Chamberlain,** son of Leonard, m. in Salem, N. Y., June 4, 1866, Margaret, dau. of Gideon Carswell and Helena Bocks, b. Oct. 15, 1845. He is a traveling salesman and lives in Iowa City, Iowa.

2028. Albert Leonard, b. March 7, 1867.
2029. Walter Eldredge, b. May 30, 1870.
2030. Helen Louisa, b. Dec. 15, 1872; m. Charles C. Schrader.
2031. D. Carswell, b. Nov. 25, 1875; d. June 6, 1876.
2032. Mary C., b. May 15, 1878.
2033. Margaret, b. Jan. 2, 1881.

1331. **Dennis Hedges,** son of Leonard, resides in Red Bank, N. J.; m. Jan. 26, 1887, Ella C., dau. of Rev. Benjamin Ryder and Eliza Cook, b. Aug. 23, 1845. He is a traveling salesman.

2034. Frances Eliza.
2035. Benjamin L.

1332. **Leonard Cornelius,** son of Leonard, m. Jan. 15, 1890, Hattie A., dau. of Augustus A. and Frances H. Moore, b. March 4, 1859. He resides in Westfield, Mass., and his occupation is quarrying marble.

2036. Ellen Moore, b. Oct. 28, 1891.
2037. Leonard, b. Nov. 20, 1893.

1334. **James Billings,** son of Leonard, m. May 14, 1885, Lucy Gould Collins. He is a physician and surgeon in Westfield, Mass.

2038. Collins, b. Sept. 10, 1886.
2039. Jeannette L., b. Aug. 3, 1889.
2040. David, b. Nov. 3, 1894.

1335. **Lucy Frances,** dau. of Leonard, m. July 3, 1895, Rev. Lyman Horace Blake.

1336. **Margaret Clarke,** dau. of Leonard, m. in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 5, 1893, Dr. Gilbert Norris Jones.

Margaret Norris, b. Apr. 28, 1894.

1340. **George Leonard,** son of Joseph, m. May 11, 1892, Maud D., dau. of Tristem D. Brown and Maria Caple, b. Nov. 15, 1870. He was a tailor, but is now a farmer in Canandaigua, N. Y. Has two daughters, Frances Almira, b. March 4, 1893; Emma Caple, b. April 11, 1895.

1341. **Joseph William,** son of Joseph Hall, m. Betsey Ann Burnham. He d. about 1854. He lived in Cheshire, Conn.

2041. Henry.
2042. Kirtland W., b. Dec. 25, 1840.

1344. **John Todd,** son of Chauncey, was born on the way from Connecticut to Ohio. His parents stopped over night with a childless couple, and in the morning found the storm so severe that it was impossible to proceed on the journey. After some days of continuous storm this lonely couple persuaded the young man and his wife to remain with them until spring. During their sojourn there a son was born, and in gratitude the little stranger was named after their host, John Todd.

(For other information see First volume Atwater History.)

2043. Chauncey Wyman, b. April 15, 1836.
2044. Almon B., b. Nov. 19, 1845.
2045. John Wilbur, b. Aug. 4, 1848.
(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1345. **Lyman Charles,** son of Chauncey, m. Feb. 2, 1842, Honora Blood, and resided in Kelloggsville, Ohio, only a few miles from the place of his birth, all his lifetime. He d. Feb. 8, 1901.
(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1346. **Laura,** dau. of Chauncey, m. 1855, Hiram Covill. He d. Oct. 22, 1864. She d. in 1876.

1352. **Miles L.,** son of Lyman, m. March 1, 1829, Harriet, dau. of J. W. Baldwin and Liddie Wiseman, b. Dec. 8, 1831. He was a farmer and lived at Lewisville, Polk County, Oregon. He d. April 19, 1888.

2046. Lewis H., b. March 12, 1850; m. Kate Zumwalt.
2047. James L., b. Feb. 4, 1852; m. Amelia Zumwalt.
2048. Emma J., b. Sept. 4, 1855; m G T Hollister.
2049. John William, b. Sept. 20, 1861.

1373. **Laura,** dau. of Jared, m. Oct. 24, 1833, Edmund Day Bradley, of Hamden. She d. Feb. 20, 1899, aged 88. He d Oct. 1, 1863, aged 57. Their children were Elizabeth Ann, Willis Alvin, Mary Emeline, Burton, Elliot and Elford, twins

1374. **Ruth,** dau. of Jared, m. Nov. 19, 1833, Leverett Hotchkiss, son of Elias and Esther Dickerman. She d. July 9, 1835. Left one child, Mary Amelia, five weeks old.

1378. **Betsey,** dau. of Jared, m. Jan. 13, 1849, Charles G. Atwater, who d. Apr. 4, 1874. Soon after their marriage they located upon a farm in Hamden where he became a farmer. He also operated a stone quarry and in all his undertakings prospered. He was an industrious, energetic and progressive man, was of a kindly, generous disposition and was a member of what was then Chapel street Congregational church of New Haven. She m. (2) Samuel A. Baldwin of New York state, a carpenter by trade, who d. in November, 1893. She d. in 1904.

1383. **Sarah B.,** dau. of Samuel m. Anson Newell Hitchcock, b. April 9, 1820; d. in Windham, N. Y., April, 1864.

1386. **Emerett,** dau. of Samuel, m. in 1860, Platt Osborn Hitchcock, at Windham, N. Y. He was b. May 10, 1832.
(For other information see First volume Atwater History.)

1388. **Samuel Wooster,** son of Stephen Wooser, m. by Rev. J. H. Van Dyke, D. D., Feb. 4, 1857, Marietta, dau. of Eben Beers and Lois Johnson.

2050. Frederick W., b. Aug. 31, 1858.
2051. Lucina Hunt, b. Feb. 24, 1860.
2052. Elmer Ellsworth, b. Jan. 20, 1862.
2053. Platt Romain, b. Oct. 31, 1863.
2054. Alfred Eugene, b. Sept. 21, 1866.

1389. **Aurelia H.,** daul of Stephen Wooster, m. Sept. 7, 1868, Samuel Brown.

1393. **George Camp,** son of Elam, lived in Plymouth and Bristol, Conn.; m. Aug. 15, 1832, Adeline, dau. of Roger Norton and Almira Root, b. June 21, 1813; d. April 25, 1893. He d. Nov. 9, 1885.

2055. Almira Chloe, b. Nov. 13, 1832; m. Everett Horton of Bristol.
2056. Henry Leavitt, b. March 2, 1837; d. March 1, 1867.
2057. Emily Norton, b. June 3, 1839; unmarried.
2058. Ella Maria, b. Oct. 26, 1846; d. Sept. 27, 1847.
2059. David Norton, b. March 5, 1853; d. Dec. 11, 1876.
2060. George Hubert, b. Dec. 15, 1857; d. Aug. 12, 1859.

1396. **Henry,** son of Wyllys, m. Oct. 1, 1837, Catherine, dau. of Benjamin Fenn and Keturah Dunbar, b. Oct. 22, 1817; d. May 11, 1863. He d. April 25, 1865. He lived in Plymouth, Conn. He was a stone mason by trade, but in his later years became the village "squire." His opinion was sought on legal points; acted as justice in all local cases; united people in bonds of matrimony; executed wills, and was regarded as a man of even and exact justice.

2061. Theresa, b. March 20, 1839; m. Henry S. Minor.
2062. Eugene, b. Sept. 8. 1843.
2063. Dorence, b. Feb. 3, 1845.
2064. Fanny, b. Dec. 17, 1846; d. Feb. 12, 1898.
2065. Catherine, b. Nov. 24, 1849; m. Orson Dikeman.
2066. Richard, b. Feb. 23, 1853.
2067. Waldo, b. March 11, 1857; d. Oct. 10, 1893.
2068. Francis, b. Dec. 3, 1858.
2069. Julia, b. May 6, 1861; d. May 20, same year.

1397. **Betsey,** dau. of Wyllys, m. April 7, 1844, Stephen Fenn, of Plymouth, Conn. She d. Nov. 5, 1895.

1398. **Willis,** son of Wylls, m. Jan. 31, 1856, Marietta, dau. of Riley Scott. He lived in Plymouth, Conn.; by trade is a carpenter, but is now retired.

2070. Wesley H., b. Oct. 4, 1858.

1400. **Martha Richardson,** dau. of Wyllys, m. June 17, 1866, Arthur DeWolfe. They reside in Bristol, Conn.

Edith Almira, b. Sept 3, 1867; m. Frank Alphonso Porter.
Brayton Atwater, b. July 3, 1891.
Irene Roberts, b. April 27, 1895.
Willis Henry, b. June 24, 1873.

1402. **Stephen,** son of Timothy, m. Jane, dau. of Luther Tuttle, of Bristol; d. Aug. 22, 1857; (2) Helen A., dau. of Chas. F. Billings and Rebecca Barragas. Removed to Fennville, Mich. He is a farmer.

2071. Charles Ives, b. Dec. 29, 1862.
2072. Lewis Truman, b. Oct. 31, 1865; d. Aug. 14, 1882.
2073. Clifford Elbert, b. Aug. 23, 1867.

1406. **Leonard,** son of James, m. Anna Maria, dau. of John Chatterton and Blondena Wright, b. Feb. 11, 1810; d. Sept. 15, 1879. He d. Aug. 12, 1889. He was a merchant at Ithaca, N. Y.

2074. Jane Maria, b. Feb. 13, 1835.
2075. Ellen, b. Feb. 15, 1837.
2076. Julia, b. July 20, 1838.
2077. Leonard, b. Feb. 27, 1840; d. in 1862 in the army in Virginia.
2078. Frederick, b. July 1, 1842.
2079. Edgar Avery, b. May 8, 1844.
2080. Horace, b. May 5, 1846.
2081. Sarah Emily, b. April 8, 1848.
2082. William James, b. April 6, 1850; m. Feb., 1879, Louise Cornelius.
2083. Minnie Chatterton, b. March 15, 1853.

1408. **Nancy,** dau. of James, m. May 29, 1846, John R. Mitchell; b. Jan. 7, 1802; d. Jan. 10, 1878. She d. March 7, 1873. He was a mill owner and lived at Ithaca, N. Y.

Edward R., b. Mar. 20, 1847.
John J., b. May 24, 1849; m. Oct. 16, 1873, Lizzie Holsey. He is a druggist at Detroit, Mich.

Christie Ida, b. Mar. 2, 1875.
Wenona Lizzie, b. Nov. 27, 1877.
Mary Alice, b. Dec. 30, 1879.
Jennie Edwina, b. July 12, 1883.
John Alfred, b. Apr. 1, 1886.
Delbert, b. Apr. 29, 1851.
Alice F., b. Sept. 7, 1853.
Frank A., b. Jan. 25, 1856.

1410. **Benjamin Avery**, son of James, m. Oct. 15, 1840, Sarah Ann, dau. of William Phillips and Eunice Putnam. He was a merchant at Ithaca, N. Y. He d. Nov. 5, 1883. She d. Feb. 26, 1897.

2084. Sarah Emily, b. July 12, 1844; d. April 28, 1883.
2085. Agnes Christine, b. Sept. 26, 1842; unm.
2086. Benjamin Avery, b. Oct. 5, 1845; d. June 28, 1851.
2087. Ledyard Jay, b. April 21, 1847.
2088. Adelbert, b. May 22, 1849; d. Oct. 1, 1854.
2089. Charles Henry, b. April 2, 1851; d. April 2, 1866.
2090. Mary Cowdry, b. June 24, 1852; unm.
2091. Joachim, b. Nov. 4, 1853.
2092. Anna, b. Aug. 24, 1855; d. Aug. 22, 1856.
2093. Clara, b. Nov. 29, 1856.
2094. Bertha, b. Jan. 16, 1860; d. Oct. 25, 1860.

1412. **De Witt Clinton**, son of James, m. Jan. 20, 1849, Sarah, dau. of Isaac Tichenor and Mary Moyse, b. Sept. 30, 1825. He lived at Waverly, N. Y. He was a merchant, veterinary surgeon, liveryman, town supervisor, alderman, and trustee Presbyterian Church. He d. Oct. 19, 1899.

2095. Harriet Eliza, b. Dec. 7, 1847.
2096. Isabella Tichenor, b. Sept. 26, 1850.
2097. Ella Louise, b. April 29, 1854; unmarried, trained nurse.
2098. Mary T., b. July 14, 1856.
2099. Carrie Lietta, b. Sept. 17, 1859.
2100. Annie Jane, b. Dec. 6, 1861.
2101. Lewis DeWitt, b. July 26, 1864.

1414. **David D.**, son of James, m. March 28, 1849, Olive L., dau. of E. F. Simon and Abigail O. Marshall, b. Sept. 13, 1825. He is a farmer and lives at Cortland, N. Y.

2102. Lucy Virginia, b. April 20, 1852; d. Dec. 18, 1893.
2103. Nettie, b. Nov. 8, 1858.

1417. **Rufus King,** son of James, m. Sept. 23, 1858, Sarah Ledyard, dau. of Hiram Jones, b. March 29, 1835. He was a merchant, and d. Dec. 6, 1887, at Riverside, Cal.

2104. Hiram Wells, b. Oct. 1, 1861.
2105. William Edward, b. April 8, 1864.
2106. Wenona King, b. Jan. 17, 1867.
2107. Lucy Avery, b. July 20, 1880.

1419. **Laura,** dau. of John, m. Lemuel Sutherland; b. May 22, 1819; d. 1874. She d. Nov. 30, 1881. Lived at Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y.

John Atwater, b. July 11, 1833; m. Hariott Cleghorn of Canada, b. June 17, 1833; d. June 15, 1901.

Susan Remer, b. May 22, 1836; m. Amos H. Green, b. Oct. 6, 1822; d. Mar. 7, 1883; one son, Sutherland, b. Nov. 20, 1869; d. Feb. 12, 1878.

Laura Lucetta, b. May 16, 1856; m. Samuel Fones Rice, b. July 25, 1852. Lived at Elmira, N. Y. One dau. Bessie, b. Oct. 10, 1884.

Margaret, b. Jan. 21, 1858; d. Dec. 11, 1896; m. Frederick Jones Bradshaw, b. Aug. 21, 1851. Lived at Columbus, O. Children: Harry James, b. May 19, 1878; Fanny May, b. June 13, 1879. Harry J., m. Florence Jones, b. Feb. 13, 1879; Fanny May m. Douglas Alexander Ingraham, b. Oct. 15, 1870; one daughter, Margaret, b. Oct. 15, 1903.

Charles Curtis, b. Dec. 15, 1860; d. Nov. 30, 1893.

Walter Blessner, b. Feb. 4, 1876; m. Frances Fralick; lives at Newark, N. J. One son, Edward Lewis, b. Apr. 16, 1905.

1422. **Eliza Southerland,** dau. of Horace, m. Sylvester Childs, who d. Sept. 6, 1849, aged 32; (2) Harrison Tuan. Two children, Frances Josephine and Sylvester, were born to Mr. and Mrs. Childs.

1423. **Spafford L.,** son of Horace, m. Mar. 20, 1850, Mary, dau. of Wm. Spriggs and Eliza Milks, b. Oct. 27, 1850; she d. Sept. 8, 1901.

2108. Atlas W., b. Mar. 27, 1851; m. his cousin, Luella Crouch; lives at Goodyear, N. Y.
2109. Lewis, b. May 29, 1853; m. Mary Scully.
2110. Edson R., b. Mar. 27, 1855.
2111. Willis Byron, b. Aug. 27, 1860.

1427. **Frederick Clay,** son of Samuel, m. 1880, Verda Mont Kelsey. He lives in Newark, where he is in the grocery trade.

2112. Fred Clay, Jr., b. 1881.
2113. Nelson James, b. July 24, 1880.
2114. Charlotte Belle.
2115. Julia Kelsey.
2116. Joseph.

1429. **Samuel Nelson,** son of Samuel, m. Jan. 10, 1893, Katharine De Nye, dau. of Cornelius T. Williamson and Helen Schaffer, b. June 29, 1865. He lives in Newark, N. J., president Atwater & Carter, grocers.

2117. De Nye Williamson, b. Aug. 14, 1894.
2118. Kenneth Nelson, b. Feb. 11, 1896.
2119. Donald Williamson, b. Oct. 6, 1900.

1432. **Lisetta L.,** dau. of Jason, m. May 2, 1837, Dr. Jas. H. Jerome, of Trumansburg, N. Y. She d. July 30, 1863.

Mary, b. Jan. 19, 1838; m. July 27, 1858, Dr. Lyman H. Bliss. She d. July 27, 1872. Dr. Lyman Warren Bliss was b. at Peterboro, Madison Co., N. Y., July 12, 1835. He graduated from Hobart College; studied medicine, graduated, and practiced in his native state until the war of the Rebellion broke out in 1862, when he enlisted as surgeon, serving as such for the 10th and 51st New York Regiments. Remaining until the close of the war, he came to Saginaw, Michigan, where he built up a large and lucrative practice. He has served the city as mayor three terms. He was the senior member of the firm of A. T. Bliss & Bro., who had two large saw mills and several salt blocks there, also extensive lumber and mining interests in the west. He was founder of Bliss Hospital, which he ran independently for several years, afterwards donating it to the Methodist church. He has been vice-president of the Commercial Bank, and president of the State Medical society for several years, and is now president of the Saginaw Valley Medical College, having been one of the founders. His son, Dr. James H. Bliss, is a professor of anatomy in the same institution.

Anna, b. June 20, 1859; m. June 17, 1879, Joseph Bittman.
Marion Josephine, b. July 20, 1880.
Lyman W., b. March 27, 1885.
Anna Marguerite, b. Aug. 13, 1889.
Joseph M., b. Sept. 12, 1893.

Dr. James Warren Bliss, b. Mar. 13, 1866; m. Blanche E. Shattuck, May 8, 1889.
Irene, b. May 11, 1891.

Edward Stanton, b. Oct. 13, 1869; m. Bertha Emmor Belknap, Oct. 9, 1895; no children.

Marion Edward, b. April 21, 1872; d. July 5, 1872.

George, b. July 22, 1841. Studied law; was about to be admittted to the bar when he died, Dec. 6, 1863; unmarried.

Emma, b. July 22, 1843; d. March 14, 1844.

Horace, b. Aug. 30, 1845; moved to Michigan, 1865; settled on land near Saginaw that was almost a virgin forest, where he has since remained; m. Martha E. Benson May 30, 1866. Of his life he writes. I arrived on the land that has since been my home, July 2, 1862. It was a fine windfall, where the best pine only had been cut; sometimes taking but one or two logs from a large tree, and leaving the rest to waste on the ground. We cut down the poplar brush, from two to thirty feet high, and burned it, and then logged up the large timber and burnt what we could of that, leaving ninety log heaps unburned on eighteen acres, ploughed, sowed it to wheat, and the next year got but sixty bushels of wheat from it. My father worked with me two months, when he went back to Trumansburg, leaving me to finish and follow him in the the fall. My father employed a man named Smith Denson to help us a few weeks. He is now the pioneer R. F. D. man in Saginaw. His sister, Martha Benson, I married in 1866, and she has been my helpmeet in all these years in bringing that farm from its chaos of wilderness up to its present condition of comfort and fertility. One hundred acres of land are under cultivation, with eighty acres of scattered woodland, used as a pasture, fenced with about three miles of pine stump fence; with the four thousand pine stumps that I, and later, my sons, have extracted from its surface. There is a cottage on the northeas corner of the farm that I have occupied with my wife since 1894, when I gave active charge to my two youngest sons, and tended garden and did what jobs of surveying that came along. I learned surveying in Trumansburg Academy, under the tutelage of Prof. E. M. Maynard, in company with T. H. King and Seymour Bates, both of whom I visited during my eastern trip.

James Horace, b. June 23, 1867; m. March 5, 1893, Viola E. Crosby, b. Dec. 26, 1869.

Hazel Modelle, b. Sept. 22, 1894.

Lola May Belle, b. May 28, 1898.

George William, b. Feb. 19, 1870; m. Nov. 28, 1891, Anna Louise Burnison, b. Feb. 4, 1873.

Mabel Gertrude, b. Aug. 8, 1892.

Mary Adella, b. Nov. 6, 1893.

Nellie Fern, b. Dec. 19, 1899.

John Benson, b. July 4, 1872; m. Feb. 15, 18905, Minnie Gertrude Bennison, b. Oct. 31, 1876.
Clayton Fayette, b. March 10, 1896.
Lela May, b. March 28, 1899.
James H., b. June 2, 1848; d. Jan. 3, 1865; unmarried.
Frank, b. July 13, 1850; d. Sept. 10, 1860.
Emma, 2nd, b. Aug. 10, 1852; m. at Saginaw, Mich., May 23, 1883. Rev. John Wilson, Methodist minister.
Wm. Jerome, b. at Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 16, 1884.
Charles Fowler Hurst, b. at Cleveland, O., May 5, 1892; d. April 5, 1903.
Fred Hyde, b. June 25, 1855; drowned in Saginaw River Sept. 9, 1865.

1434. **Mary G.**, dau. of Jason, b. Jan. 25, 1819; m. Sanford P. Allen, Sept. 5, 1838; moved to Michigan; d. Dec. 16, 1847.

Jason J., b. Sept. 6, 1839; m. Nov. 27, 1862, Margaret J. Murray.
William, b. Nov. 5, 1863; m. Elva M. Fox, July 6, 1883.
Maggie E., b. April 6, 1884.
Clarence, b. July 1, 1886.
Guy, b. July 16, 1890.
Ralph, b. Sept. 13, 1893.
Jennie, b. April 8, 1900.
Alice M., b. Jan. 15, 1868; m. April 7, 1892, Elmer E. Maynard; no children.
Lizzie Belle, b. Oct. 25, 1870; d. July 7, 1889; unmarried.
Mabel, b. April 25, 1873; m. Albert Newman, Dec. 30, 1895.
Vera, b. Aug. 3, 1896; d. Aug. 4, 1896.
Arthur Clark, b. April 1, 1881; unmarried.
Calista A., b. June 22, 1841; m. April 4, 1865, Jas. H. Jerome; removed to Saginaw, Mich.
Maud, b. Oct. 17, 1866, at Saginaw, Mich.; m. Wm. H. Sherzer, Sept. 4, 1889; moved to Ypsilante, Mich.
Allen Firman, b. Dec. 12, 1890.
Josephine, b. June 8, 1892.
Helen Gertrude, b. Sept. 27, 1893.
Jerome, b. Feb. 9, 1898.
Fred Hyde, b. Sept. 23, 1869; m. Jessie B. Baker, Nov. 25, 1896.
James H., b. May 1, 1898.
Mary Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1899.
H. Adelia, b. Oct. 10, 1847; m. Chester S. Priest, Jan. 28, 1868. Had three sons and one daughter.

1436. **Stephen Decatur**, son of Jason, b. Feb. 27, 1823; m. May 1, 1850, Julia A., third dau. of Isaac Beers, Ithaca, N. Y.; d. Feb. 24, 1889.

2120. Charles Hall, b. Aug. 4, 1852.
2121. Fred Beers, b. May 4, 1854.
2122. Julia, b. July 11, 1861; d. Sept. 1861.

1437. **Jason J.**, son of Jason, b. April 12, 1825; m. Mar. 5, 1844, Eliza C. Dunlap; d. May 19, 1844.

2123. Minnie Jay, b. Dec. 25, 1844; m. W. W. Pierce.

1439. **Samuel T.**, son of Jeremiah, m. Sept. 1, 1841, Marilda, dau. James Mead and Sabra Lester. He was a weaver and farmer at Lansing, N. Y. She was b. July 23, 1819; d. Oct 7, 1900. He d. Nov. 18, 1897.

Here is a little history written by him two years previous to his death, being then eighty-three years of age and able to read without glasses, a man who was well preserved, his memory being good as the following article will show, able to walk one, two or three miles a day, straight and erect in his walk; fond of society and a good talker and a great reader: Samuel T. Atwater was thrown on his own resource at the age of nine years, his mother having died and left four children (boys) younger than he. The father put all of the children out, as was practiced in those days. I have often heard my father tell of the sufferings from cold and hunger—children were not cared for and petted in those days.

About the year 1835 the writer came to Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y., then a quiet little hamlet with a few straggling houses and a woolen mill owned by John King. The mill was below where is now Howe's grist mill and the Remington foundry was just below that. I had worked seven years to learn the trade of carding, condensing and dyeing flannels, and was the first to introduce the scarlet dyeing in that vicinity. I remained there two years and did some fine work for the people in the surrounding country. This summer—1896—a gentleman while in Sempronious, saw a piece of very heavy flannel, scarlet in color, as bright and beautiful as when finished. It was serving as a chair cushion in the home of Mr. Slade. It was dyed at the old woolen mill, Genoa, and by myself some sixty years ago. It had been used in those days as a long cloak, now would be called an opera cloak.

A few years previous to my coming to Genoa, Abraham Stevens, now living in Auburn, worked in the Remington foundry and made a Teazle machine for napping cloth which I used. Mr. Stevens came to Genoa with a saw, hammer and jack plane, built a foundry, got up several patents, which brought him a nice little sum of money, was very successful in business, running the foundry, until he moved to Auburn and

engaged in manufacturing engines, etc. He was considered one of the best mechanics of Cayuga county.

The Bayham murder was a very exciting tragedy of those years and was written up for all papers. The Veness murder was another shocking affair that was exhibited through the states on canvas by Harvey Piersons, George Martin and Phineas Young of Genoa.

In the days of "Auld Lang Syne," singing schools, skimmeltons, husking bees and apple paring parties were the only pleasures and recreations we had. In the little schoolhouse on Grove street, two miles from East Genoa, I taught the first singing school. That was about the year 1845, but few of my scholars are now living who came to that little old schoolhouse. But the building was usually crowded and the very walls rang with the songs of Coronation, Uxbridge and From Greenland's Icy Mountains. I first took up music at Trumansburg, N. Y. I attended singing school taught by Wadsworth, later the great compiler of music. Little did we then think of the work he would do, or that his compositions would be handed down for many generations.

In 1828 the old Presbyterian church at Northville (now called King's Ferry) was not as fine an edifice as the one of to-day. Every Sabbath, rain or shine, cold or hot, have I sat in the old "straight back pews" and listened to Rev. Seth Smith, pastor of the church for forty years. He devoted his whole thought and energies and life to the good of his people. The Presbyerian church at Genoa was not in the village, but one mile east, where the cemetery is now located. I have listened to sermons by Lyman T. Beecher, father of Henry Ward, Thomas K. Beecher and Harriet Beecher Stowe.

A very interesting occasion for those days was a debate between Holmes and Austin, held in the Universalist church of Genoa. Holmes was a Methodist and a presiding elder; Austin a Universalist. The board were Elder White of Lansingville, Garry Chambers of McLean, Stephen Woodin of Genoa. This debate lasted eight days; each side spoke four times daily, the subject being "Universalism vs. Methodism." At the close there was no decision. A book was published of the debate and no doubt many copies are now in existence. The old church was packed, the writer being present all through.

Last week we heard a person remark that Roswell Beardsley (now the oldest postmaster living) was the only one living who gave funds for the building of the old Universalist church. Mr. Beardsley says he cannot remember the year it was built but gave $50.

I will close lest I weary your patience, and am getting tired myself.

Yours

Samuel T. Atwater,

Born March 19, 1814, North Lansing, N. Y.

September 10, 1896.

2124. Emma, b. June 25, 1848; m. Amos S. Hurlbut.
2125. Jennie, b. July 19, 1851; m. Sept. 8, 1880, Walter S. Havens.

1442. **John Bowman,** son of Jeremiah, m. Aug. 25, 1851, Lauretta, dau. of Bela Allen and Susan Fenton, of Bradford, Vt., b. April 14, 1829. He was a promotor and inventor and resides at Morgan Park, Ill.

2126. Clarence Allen, b. Jan. 23, 1855; d Oct 26, 1858
2127. Arthur Jerome, b. May 8, 1858.
2128. Bertram Allen, b. April 19, 1863; d. Jan. 23, 1896.
2129. Edith May, b. June 13, 1865.

1443. **Wilson D.,** son of Jeremiah, m. Jan. 12, 1846, Mary Clark. He d. Feb., 1892.

2130 Ella E., b. Sept. 12, 1846; m. Nov. 8, 1882, Wm. Tremain, b. Nov. 20, 1861. They reside at Ledyard, N. Y.

1444. **Willis Goodyear,** son of Jeremiah, m. Oct. 6, 1858, Catherine, dau. of John W. Enyder and Catherine Brugler, b. Sept. 10, 1833. He runs a creamery and lives in Elmira, N. Y.

2131. Frank Dwight, b. Oct. 25, 1859.
2132. Snyder Peter, b. June 4, 1862.
2133. Louis Duane, b. July 30, 1866; d. Oct. 8, 1893.
2134. Clara Eveline, b. Sept. 25, 1868.
2135. Floyd Alden, b. Oct. 31, 1875.

1446. **Darius Adams,** son of Jeremiah, m. Nov. 13, 1860, Fidelia Jane, dau. of Zolmon Lyon and Emeline Woodford. He was a carpenter and lived in Elmira, N. Y. She was b. June 4, 1840; d. Nov. 13, 1877. He d. Dec 29, 1891. He served in the Civil War in the 161st Regt. N. Y Vols.

2136. Burton W., b. July 11, 1862; m. April 20, 1882, Addie B. Dodge. Children, Zolman and Ruth.
2137. Emma F., b. June 22, 1867; d. Aug. 2, 1867.
2138. Lina U., b. May 2, 1869; m. March 14, 1888, Levelle C Mills.
2139. Charles A., b. Dec. 20, 1871.
2140. Lucia A., b. June 4, 1875; m. March 28, 1894, Kelsie E. Lawrence. One boy, Earl, b. Aug. 1895.
2141. Zora B., b Feb. 19, 1884.

1447. **Ambrose Cotter,** son of Jeremiah, m. July 4, 1883, Emma, dau. of Daniel Baker and Sarah J. Gifford, b. May 4, 1854. He is a farmer and lives at Groton, N. Y.

2142. Lucy T., b. Dec. 16, 1884.
2143. Bertha, b. Feb. 28, 1886.
2144. Eugene, b. April 12, 1887.
2145. Ralph, b. July 14, 1892.
2146. John B., b. March 9, 1894.
2147. Mary, b. Dec. 14, 1895.

1448. **Alonzo E.**, son of John G., b. April 6, 1805; m. Nov. 24, 1825, Tamar E. Benjamin, b. Aug. 11, 1804; d. Sept 24, 1888. He lived in Genoa, N. Y., and was a mason and farmer. He d. Feb. 14, 1878.

2148. Alonzo M.
2149. Norman B., b. Aug. 11, 1830.
2150. Jason G., b. Sept. 26, 1834.
2151. Emily H., b. Dec. 12, 1841; unm.
2152. Hudson W., b. Apr. 20, 1844.

1450. **John G.**, son of John G., m. Sept. 9, 1841, Pamelia, dau. of Timothy Goodyear and Rebecca Dickerman, b. Aug. 7, 1820; d. Nov. 23, 1857. He was a farmer at Genoa, N. Y., and d. April 12, 1890.

2153. Lois Augusta, b. Nov. 12, 1843.
2154. George Weston, b. Sept. 20, 1849.
2155. Jesse Gifford, b. Feb. 11, 1853.

1451. **Eliza E.**, dau. of Newman, m. Sept. 14, 1871, Andrew J. Rheinhold of Winsted, Conn.

Jesse Atwater, b. July 22, 1872; d. Dec. 16, 1874.
Ralph Warner, b. Jan. 13, 1879.
Mary Emeline, b. Jan. 13, 1882.

1453. **Abigail Augusta**, dau. of John Osborn, m. Oct. 3, 1832, Chester Atkins, of Hamden. Their children were Abigail, who m. —— Munson; Louisa, Thomas, who died in infancy.

1454. **Eliza Ann**, dau. of John Osborn; m. Dr. John Tuttle of New York City; (2) William Peck.

John Henry Tuttle.
Grace Ann Peck, m. Henry Blakeslee.
Emily Peck.

1455. **Emeline**, dau. of John Osborn, m. Nov. 29, 1829, Benjamin Warner, of Hamden. He was b. Aug. 29, 1801; d. Jan. 25, 1860. She d. in

New Haven April 25, 1897. Mrs. Warner was a lady of the old school, of active body and mind always keen and alert. Much beloved through all her life of nearly ninety years, she was greatly missed and lamented.

Frances Elizabeth, b. Sept. 6, 1831; m. b. Rev. Thomas Pitkin, May 1, 1850, Jarvis Hull, of New Haven, who died ——; (2) Dec. 11, 1854, William Walker, who d. March 14, 1861; (3) Nov. 18, 1869, Gustavus A. Huntoon. She d. Feb. 27, 1871.

Bertha Louise Hull, b. Feb. 5, 1852; m. Feb. 16, 1871, Isaac Washington Bishop, b. March 23, 1843, son of Frederick and Hannah J. (Wardwell) Bishop, of Stamford, Conn. At the breaking out of the Civil War, Mr. Bishop, then in his nineteenth year, enlisted in the Thirteenth Regt. C. V. To this regiment belongs the distinction of having been in the service longer than any other Conn. Regiment. It was organized in New Haven, Nov. 1861; took part in many famous battles, and was not mustered out until May 5, 1866, making four years and six months in service. They reside in New Haven. One child, Arline Estelle, b. Nov. 11, 1872, died very suddenly from the effects of the extreme heat, Aug. 26, 1880.

Issue by second marriage:

Nellie Jane Walker, b. Aug. 13, 1856; m. May 14, 1879, Francis Henry Graves, of New Haven. Their children are:

Bertha Bishop, b. May 9, 1880.

Clara Louise, b. July 30, 1881.

Frances Josephine, b. Oct. 31, 1884.

Jennie Thomas Walker, b. March 3, 1859; d. Feb. 18, 1861.

Charles Thomas, b. Feb. 17, 1833; m. Jane Elizabeth Brokaw, of New Brunswick, N. J. She d. March 17, 1877. Charles T. Warner was tax collector of the city of New Brunswick for several years; was superintendent of two rubber factories, and in the interest of this business resided for some years in Canada and in France. He died very suddenly, Nov. 30, 1894, immediately after reaching home from a visit to his aged mother in New Haven. Their only child, Benjamin Wickham, b. Aug. 11, 1853; d. Jan. 16, 1856.

Harriet Louisa, b. Nov. 19, 1837; d. Jan. 13, 1839.

Oliver Grosvenor, b. Nov. 27, 1844; d. Oct. 12, 1862.

1456. **Daniel Leonard,** son of John O., m. Aug. 22, 1830, Rosolia, dau. of Eber and Clarissa Brooks Blakeslee, b. May 8, 1810. He d. April 18, 1850. His widow, Rosolia, m. Nathan Tibbals, Dec. 28, 1852, and died April 18, 1889.

2156. Leonard Augustus, b. Nov. 9, 1831.
2157. Charles Clark, b. July 28, 1833; d. May 30, 1834.
2158. Charles Lewis, b. May 15, 1835; d. Apri 5, 1836.
2159. George Ives, b. Jan. 25, 1837; d. Apr. 21, 1841.

1457. **George Willard,** son of John Osborn, m. Nov. 28, 1830, Emeline Dorman. He d. Feb. 5, 1862. Lived in New Haven.

2160. Jane Louisa, b. July 23, 1832; d. May 26, 1860; m. Henry Woodruff.
2161. Amelia Sophia, March 18, 1834; unm.
2162. Henriettta, Feb. 29, 1836; d. Oct. 30, 1846.
2163. Emeline, b. March 20, 1837; d. Sept. 10, 1837.
2164. Harriet Elizabeth, b. April 29, 1839; d. Feb. 25, 1851.
2165. George Lovell, b. May 28, 1841.
2166. Emma Lucinda, b. Aug. 22, 1843; m. Morgan Nichols Atwater.
2167. John Burton, b. March 12, 1846.
2168. Charles Henry, b. Feb. 10, 1851; unm.

1458. **John Elizur,** son of John Osborn; m. Mary Hill; (2) Deney Hill.

2169. Josephine, b. ——; d. aged 18 years.
2170. Edgar Franklin, b. —— 1846; d. Feb. 9, 1862, from inhaling, while skating, the smoke from a bonfire of poison sumac.
2171. Morgan Nichols, b. ——; m. Emma L., dau. of George Willard Atwater.
Berta, b. ——; m. John Brooks.
2172. Casyne Euretta, b. ——; m. George Allen, son of Leverett Allen, d. ——.
William.
Harry.
Cora Mary, d. aged 7 years.

1461. **Allen H.,** son of Leverett, b. in Riga, N. Y.; m. April 19, 1832, Eliza Ann, dau. of Phineas M. Parmelee and Mary Meigs Wood. He d. Oct. 3, 1889, at Frankfort, S. Dak. He served four terms in the Wisconsin Legislature.

2173. Berton Carlos, b. May 4, 1843.
2174. Mary Josephine, b. May 4, 1845; d. July 11, 1897.
2175. Malina Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1847.
2176. Emery Allen, b. Aug. 10, 1849; unmarried.
2177. Regina Idalene, b. Oct. 15, 1851.
2178. Horatio Ward, b. July 2, 1854.
2179. Ichabod Hiram, b. Oct. 12, 1856.

2180. Louisa Elida, b. May 8, 1860; d. May 25, 1894; unmarried.
2181. Lillian Eliza, b. Mey 8, 1860.

1472. **Josiah Wolcott,** son of Lyman; m. Fanny, dau. of Henry Blawnot; (2) Mahala, dau. of Titus Case and Amy Reed; (3) Clara, sister of Mahala; (4) Widow Sarah Dowd. He was a farmer at Barkhamsted, Conn. He held the offices of constable, grand juror, selectman and representative.

2182. Josiah Wolcott, b. Dec. 16, 1838.
2183. Harriet F., b. March 7, 1840; m. Asahel Humphrey.
2184. Franklin, b. Nov. 12, 1842; served in the War of the Rebellion.
2185. Washington Velerous, b. Jan. 22, 1847; d. unm.

1477. **Ruth Livia,** dau. Jared, m. Mar. 22, 1849, Ira Johnson, son of John R. Johnson and Lucy Tuttil, b. May 8, 1825. He was a farmer at Byron, N. Y., where he died Oct. 2, 1876.

Amy A., b. Apr. 5, 1852.
Mili H., b. Apr. 4, 1855.
Eugene, b. July 20, 1859.
Nellie, b. Jan. 10, 1862.
Hattie, b. Mar. 18, 1864.
Frederick, b. Jan. 27, 1872.

1480. **Jared Allen,** son of Jared, m. Oct. 8, 1856, Mary Jane, dau. of Amos G. Crampton and Prudence Tew, b. Apr. 28, 1833. They live in Leroy, N. Y., and he is a stone mason.

2186. Lyman J., b. Sept. 28, 1858.
2187. Clara E., b. Oct. 15, 1862; d. Apr. 25, 1893.
2188. Jennie M., b. Feb. 26, 1865.
2189. Nettie B., b. Aug. 26, 1866.

1485. **David,** son of David, m. Dec. 29, 1842, Betsey, dau. of Paul Wilder, b. Jan. 30, 1820; d. Nov. 7, 1895. He d. Dec. 1873. They lived at Clarendon, Vt.

2190. Alonzo D., b. Feb. 9, 1844.
2191. Alfred H., b. Sept. 16, 1845.
2192. Loretta F., b. Nov. 26, 1849.
2193. Myron P., b. Feb. 28, 1852.
2194. Laura B., b. Aug. 24, 1861.

1487. **Socrates**, son of Daniel, m. Mar. 30, 1850, Lydia A. Wendover, dau. of Thomas and Margaret Levesse, b. July 17, 1831. They lived at Minden, Neb. She d. Feb. 2, 1893. He d. Jan. 4, 1905.

2196. Charles, b. ——; d. young.
2197. Erastus Wellington, b. July 8, 1856.
2198. Orlando Dallas, b. Dec. 31, 1865.

1492. **Royal**, son of Daniel, m. Apr. 30, 1829, Sarah P. McDowell, dau. of Alexander and Emily W Ayres. He lived in Franklin, Penn., and later in Robins, Iowa. He was in the Civil war, enlisting in the Fourth Penn. Cavalry Oct. 14, 1861, but was disabled in service and afterwards was a government detective until the close of the war. He was killed in a runaway accident July 7, 1885. She was born Aug. 13, 1831, and d. Oct. 14, 1893.

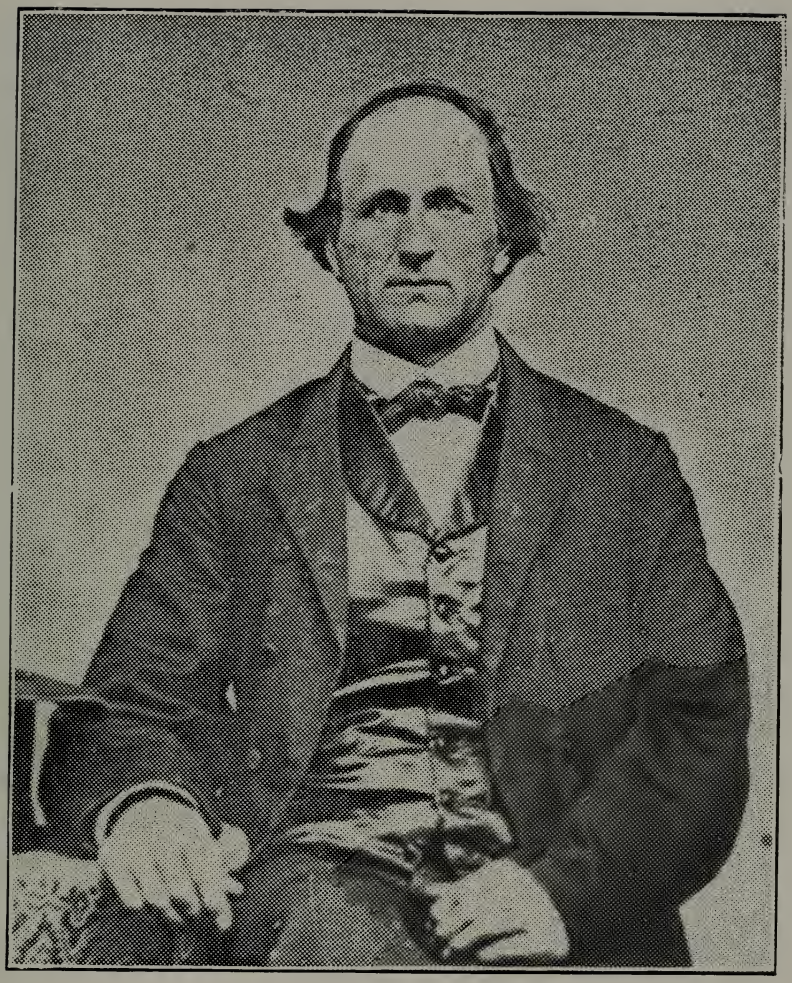
2200. Elizabeth, b. July, 1854; d. Oct., 1854.
2201. Daniel W., b. Nov. 9, 1856.
2202. Ayres B., b. May 30, 1858.
2203. Louis J., b. Mar. 12, 1860; d. June 12, 1862.
2204. Laura M., b. Jan. 7, 1865.
2205. Charles S., b. Nov. 15, 1866; unm. In mining business in state of Washington.
2206. Louise C., b. Aug. 6, 1868.
2207. James R., b. Sept. 1, 1880.

1493. **Asa**, son of Daniel, m. Dec. 25, 1877, Susan M. Brown. They live at Wells, Vt. No children.

1502. **Lyman**, son of Stephen; m. Jane, dau. of Ephraim Gilmore and Laura Ingraham, b, Nov. 17, 1822; d. June 27, 1882. He was a farmer at Ludlow, Vt. No children.

1506. **Elnathan Reynolds**, son of John; m. April 15, 1858, Rosa Patience, dau. of John Parsons Smith and Julia Lawrence, b. Nov. 19, 1835; d. July 12, 1896. He was a lawyer and clergyman; also editor of Christian Intelligencer; lived in Brooklyn. He d. Nov. 29, 1899.

2208. Maria Louisa.
2209. Anna Grant, m. May 15, 1897, Lewis Reynolds Knapp.
2210. Eva, b. Jan. 12, 1868; d. Jan. 26, 1868.
2211. Clara Parsons, m. Nov. 14, 1894, James Turner Akerman.
2212. John Parsons, d. Dec. 20, 1897, aged 25 years.
2213. Lillian.



(NO. 1492.)
ROYAL ATWATER.

FAMILY OF ROYAL ATWATER (No 1492).

James S. Atwater Laura M. Pember Charles S. Atwater Louise Lines
Ayers B. Atwater Mrs. Sarah P. Atwater Daniel W. Atwater

1507. **Cornelius Rush,** son of John; m. Mary Malvina Hull, of Tribes Hill, N. Y. They had several children. He d. Feb. 12, 1887.

2214. Maurice Hull.
2215. Louise.
2216. Cornelius Rush.

1514. **John B.,** son of Elnathan; m. Nov. 5, 1886, Sabrina, dau. of John Dillenbeck and Maria Lintner, b. May 24, 1836; d. Apr. 24, 1903. He is a farmer at Fulton, N. Y.

2217. Ida A., b. Dec. 5, 1858; m. E. W. Parker.
2218. George E., b. Dec 15, 1861.
2219. Fenton D., b. June 17, 1867; d. Oct. 4, 1876.
2220. John C., b. Oct. 15, 1875.
2221. William R., b. Oct. 13, 1881; unmarried.

1516. **Mary Louisa,** dau. of Philo, m. Apr. 1849, Alfred H. Alexander, of New Marlboro, Mass. She d. Nov. 18, 1903.

Alice, b. June 9, 1852; d. Feb. 29, 1856.
Ada, b. May 31, 1858; m. Dec. 31, 1881, Harrison H. Golding, son of Levi and Mary Cunningham. They live in Mill River, Mass.
Avis I., b. Apr. 9, 1883; m. June 6, 1901, Arthur E. Haynes, and have Alfred M., b. Apr. 7, 1902, and Katherine Race, b. Sept. 4, 1904.
David, b. Mar. 4, 1861; d. young.
Frederick G., b. July 27, 1862.

1517. **James,** son of Philo, m. Catherine Bunt. He lived in Egremont, Mass.

2222. Sherman G., b. ——.
2223. Henry, b. ——.

1519. **Albert A.,** son of James Young; m. Nov. 4, 1863, Mary Alice, dau. of Lester Woodford and Adeline Beebe, b. July 25, 1846. He was a whipmaker and lived at Westfield, Mass. He d. Jan. 18, 1899.

2224. Lester, b. Nov. 3, 1864; d. Jan. 7, 1872.
2225. William E., b. Feb. 23, 1869.

1521. **George P.,** son James Young, m. Mar. 16, 1875, Dora, dau. of Edwin and Anna Hull. Lives in Westfield, Mass. Is a whipmaker. No children.

1522. **Frances Louise,** dau. James Young, m. Nov. 9, 1870, Henry C. Gallup. They lived in Holyoke. She d. May 25, 1902.

Edward Ashley, b. Dec. 9, 1871.
Burton C., b. June 2, 1873.
Ada Edna, b. Nov. 2, 1876.

1524. **Charles Edward,** son of James Y., m. Dec. 20, 1883, Caro M. Weston of Bangor, Me. He lives in Springfield, Mass.

2226. Julia Maud, b. Nov. 26, 1884.
2227. Lucretia May, b. July 20, 1886.
2228. Alice Mitchell, b. Nov. 8, 1889.
2229. Elna Caroline, b. June 3, 1892.
2230. Madora Louise, b. Mar. 15, 1897.

1526. **Frederick W.,** son of Oliver C.; m. Feb. 15, 1872, Hattie, dau. of Joseph Morgan and Sarah Vile, b. Feb. 22, 1856. He is a machinist and lives at Kalamazoo, Mich.

2231. Lena, b. July 27, 1876.
2232. Grace, b. Oct. 3, 1878.

1533. **Emily Lydia,** dau. of Zimri; m. March 1, 1850, Allen Morse, son of John and Ruth. He d. in Jackson, Mich., Nov. 27, 1857; (2) Feb. 18, 1860, Omar Augustus Kimball, son of Augustus and Eliza Eaton. They live at Lima, Ind.

1538. **Daniel A.,** son of Tuttle; m. Emeline Vickery. He was a farmer and merchant, and d. about 1896. She d. in 1862; lived in Stephentown, N. Y.

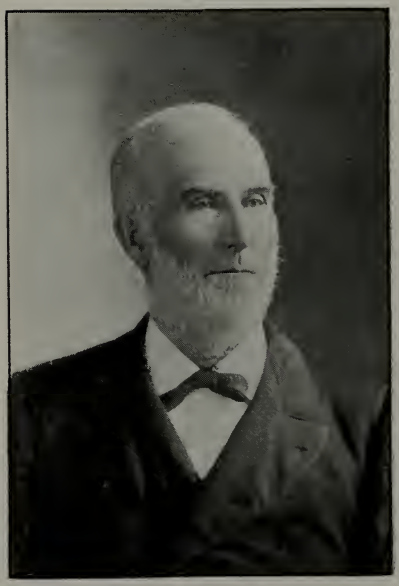
2233. Eunice Elinor, b. March 31, 1842.
2234. Mary Eliza, b. June 10, 1844; m. Henry M. Chapel; removed to Sedalia, Mo.
2235. William Henry, b. Feb. 14, 1847.
2236. Martha Elinor, b. Nov. 7, 1850; m. Reuben H. Finch of Chatham, N. Y., but is a widow.
2237. Emeline Priscilla, b. March 7, 1853; m. Albert Cross of Stephentown, N. Y. She is also a widow.
2238. Silas Isaiah, b. Aug. 19, 1855; m. Sept. 26, 1883, Agnes L., dau. of Curtis G. Woodward and Mary Hosmer. He is in business in New York City.

1544. **Edward Weaver,** son of Stephen, b. in Rochester, N. Y.; m. in Seneca Falls, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1872, Fannie A. Langworthy, dau. of Wil-

(NO. 1544.)
EDWARD WEAVER ATWATER.

(NO. 2045.)
JOHN WILBUR ATWATER.

(NO. 1344.)
JOHN TODD ATWATER.



(NO. 2426.)
JOHN WILBUR ATWATER.

RICHARD MEAD ATWATER AND FAMILY. (NO. 1545.)

Maxwell Wanton David Hastings
Elizabeth Arnold

Ethelwyn Morrill Richard Mead, Jr.
(Mrs. Arthur Cleveland)

liam and Sarah Wood, b. July 29, 1851; d. April 14, 1885. In 1862, he enlisted in Co. I, 11th Regiment, Rhode Island Volunteer Infantry, and saw active service in eastern Virginia. From 1863 to 1871, he represented the American Wood Paper Co., of Providence, R. I., at their Royers Ford, Pa., mill. In 1874, he removed to western New York, living in Palmyra four years, Fairport eight years and in 1886 settled in Batavia, Genesee Co. In 1888, he assumed care of the accounts and securities of the estate of the late Dean Richmond and in 1891 became treasurer of the Johnston Harvester Co., both of which positions he was holding in 1904.

2239. William Langworthy, b. Aug. 15, 1873.
2240. Edward Congdon, b. Oct. 9, 1876, a lawyer in Rochester, N. Y.
2241. Alice Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1878.
2242. Frances Randolph, b. Aug. 3, 1883.
2243. Mary Wiltsie, b. April 5, 1885; d. June 4, 1885.

1545. **Richard Mead,** son of Stephen; m. in Providence, Sept. 30, 1867, Abby Sophia Greene, dau. of Christopher A. and Sarah Ann Chase, b. Dec. 12, 1844. Abby Sophia Greene is a lineal descendant of Roger Williams of Rhode Island. He is a manufacturing chemist, and has been trustee Brown University, school superintendent and judge at Chicago Exposition. Since 1901 he has been manager at Paris of the French business of the Johnston Harvester Co., of Batavia, N. Y.

2244. Sophia Mead, b. Sept. 4, 1868.
2245. Christopher Greene, b. Dec. 23, 1869.
2246. Ethelwyn Morrill, b. July 14, 1871; m. Arthur H. Cleveland.
2247. Richard Mead, Jr., b. May 16, 1873.
2248. David Hastings, b. Nov. 8, 1875.
2249. Anna Dorothea, b. June 27, 1877; m. Edward W. Smith.
2250. Maxwell Wanton, b. Dec. 10, 1878.
2251. Elizabeth Arnold, b. June 14, 1879; m. Norman W. Bardeen.
2252. Marjory Garrison, b. Aug. 24, 1883; m. E. C. Rossmassler.

1549. **Anne Caroline,** dau. of Stephen; m. May 29, 1877, Rev. John H. Mason, D. D., Huntley professor of the English Bible in the Baptist Theological Seminary of Rochester, N. Y. Residence, Rochester. Professor Mason has held four pastorates, as follows: Sennett, Cayuga Co., N. Y., 1877-1881; Brockport, N. Y., 1881-1889; New Haven, First Baptist, 1889-1896; Batavia, N. Y., 1898-1906.

Caroline Atwater Mason manifested in early girlhood a bent toward literary work. Her first venture beyond occasional short stories, was the book called "A Titled Maiden," published in 1888. This has been

followed by a number of works of which the following may be named as most important. "The Quiet King"; "A Wind Flower"; "A Minister of the World"; "The Minister of Carthage"; "A Lily of France"; "The Little Green God"; "Lux Christi"; "Holt of Heathfield."

Mary Atwater, b. Oct. 17, 1878.
Ruth Little, b. Nov. 25, 1883.
Helen C., b. Aug. 8, 1889; d. May 29, 1890.

1551. **William Levi,** son of Levi H., m. Nov. 1, 1869, Emily, dau. of Harrison and Adelia Bennett of Somerset. No children survive them. She d. 1905. He is a man of influence in the town of Barker, where he has a thriving business. He began as an architect and builder, and was very successful. Later was employed by the government as inspector at the port of Midland, Ont., and at present is in the grain and fruit business. He is often called upon to hold places of trust in the gift of the public, and is considered a man of integrity and sound judgment.

1552. **Elizabeth H.,** dau. of Levi H., m. March 10, 1869, Albert E., son of Henry H. and Julia A. Frost, of Somerset, N. Y.

Mary Julia, b. March 22, 1870; m. March, 1890, Jefferson L., son of Jas. A. and Harriet J. Dickinson, of Newfane, N. Y.
Bertha Clara, b. Dec. 4, 1890.
Raymond Albert, b. Aug. 12, 1892.
Dorothy Esther, b. Oct. 27, 1895.
Wilfrid Albert, b. July 2, 1871; m. March 17, 1897, Josephine, dau. of Theron and Hannah Dobbs, of Somerset, N. Y. Have a son, Clifford Elmore, b. Dec. 28, 1899.
Henry Hoag, b. Jan. 14, 1874; m. June 18, 1901, Mary Alice, dau. of Prof. and Mrs. W. T. Tuttle, of Leaf River, Ill. He was graduated from Northwestern University in 1901, and was principal of Geneseo, Ill., High school, in 1902.
Anna Hoag, b. July 19, 1877.

1556. **Myra J.,** dau. of Levi Hoag; m. Dec. 11, 1878, George Balderston. He is a nurseryman at Colora, Md.
(For other information see First volume Atwater History.)

1558. **Sarah E.,** dau. of Levi Hoag; m. May 14, 1883, Elwood Balderston. They reside at Colora, Md., where he is a dairyman.
(For other information see First volume Atwater History.)

1559. **Bertha E.,** dau. of Levi H.; m. Oct. 17, 1895, Cyrus Cooper, of West Grove, Penn. No children.

1561. **Ida Dorcas**, dau. of Joseph H., m. Oct. 9, 1879, George Broome. She d. Jan. 7, 1900.

(For other information see First volume Atwater History.)

1564. **John Larson**, son of John; resides in Western Springs, Ill.; m. March 25, 1874, Emma Frances, dau. of Alfred Little Scranton and Mary Jane Lamb, b Jan. 18, 1854. He is a minister and manufacturer, and inventor of the Vive cameras, which have become known all over the world. He was the first mayor of Western Springs.

2253. Reeve Scranton, b. April 27, 1875; d. 1901.
2254. Grace Lillian, b. Nov. 1, 1876; d. Feb. 24, 1878.
2255. George Brooke, b. March 1, 1879.
2256. John Mead, b. Dec. 7, 1882.
2257. Eugene Irving, b. Jan. 6, 1885.
2258. Neva Lillian, b. Feb. 20, 1887; d. Jan. 10, 1897.

1573. **Willard Taft**, son of James; m. Aug. 10, 1881, Sarah Ella, dau. of Joseph Shepard Pierce and Matilda Weaver. He is treasurer W. S. Nott Co., of Minneapolis, Minn.

2263. James, b. June 8, 1882.
2264. Florence Fay, b. April 28, 1885.
2265. Helen Louise, b. March 4, 1887.
2266. Pierce, b. May 17, 1896.
2267. Lois Taft, b. Oct. 19, 1898.

1576. **Charles Nelson**, son of James; m. Sept. 12, 1888, Mary, dau. of Doctor Thomas Snowden and Catherine C. Wood, b. Aug. 4, 1865. He is a naval offcer.

2268. Katharine Snowden, b. Nov. 3, 1889.
2269. Mary Taft, b. March 31, 1892.
2270. Nelson, b. July 23, 1894; d. Aug. 3, 1897.

1577. **Edwin Charlton**, son of James; m. Oct. 11, 1888, Alice, dau. of Thomas N. Val Valkenburg and Fannie Lewis, b. May 5, 1865. He is general agent of the Continental Oil Co., at Butte, Montana.

2271. Thomas Van V., b. Oct. 24, 1889.
2272. Dorothy, b. June 13, 1891.
2273. Irving, b. Nov. 2, 1892.

1578. **Irving James**, son of James; m. June 24, 1890, Florella, dau. of Henry C. Tucker and Clara Warren, b. June 24, 1865. He is an insurance agent at Lockport, N. Y.

2274. Claire, b. Sept. 29, 1891.
2275. Eleanor Hay, b. Dec. 31, 1893.
2276. Elizabeth Tucker, b. May 24, 1895.
2277. Lucia, b. Nov. 19, 1897.

1584. **Maria,** dau. of Edward M., m. in Buffalo Oct. 14, 1875, John B. Lyman.

Edward A., b. Sept. 17, 1876; m. June 1, 1903, Genevieve Lyman.
Katharine, b. Aug. 17, 1881.
John Beattie, Jr., b. May 17, 1883.

1586. **James Archibald,** son of Edward M., m. in New York Oct. 16, 1892, Virginia Sage.

2278. Grace Virginia, b. Dec. 16, 1893.
2279. Madelaine, b. Feb. 1, 1895.
2280. Georgiana, b. June 22, 1896.

1588. **Lizzie Blair,** dau. of Edward M., m. in Buffalo April 20, 1882, Thomas G. Perkins.

Marion, b. August 29, 1883.
Allen Seymour, b. July 4, 1885.
Mildred, Sept. 29, 1888.

1589. **Granger Smith,** son of Edward M., m. in Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1889, Edith Graham.

2281. Edith, Jr., b. Aug. 2, 1889.
2282. Maud Graham, b. Nov. 18, 1891.
2283. Katharine Beekman, b. Nov. 25, 1901.

1590. **Kate Boughton,** dau. Edward M., m. in Buffalo, Oct. 10, 1894, Edward Ingalls. They have one child, Edward Ingalls, Jr.

1591. **Henry Charles,** son of Albert T., m. Dec. 10, 1879, Amy, dau. of J. Corey and Janes Hughes, b. Apr. 3, 1863, in Liverpool, Eng. He commenced his business career as clerk in a bank in New Haven, Conn., was bookkeeper and salesman in a wholesale fruit house, and in 1878 went to Waldo, Fla., raised an orange grove, which was destroyed by the "great freeze" in 1895. He is now postmaster in Waldo, Fla.

2284. Ella A., b. Sept. 29, 1880.
2285. Edith R., b. Dec. 29, 1890.

2286. Susie Jane, b. Jan. 4, 1892.
2287. Albert T., b. Oct. 10, 1895.
2288. Mary L., b. May 7, 1897.
2289. Henry C., b. Dec. 25, 1898.

1592. **William Albert,** son of Albert T., m. Nov. 25, 1880, Ida Norman, dau. of Rev. Norman N. Wood and Emily Dunlop. b. Aug. 31, 1859. He is a dry goods merchant at Lincoln, Neb.

2290. Dorothy Fay, b. Jan. 6, 1884.
2291. James Wood, Dec. 22, 1892.

1593. **Ella Augusta,** dau. of Albert T., m. James T. King Lives at Jacksonville, Ill. No children.

1595. **Carrie T.,** dau. of Albert T., m. A. C. Simmons; (2) E. C Kingsbury. Live in Chicago. One dau., Susan Atwater Simmons.

1597. **Frances Jennie,** dau. of Francis J.; m. June 20, 1877, William E. Albertson of Norristown, Pa.; d. Aug. 12, 1880.

1598. **William Tweedy,** son of Francis J., m. April 27, 1886, Minnie Frances Greene, of Buffalo, N. Y.

2292. Margaret W., b. Aug. 22. 1888.
2293. Dorothy, b. June 26, 1890; d. Mar. 2, 1891.

1600. **Charles,** son of Charles; m. Oct. 8, 1863, Josephine, dau. of Harvey Montgomery and Mary E. Rochester. He was a merchant and lived in Denver, Col. He d. Aug. 12, 1876.

2294. Charles, b. Oct. 16, 1855; d. Aug. 25, 1867.

1601. **Howell,** son of Charles; m. April 28, 1864, Harriett Starr, dau. of Benjamin Wiggin Chase and Anne Williams. She is a descendant of Dudley Chase, who served in the Revolution; also a lecturer on the civil history of the United States. He is manager of the Camden Water, Light and Power Company, of Camden, Ark.

2295. Mary Greenleaf, b. Jan. 31, 1865; d. Sept. 20, 1866.
2296. Harriet Howell, b. April 23, 1866.
2297. Benjamin Chase, b. May 19, 1867.
2298. Howell, b. May 26, 1868; d. May 28, 1879.
2299. Theodora, b. Aug. 17, 1870.
2300. Charles, b. Jan. 11, 1873; d. Aug. 24, 1879.
2301. Mary Montgomery, b. July 17, 1874; d. about Oct. 15, 1874.

1603. **Mary,** dau. of Charles; m. May 31, 1866, Edward G. King, of Providence, R.I.

Edward Gilbert, b. Feb. 19, 1867.
Frederica Augusta, b. Apr. 5, 1868.

1608. **William Montgomery,** son of Charles; m. July 6, 1892, Emma Benton Hayden, b. April 25, 1872; (2) Dec. 24, 1901, Margaret Hatch; resides at Boston, Mass.

2302. William, b. Oct. 2, 1902.
2303. Margaret, b. June 27, 1904.

1610. **William Charnley,** son of Henry; m. Feb. 14, 1864, by Rev. C. C. Carpenter, Mary Bryan, dau. Asa Bassett and Lucy Bull, of Milford, b. Dec. 31, 1842; d. March 14, 1875; (2) Oct. 19, 1876, by Rev. Leonidas Baldwin, Isabella Canfield, dau. Charles Sterling and Augusta Shelton, of Sharon, Conn. He is in the insurance business in Derby, Conn., and has held the offices of mayor of Derby, judge of probate and selectman.

2304. Henry, b. Oct. 26, 1866.
2305. Thomas Elmes, b. Dec. 17, 1867.
2306. James Bassett, b. June 30, 1871.
Issue by second marriage:
2307. Mary Sterling, b. July 21, 1878.
2308. Katherine Isabella, b. Dec. 5, 1879.
2309. William Sterling, b. Feb. 4, 1886.

1611. **Henry,** son of Henry; m. Feb. 13, 1867, Josie Boyd, dau. Harmon K. Wells and Caroline Bogart, of New York, b. March 19, 1844. He is a manufacturer and resides in Bridgeport.

2310. Lizzie Wells, b. April 11, 1869; d. July 30, 1869.
2311. Fred, b. Dec. 28, 1870.
2312. Lizzie Wells, b. Feb. 1, 1874; d. Dec. 23, 1899.

1613. **Martha Charnley,** dau. of Henry; m. April 7, 1875, James Bull, son of Asa Basset and Lucy Bull; b. Oct. 14, 1841; d. Sept. 29, 1877. He was a merchant and lived in Derby, Conn. (2) Feb. 18, 1892, Edward Morton Oldham.

James Bull, b. Nov. 8, 1877.

1614. **Charles Elmes,** son of Henry; m. Nov. 2, 1875, Helen Genoin, dau. Wm. E. Downes and Jane Maria Howe, b. March 29, 1852. He is a manufacturer and resides in Derby, Conn.

2313 Jean Howe, b. Sept. 7, 1876.
2314. Helen Charnley, b. May 11, 1879.

1616. Sarah Denman, dau. of Henry; m. Jan. 19, 1882, Edward (Jr.), son of Edward Lewis and Lucy M. French, b. Feb. 18, 1849. He is a merchant and lives in Derby, Conn.

Martha C., b. May 9, 1888.
Barbara, b. March 30, 1891.

1619. Isabel Taylor, dau. of George; m. Aug. 2, 1866, Henry Elliott Thacher, son of Capt. John Thacher, of Cape Cod and Hannah (Elliott) Thacher, of Philadelphia. He d Feb. 24, 1867. (2) June 10, 1880, Sylvester G. Whiton, son of Ashbel and Jerusha Whiton, of Westford, Conn.

Isabel Taylor, b. and d. May 19, 1867.
Issue by second marriage:
Walter Humstone, b. July 2, 1881.
Helen Atwater, b. June 22, 1888.
Isabel, b. March 1, 1890; buried in Greenwood, Urn Path.

1621. Helen Frances, dau. of George; m. Oct. 19, 1881, Clarence Eugene Kirby, son of Caleb and Margaret (Myers) Kirby.

Lester Hale, b. Oct. 19, 1882; d. in Englewood, N. J., July 10, 1893.
Wallace Myers, b. Sept. 17, 1887, in Brooklyn.

1622. Percy George, son of George, b. in Brooklyn; m. Oct., 1884, Ellen Kelley; d. June 17, 1896.

2315. George Percy, b. in Brooklyn, June 22, 1885.
2316. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 22, 1887.
2317. Isabella, b. ——; d. Feb. 22, 1892.
2318. Helen Ida, b. ——.

1623. Frederic Holland, son of George; b. in Brooklyn; m. July 31, 1888, Florence Boorum, dau. of John Lowe Boorum and Eliza Van de Water (Whiting) Boorum, dau. of Mason Whiting. Florence is a lineal descendant of Rev. Jonathan Edwards on the mother's side.

2319. William Hale, b. in Brooklyn, March 25, 1889.
2320. Raymond Edwards, b. July 29, 1891.

1624. Ida Wyman, dau. of George; b. in Brooklyn; m. Nov. 20, 1890, Richard Howard Carstens, son of Mathias Carstens, a native of Flensburg, Schleswig-Holstein, who came to America in his sixteenth year, and of Sarah (Isaacs) Carstens.

Ida, b. in Brooklyn, Feb. 10, 1892; d. Feb. 11, 1892.
Arthur Hale Carstens, b. Jan. 2, 1894.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1625. **Robert Henry**, son of Charles Henry; m. June, 1858, Caroline Augusta, dau. of L. A. Sykes. He d. in Washington, D. C., October, 1899.

(For other information see First Volume Atwater History.)

1628. **David Judson**, son of Lyman Hotchkiss; m. Sept., 1884, Elizabeth Smith, of Bethlehem, N. Y. He d. Nov. 6, 1891. No children.

1629. **Edward Sanford**, son of Lyman Hotchkiss; m. June 7, 1876, at Elizabeth, N. J., Gertrude Vanderpoel, dau. of Dr. Lewis William Oakley and Henrietta Baldwin, b. Aug. 12, 1854.

2321. Henrietta Baldwin, b. April 1, 1879.
2322. Edward Sanford, b. April 30, 1882.

1631. **Addison**, son of Lyman Hotchkiss; m. Nov. 15, 1888, Amelia Haywood, eldest child of Thomas Fletcher Wright and Susan Jane Haywood, b. April 4, 1858. He d. in the summer of 1898.

2323. Lyman Hotchkiss, b. March 30, 1890.

1632. **Juline L.**, dau. of Elizur P.; m. Sept. 28, 1882, Chester Case Lord, son of Benjamin Lord and Antoinette Case. They removed to Montreat, N. C., where she d. Sept. 24, 1900.

Robert Atwater, b. Aug. 31, 1887.
Marjory Juline, b. Aug. 26, 1891.

1633. **Hattie B.**, dau. of Elizur P.; m. Oct. 15, 1891, Charles Coit Tyler, son of Lemuel Tyler and Mary Danielson Coit. They reside in Pittsburg, Penn.

1634. **Nellie Adeline**, dau. of Elizur P.; m. Sept. 28, 1892, William Harmon Carrier, b. Sept. 21, 1867. They live in Glastonbury, Conn.

William Harmon, b. March 7, 1895.

1636 **Ellen A.**, dau. of Charles Townsend; m. Nov. 25, 1854, Charles Law, of Pittston, Penn., where he is a merchant. The following is contributed relating to the golden wedding of this couple which was celebrated Nov. 24, 1904.

"Fifty years ago to-day Charles Law was united in marriage to Ellen Atwater, who was a daughter of Charles Atwater, a merchant at Providence, now Scranton. Mr. Law was at that time in business in this city. He brought his bride here, and this has ever since been their home. The married life of Mr. and Mrs. Law has been a most happy one, and it was with much propriety that they invited their friends to join with them yesterday in a celebration of their golden wedding. The celebration was held at the family home, on Luzerne avenue, and was a most happy event. The various rooms of the residence were exquisitely decorated with growing plants and cut flowers. Florist Harris fairly outdid himself in the floral display which received praise from all who witnessed it. Besides great banks of palms and other greenery, there was a profusion of cut flowers—crysanthemums, roses and orchids—the whole forming a most beautiful picture. During the afternoon and evening some 200 friends called to extend their compliments to Mr. and Mrs. Law, who were assisted in receiving by their sons and daughters as follows: A. F. Law, of Scranton, treasurer of the Temple Iron Co.; John H. Law, of Scranton, with the Title Guarantee & Trust Co.; Charles P. Law, of West Pittston, manager of the Pittsburg branch of the Atlantic Refining Co.; Robert M. Law, of Philadelphia, treasurer of the Pennsylvania Coal & Coke Co.; Mrs. Thomas H. Watkins, of Scranton; Mrs. George W. Cross, of Carbondale; Mrs. Herman A. Warner, of Decorah, Iowa. Two of the children, James C. Law, treasurer Chicago Tunnel Co., and Miss Anna Law, of Las Vegas, N. M., were unable to be present, but the parents were much gratified to receive congratulations from them, the former giving his message over the 'phone and the latter sending a telegram. Among those present were the following three persons who were present at the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Law fifty years ago: Mrs. Solon Woodward, of Carbondale; Mrs. Floyd, of Nanticoke, and Mrs. Mary Hicks, of Green Ridge. Many other friends, including those of olden times were present, and the host and hostess were especially pleased at the presence of their old-time friends, Alex Craig and C. I. A. Chapman. As tokens of their esteem, the guests sent many beautiful gifts that will long be cherished by Mr. and Mrs. Law. Among them were sums of money in gold, choice pieces of cut glass and china-ware, some exquisite needlework and costly silver pieces. These tokens of regard, displayed in one of the rooms, were the object of much admiration."

1637. **Henry Heaton,** son of Charles Townsend; m. May 3, 1856, Addie A. Daily, granddaughter of Major Knapp, of Washington's bodyguard. They lived in Petalunma, Cal. He d. Aug. 10, 1897. He was cashier and trustee of the leading banking company for twenty-one years.

2324. Frank H., b. Jan. 15, 1857; m. July 25, 1882, Carrie S. Cadwell. They had one child, b. Aug. 6, 1883; d. Dec. 19, 1898.

1640. **Charles Landon**, son of Charles Townsend; m. Sept. 24, 1866, Mary, dau. of Chauncey Derby and Esther P. Carey, b. July 23, 1843; d. Feb. 14, 1895. He is a merchant at Scranton, Penn.

2325. Etta May, b. July 22, 1867.
2326. Frances Angeline, b. Apr. 9, 1869; d. July 28, 1894.
2327. Nellie Lozena, b. Mar. 18, 1871.
2328. Charles Edward, b. Feb. 15, 1873.
2329. George Miner, b. Jan. 26, 1875.
2330. Ora Esther, b. Jan. 26, 1877; d. Feb. 23, 1882.
2331. Arthur Malcomb, b. Oct. 22, 1880; d. Mar 22, 1882.
2332. Ina Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1883.
2333. Henry Townsend, b. Jan. 21, 1885; d. Jan. 21, 1885.

1642. **William Marvin**, son of Charles Townsend; m. Nov. 6, 1872, Angeline Saunders. They live in Pittston, Pa.

2334. Archie L., aged (1906) 31.
2335. Robert L., aged (1906) 26.
2336. Oscar, aged (1906) 23.
2327. Henry H., aged (1906) 14.

1645. **Katherine**, dau. of Edward Mortimer; m. June 17, 1877, Rudolph Harness, M. D., b. June 3, 1856. He d. Feb. 15, 1883. They lived in Pleasant Mt., Penn.

Edward Atwater, b. July 16, 1880.

1647. **Anna**, dau. of Edward Mortimer; m. Dec. 28, 1881, George W. Phillips, son of Thomas and Ann Williams; b. Mar. 10, 1855. He is superintendent of schools at Scranton, Penn.

MacNair Atwater, b. Feb. 9, 1884.

1648. **Minnie Evelyn**, dau. of Edward Mortimer; m. Oct. 29, 1885, Henry M. Kessler, of Brandt, Penn. He is a chemical manufacturer.

Charles Raphael, b. June 27, 1889.
Katherine Atwater, b. Aug. 10, 1895.

1652. **Charles Isaac,** son of Joshua; m. Dec. 14, 1862, Mary J., dau. of Milton Coombs and Elizabeth Crawford, b. Sept. 11, 1846; d. Oct. 14, 1873; (2) Amanda J., dau. of B. F. Hughes. He is a printer and lives at McAlmont, Ark.

2338. William H., b. Dec. 30, 1863.
2339. Sarah E., b. May 7, 1866.
Issue by second marriage:
2340. Lilly May, b. Sept. 13, 1885.
2341. Grover E., b. Jan. 12, 1887.
2342. Albert Earl, b. Feb. 13, 1891.
2343. Lena Leoti, b. July 23, 1898.

1653. **William Brewster,** son of Joshua; m. Florence Addie Libby. They live at Fresno, California.

2344. William B., b. Feb. 22, 1872.
2345. Violet Leone, b. Dec. 6, 1876; d. Nov. 8, 1900.

1654. **George Edward,** son of Joshua; m. Nov. 9, 1870, Eva, dau. of Hiram Forbes and Caroline Chapman. He lives at Yankton, South Dakota.

2346. Frank G., b. Sept. 16, 1871; d. Sept. 18, 1879.
2347. George, b. June 28, 1873; d. June 28, 1873.
2348. Daisy M., b. Feb. 28, 1875; m. June 16, 1897, Loren P. Biddick. They live at Meridian, Idaho.
2349. Edward Francis, b. Jan. 18, 1881.

1656. **Isabel,** dau. of Isaac; m. April 29, 1880, Allen C. Ried at Minneapolis, Minn. She d. Jan. 3, 1890.

1657. **John Birdseye,** son of Isaac; m. Sept. 20, 1889, Miriam Cahill. He is a graduate of Yale, '77, and practices law at Minneapolis, Minn.

1659. **Eli,** son of Lucius; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Martha M., dau. of Chauncey P. Turner and Martha M. Congden, b. July 10, 1845. He d. July 10, 1873; was a farmer at Prescott, Wis. She married (2) Jeffrey W. Gardner.

2350. Lucius Chauncey, b. Dec. 23, 1868.
2351. Mary Minerva, b. Sept. 27, 1870; m. Dec. 28, 1898, Wm. H. McClelland, son of John and Emma King. They live in Syracuse.

1660. **Jonathan Squire,** son of Erasmus; m. Nov. 23, 1870, Alice Jane, dau. of George Atyeo and Charlotte Hitchcock. He lives in Throopsville, N. Y.; is ruling elder in Sinnott Presbyterian church, and has taught school.

2352. Lillie Betsey, b. July 16, 1872.
2353. George Erasmus, b. April 15, 1880.
2354. Mary Sibyl, b. April 8, 1883.

1661. **Lucius Luther,** son of Erasmus; m. Jan. 28, 1897, Mabel Frances, dau. of Henry Elson and Sarah Randley, b. Sept. 26, 1871. He lives in Rochester, N. Y., and is a general insurance agent.

2355. Agnes Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1897.
2356. Frederick Elson, b. Aug. 26, 1899.

1662. **Henry Erasmus,** son of Erasmus; resided in Throopsville, N. Y.; m. Oct., 1874, Addie, dau, of Joseph Bentley and Harriet Dean. He was a farmer.

2357. Joseph, b. Sept. 13, 1875.

1663. **Allen Eli,** son of Erasmus; resides in Barre, Vt.; m. July 11, 1877, Lizzie Chatfield, dau. of Julius Robbins and Delia Ursula Cannon, b. April 16, 1859. He is a Methodist clergyman; five years general secretary Y. M. C. A.; town superintendent of schools; state superintendent of Junior Epworth League.

1664. **Lydia Blanchard,** dau. of Erasmus; m. Dec. 8, 1880, Louis Eugene, son of Josiah Fiera and Betsey Van Hoosen. They lived at Throop, N. Y.

Bessie Louis, b. April 14, 1890; d. Aug. 6, 1890.

1665. **Julius Judson,** son of Thomas Judson; m. Oct. 24, 1871, Julia Frances, dau. of James D. Bell and Elizabeth Bush, b. March 22, 1851. He is a carpenter and lives in St. Paul, Minn. The family are members of the Baptist church.

2358. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 4, 1873.
2359. Orrin Truman, b. July 13, 1877.
2360. Alta Loretta, b. Dec. 25, 1880. She is a stenographer.

1669. **William Henry,** son of Thomas Judson; m. Aug. 19, 1899, Nettie A., dau. of F. H. Merriman, b. Oct. 17, 1871. He lives at St. Paul, Minn, and is a railway postal clerk.

2361. Byrel E., b. April 15, 1891.
2362. Jennie, b. June 8, 1892; d. June 11, 1892.

1670. **Helen Maria,** dau. of Thomas Judson; m. July 26, 1881, Charles Wilson, son of Andrew Jackson West and Martha Ellen Alverson, b. Nov. 19, 1857. They reside in Milwaukee, Oregon.

Andrew Lee, b. Sept. 19, 1882; d. June 5, 1883.
Harry Atwater, b. June 18, 1885.
Merle Judson, b. Aug. 15, 1890.
Leon Irle, b. Sept. 23, 1897; d. Feb. 2, 1899.

1672. **Fred G.,** son of Thomas Judson; m. Dec. 27, 1890, Edith M., dau. of William H. Leavitt and Mary Smith. He lives at Prescott, Wis., where he is a farmer. He has been town treasurer and district clerk.

2363. Ethel May, b. March 29, 1892.
2364. Flora Belle, b. July 22, 1893.
2265. Earl A., b. Dec. 15, 1894; d. Feb. 4, 1897.
2366. Charles William, b. Aug. 18, 1896.
2367. Leon Judson, b. Sept. 29, 1897.

1713. **Amos Townsend,** son of Isaac Townsend; m. Oct. 11, 1883, Lizzie Lee, dau. of Ozias G. Strong and Bethena Pavy. He was a cashier and bookkeeper in Quincy, Ill., and d. Sept. 23, 1892.

2369. Mary Louise, b. Sept. 10, 1886.

1716. **Edwin Hollis,** son of Hollis Jacob; m. Nov. 16, 1882, Nettie, dau. of Richard Mack and Amanda Frost. He is a farmer at Ganges, Mich.

2370. Hollis Mack, b. Nov. 14, 1886.
2371. Charles Edwin, b. Jan. 30, 1889.
2372. Leon Webster, b. July 26, 1892.

1717. **Charles Henry,** son of Hollis Jacob; m. March 15, 1887, Nancy J., dau. of Clark W. June and Elizabeth Reynolds. They live at Kalamazoo, Mich. He is a baker.

2373. Bertha May, b. Sept. 30, 1891.
2374. Warren Webster, b. Sept. 22, 1896.

1720. **Eva A.,** dau. of Irvin; m. Henry R. Ferris of Franklin, Tenn.

1721. **Jennie M.,** dau. of Irvin; m. E. A. Sparkman of Franklin, Tenn.

1729. **Jennie B.**, dau. of Elijah Sanford; m. Oct. 6, 1898, Edwin Pearsall.

1730. **Herman David**, son of Elijah Sanford; m. Feb. 20, 1902, Minnie Vaun.

1733. **Arthur Stanley**, son of Edgar F.; m. May 28, 1891, Anne E., dau. of Daniel Rowe and Margaret Frances. He is an electrician and lives in Cleveland.

2375. Grace Emily, b. May 17, 1892.

1736. **James Mitchell**, son of Horace; m. April 24, 1872, Elizabeth Martha, dau. of Ogden Price and Martha Church. He lives on State street, New Haven, and is a market gardener.

2376. James H., b. May 9, 1873.
2377. Charles Ogden, b. July 11, 1875.
2378. William Church, b. Sept. 30, 1877.

1737. **Edwin Bassett**, son of Horace; m. April 24, 1872, Sarah Janet, dau. of Ogden Price and Martha Church. He lives on State street, New Haven. No children.

1740. **George Bennett**, son of Horace; m. Nov. 7, 1883, Florence Edith Story. They live on State street, New Haven.

2379. George Franklin, b. March 28, 1888.
2380. Ruth Marjorie, b. June 8, 1891.

1741. **Lewis Elihu**, son of Horace; m. Aug. 30, 1898, Mary Siedenthal. They live at Long Beach, California.

1744. **Jared James**, son of Albert Alling; m. by Rev. John Atwater, Aug. 14, 1867, Hattie, dau. of John D. Root and Sarah P. Harmon. He is a farmer and lives at Crete, Saline county, Nebraska.

2381. Albert Alling, b. May 27, 1868.
2382. Hattie Belle, b. June 3, 1870.
2383. Mary Loucile, b. Dec. 10, 1871.
2384. Jennie Josephine, b. Nov. 28, 1873; d. Dec. 19, 1896.
2385. Harmon Gordon Root, b. Sept. 19, 1877.
2386. Frank Edward, b. Nov. 25, 1879.
2387. Fannie Emily, b. Nov. 25, 1879.

1752. **May Olivia,** dau. Henry J.; m. May 18, 1890, Rev. Charles Lincoln Morgan, a graduate of Beloit College in the class of '71 and of the Yale Divinity school class of '75, then pastor of the First Congregational church of Moline, Ill, and later of the Central Congregational church of the Jamaica Plin district of Boston, Mass.; now of the First church of Elgin, Ill. Their children have been:

Reginald Atwater, b. July 3, 1891, at Moline, Ill.
Miriam, b. July 15, 1892, at Chicago, Ill.
Barry Lincoln, b. July 29, 1894, at Boston, Mass.
Cecil Barnes, b. July 10, 1896, at Boston; d. Sept. 4, 1897.

1753. **Lilla Barnes,** dau. Henry J.; m. June 21, 1888, Frederick Sanford Calhoun, a graduate of the Yale class of '83, and who untiil his death on Nov. 23, 1899, was engaged in the wholesale drug business in New Haven; (2) July 18, 1903, George Marston Weed of Newton, Mass., a graduate of the Harvard class of '86, and the Boston University Law School of '89, now pretieing law in Boston with his brother, Alonzo R., under the name of Weed & Weed.

Kenneth, b. Jan. 6, 1890, at New Haven; d. June 5, 1893.
Donald Atwater, b. June 15, 1895, at New Haven.

1754. **Charlotte Ford,** dau. of Henry J.; m. Aprl 20, 1896, Alonzo Rogers Weed, who in 1904 was elected mayor of Newton, Mass. He was a graduate of the Harvard class of '87 and of the Boston University Law school, class of '90, where he has since been one of the lecturers. Under the firm name of Weed & Weed he practices law with his brother, George M., in Boston, Mass.

Anne Atwater, b. Jan. 22, 1899.
Alonzo Rogers, Jr., b. Jan. 16, 1904.

1755. **Edward Irving,** son of William; m. Sept. 19, 1888, Eliza Mather Brooks. He is one of the leading young business men of New Haven where he spent his boyhood days attending school, both public and private After completing his business course, Mr. Atwater entered the employ of McAllister & Warren, insurance and loans, remaining with this firm for four years, when he joined his father, at a time when the latter was engaged in contracting for the constructon of sewers and cellars, and gave employment to many men. Three years later the wholesale and retail paper, twine and stationery business was established under the firm name of W. J. Atwater & Co., of which Edward S. became manager, and he remained in that capacity for twelve years. Believing the time to be propitious for the real estate business, Mr. Atwater entered the field

in 1901, his knowledge of this line being extensive and comprehensive. In 1901 W. J. Atwater & Co. discontinued the paper business and became engaged in the building and mason supply business, in the location occupied for more than thirty years by H. S. Clark & Co. Mrs. Atwater is a daughter of Samuel H. and Mary (Mather) Brooks, of Cheshire, Conn., and Troy, N. Y., respectively. The father of Samuel H. Brooks was David Brooks, and the Mathers trace back directly to the celebrated Cotton Mather family. Politically Mr. Atwater is a strong Republican and has been honored by his fellow townsmen with various offices of prominence, he having served for a year in the council and for two years on the board of aldermen. At this writing (1906) he is president of the State Business Men's Association.

2388. Margaret Brooks, b. Nov. 30, 1891.
2389. William Irving, b. April 15, 1895; d. July 21, 1903.

1756. **Eliza Barnes,** dau. of William J.; m. Oct. 7, 1891, Harry Lardner Sterrett.

Harriet Atwater, b. April 12, 1894; d. Feb. 26, 1895.
Donald Atwater, b. March 12, 1896; d. July 8, 1896.

1762. **George S.,** son of David; m. Dec. 18, 1884, Elizabeth, dau. of Wiliam Brown.

2390. Cecil B., b. July 26, 1886.
2391. Marie Helen, b. Feb. 15, 1888.
2392. Jesse, b. Jan. 1, 1890.
2393. Mabel Maud, b. Mar. 2, 1892; d. Aug. 20, 1892.

1763. **Will K.,** son of David; m. Florence Hurthal.

1764. **Charles M.,** son of David; m. April 2, 1891, Alice M. Fowler.

2394. Karl W., aged (1906) 15 years.

1766. **Sylvester,** son of Ulysses; m. Martha Dawe. Had two daughters, Jennie and May. Jennie m. Frank Whitney. She d. of consumption, leaving two daughters. May m. William Fay and left at her death one girl named Cora. Sylvester m. (2) Caroline Ford. They have three boys.

1768. **Myron L.,** son of Ulysses; m. Oct. 26, 1867, Ella, dau. of Isaac Starkweather and Jenett Downing. He is a mill-man and farmer, and lives at Rock Creek, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

2395. Nettie E., b. Dec. 28, 1869; m. John Gilbert.
2396. Nellie, b. May 24, 1871; m. 1888, George Hallam.
2397 Vernon Lewis, b. March 24, 1874; d. in 1875.
2398. Ralph, b. May 6, 1875.
2399. Dora Bell, b. March 19, 1878; m. Alfred Berg.
2400. Jay, b. July 30, 1888.

1769. **Mary Lucina,** dau. of Ulysses; m. July 4, 1870, Owen Cunningham. He is an iron molder and lives in Ashtabula.

Frank Adelbert, b. Oct. 20, 1872.
Nellie May, b. July 18, 1875.
Maud Elizabeth, b. July 23, 1883.

1770. **Samuel Hosea,** son of Ulysses; m. 1874, Elmina Blasbie. No children. Live near Ashtabula, Ohio.

1771. **Josephine Gertrude,** dau. of Myron; m. 1871, Wright Long, of Bethany, Mo. She d. Nov. 30, 1897.

Sylvia, b. Jan. 9, 1872.
Bertha Bell, b. Oct. 7, 1873; d. Oct., 1874.
Alphonzo W., b Jan .12, 1875.
Carlos Adelbert, b Feb. 6, 1877.
Izola Estelle, b. July 16, 1878.
Bessie Luella, b. June 16, 1881.

1772. **Marie Louisa,** dau. of Myron; m. James Speer of Crescent, Cal. They have one son and one daughter.

1773. **Eugene A.,** son of Myron; m. June 11, 1879, Nellie A., dau. of Leonard Bailey. He is a photographer at St. Louis, Mo. He was born on a farm in Clinton township, La Porte Co., Indiana; was educated in the country school. In 1870 he joined a party who were to complete the building of Fort Totten, Dakota Territory. After returning he commenced a course at the Northwestern University at Evanston, Ill. During the panic of 1873 was compelled to leave school and soon after began the study of photography. Was among the first in the United States to make the gelatine bromide dry plate. In 1887 he became a demonstrator for the M. A. Seed Dry Plate Co. He remained with them for thirteen years and during that time saw the business grow from a small factory to one of the largest in the world and the dry plate business from its infancy to a mammoth industry. During his engagement with this company he traveled over all parts of the United States and became one of the best experts and best known demonstrators of his day.

In 1895 he opened a photographic studio in the city of St. Louis, Mo., but as he still held his position with the M. A. Seed Dry Plate Co. he had to leave his studio in charge of others. In 1900 he resigned his position as demonstrator of dry plates and since that time has had charge of his own business, and is considered one of the best photographers in the city of St. Louis.

2401. Lynde, b. Jan. 29, 1894; d. Nov. 14, 1894.

1774. **Adalade Hortensia**, dau. of Myron; m. James Powell, of Kalmuth Falls, Oregon. Have one son and one daughter.

1775. **Louis Frederick**, son of Myron; m. Laura Pierce. He lives at Union Mills, Ind. Have one son and two daughters.

1776. **Ernest E.**, son of Myron; m. Nov. 24, 1892, Zadie I. Winslow, b. Sept. 19, 1864. They live at Shadron, Neb., where he is a stock raiser.

2402. Nellie J. b. Feb. 26, 1897.

1777. **Eva Belle**, dau. of Samuel; m. Oct. 22, 1880, James Parkins. Live at Independence, Kansas.

Fannie M., b. 1882.
Ethel Hattie, b. 1885.
Madge Glen, b. 1887.
James Clifford, 1889.
Archie Grey, b. 1892.
Grace Marie b. 1894.

1778. **Archibald J.**, son of Samuel; m. Oct. 13, 1885, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward J. Swearinger and Martha J. McAllister, b. Nov. 25, 1869. He is a retail grocer at Long Beach, Cal.

2403. Edna Mabel, b. July 16, 1866.
2404. Hugh Alfred, b. April 12, 1888; d. April 9, 1893.
2405. Ruth, b. Sept. 9, 1892; d. July 3, 1893.
2406. Dwight Samuel, b. July 15, 1894.
2407. Marian Katherine, b. May 18, 1898.

1785. **Wilson**, son of Moses; m. Dec. 23, 1819, Eleanor McCauley. He was a local preacher, Methodist E. church, South, and lived in North Carolina. He d. July 31, 1885. At his funeral the Rev. J. B. Martin said:

"In writing an obituary of this remarkable man I find myself embarrassed by a fear that I may seem extravagant to strangers. Those not acquainted with such a character may find it hard to believe that mortal man in these latter days can reach such a state of Christian perfection as distinguished this eminent servant of God. On the other hand I may find it equally difficult to employ such words as will faithfully portray his matchless worth in the estimation of those who knew him well. Loyalty to Christ and truth demands for him an illustrious place on the roll of saints and happy shall I be if I shall trace in living lines the virtues that in him shone. Of his parentage I need not speak except to say that his mother was a godly woman, which may in some measure account for his sound conversion and excellent piety. When a youth, he was deeply interested upon the subject of religion, and hungered and thirsted after righteousness. After much trouble and sorrow, and praying and seeking, he was powerfully and happily converted in early manhood, and forthwith sought fellow with the people of God in the M. E. church South, in which he lived and died, such a burning and shining light as this world has rarely seen. For several years his experience was not more marked probably than that of his brethren about him. He was sometimes in great ecstasy and then again in heaviness through temptations and fears. With this sort of experience he heard a lucid sermon on perfect love which he at once began to seek and found. From that glad hour to the day of his death, his peace flowed as a river, and his righteousness abounded as the waves of the sea. Doubts and fears and clouds were gone never to return. He read his titles clear, and walked with God the rest of his days. His life was a daily illustration of the power of the gospel to save to the uttermost. Having known him well for more than twenty years, I have no hesitancy in saying that I do not believe that a better man ever lived in this evil world. I do not believe it possible for a man to be better on the earth than he was and this is the verdict, so far as I know, of everybody that ever knew him. No wonder he was a powerful preacher. Holy in heart and life, and full of faith and the Holy Ghost, his ministry was a benediction every where, and he added much people to the Lord. All classes of people heard him gladly and profitably and the savor of his name is as ointment poured forth in all the region blessed by his life and ministry. He honored and adored every relation he sustained and every station he occupied. If ever there was a spotless character in this world, it was Wilson Atwater. Taking him, all in all, I never expect to see his like again. Having walked with God for more than three score years he went down to death without fear. He was not sick like other people. Through age and feebleness, he was confined to home and house and till the weary wheels of life stood still and his triumphant spirit

ascended to the paradise of God. Let us follow him as he followed Christ.''

2408. Wesley.
2409. Martha, ——; m. Manly D. Stroud.
2410. Matthew.
2411. Jane.
2412. Edmund.
2413. Mary.
2414. Celia.
2415. Lois.
2416. Eliza.
2417. John F. b. Aug. 2, 1839.
2418. Sarah Ann.

1787. **Edmund B.**, son of Moses; m. Martha P. Snipes, b. June 15, 1808; d. April 23, 1858; (2) Sept. 27, 1860, N. A. Moore, b. Dec. 19, 1822; d. Nov. 10, 1900. He d. in 1901 in Thomaston, Ga. Before the civil war he had amassed a large fortune, but the devastation swept it away, but being a man of great energy he immediately set to work to regain his losses, and at the time of his death was in comfortable circumstances.

2419. Emeline, b. Sept. 7, 1825; m. Thomas Rose.
2420. James W., b. June 24, 1827.
2421. John W., b. Aug. 16, 1830.
2422. Mary J., b. Aug. 14, 1832; m. Jabez Dallas.
2423 Thomas J., b. July 1, 1835.

1789. **Jahaza**, son of Moses; m. Nov. 11, 1833, Sally Stone. Lived in Orange county, N. C.

2424. Lois A., b. Aug. 25, 1836; m. 1861, W. F. Stroud. Two children.
2425. Carney C., b. Oct. 5, 1838.
2426. John W., b. Dec. 27, 1840.
2427. Sidney B., b. ——; d. Oct. 10, 1861, in Confederate army.

1791. **Jehiel**, son of Moses; m. Dec. 10, 1840, Martha C., dau. of Nathaniel Warren and Sallie Shaw; b. Aug. 10, 1824. He was a farmer at Chapel Hill, N. C., and d. Jan. 17, 1876.

2428. Edmund Warren, b. Feb. 14, 1842.
2429. Sophronia Jane, b. Aug. 19, 1843; d. Oct. 1, 1892.
2430. Rufus Henry, b. July 14, 1845.

2431. Mary Catherine, b. May 31, 1850.
2432. Sallie H., b. Aug. 13, 1854; d. in infancy.
2433. Bettie Ida, b. Sept. 12, 1855; d. in infancy.
2434. John N., b. Aug. 7, 1858. .....
2435. Martha Virginia, b. April 15, 1861.
2436. James Babbitt, b. July 16, 1864.
2437. Frances Lea, b. March 1, 1867; d. aged 11 years.

1794. **James A.**, son of Orrin; m. Oct. 3, 1867, Ellen L. Curtis, who d. Nov., 1875. Lives in Plantsville, Conn.

2438. Mary A., b. March 28, 1874.

1795. **Orville A.**, son of Orrin; m. Oct. 11, 1871, Alice N. Powell. Lives in Plantsville, Conn.

2439. Florence E., b. Aug. 16, 1874.
2440. Harry P., b. Aug. 29, 1887; d. Sept 9, 1888.

1796. **Thomas B.**, son of Orris; m. Oct. 18, 1893, Bessie E. Brown. Lives in Southington, Conn.

1797. **Walter C.**, son of Orrin; m. Nov. 18, 1873, Carrie T. Bemis. Lives in Plantsville, Conn.

1799. **Charles N.**, son of John A.; m. Oct. 24, 1866, Flora Ann Covert. They lived in Unionville, Conn. He d. March 28, 1903.

He was employed as watchman in the rule shop, and going his round he walked into the elevator shaft, falling a distance of eighteen feet. The elevator doors had been out of repair and left open. When Mr. Sanford, the watchman in the nut shop, was going his rounds he missed Mr. Atwater and starting to look for him, found him at the bottom of the shaft. He summoned medical aid and Dr. Newton hurried to the shop, but found him dead, with his skull fractured. Mr. Atwater had worked for the company over thirty years.

2441. Rosabel, b. Feb. 21, 1868. Lives in New Haven.

1800. **William Mortimer**, son of Arnold; m. Dec. 25, 1861, Jane E., dau. of Alfred Martin and Cynthia Mann, b. Sept. 25, 1841; d. May 25, 1890. He lived in New Haven and was an undertaker. He d. Jan. 17, 1905.

2442. M. Mortimer, b. March 28, 1867.

1801. **Heman R.**, son of John A.; m. May 27, 1874, Mary Ella Sherman. They live in Seymour, Conn.

2443. Mabel Effice, b. Sept. 19, 1884.

1802. **John F.**, son of John A.; m. July 18, 1878, Mary K. Blocher. They live in Southington.

2444. Matilda C., b. June 27, 1879; m. Howard Edward Ives, of South Meriden, Conn.

1804. **Caroline Augusta,** dau. of William; m. Nov. 30, 1880, Frank Minott Ward, son of Capt. George Ward and Julia English, b. in 1850; an accountant; afterward studied law and graduated at Ann Arbor. He d. at Los Angeles, Cal., March 3, 1895. She d. Jan. 8, 1900.

Frank Atwater, b. Feb. 8, 1882.

1807. **Edward Storrs,** son of John Phelps; m. Jan. 20, 1880, Caroline Park Swift, dau. of Charles W. and Mary S. Messler, of Poughkeepsie, b. Nov. 17, 1857. He took a preparatory course at Phillips' Academy, Andover, Mass., and was graduated at Yale College in 1875, from the classical course. After leaving college he studied law in Poughkeepsie with Judge Henry M. Taylor, and was admitted to the bar in 1880. He engaged in the practice of law, in office work, until 1891, when he was elected president of the Farmers and Manufacturers' Bank, Poughkeepsie, a post he has held ever since. Mr. Atwater was formerly a Republican, but changed his politics on the tariff question and became a Democrat. He has not been active in politics. His home is one of the handsomest in Poughkeepsie. He is a member of the First Reformed church, and of the Dutchess club, a director of the Poughkeepsie Iron Company and of the Forest of Dean Iron Company, and a trustee of the Poughkeepsie Savings Bank.

2445. Morton, b. Jan. 11, 1882.
2446. Lucy Lovell, b. March 30, 1883.
2447. Eliot, b. March 28, 1886.
2448. Evelyn, b. May 17, 1891.

1812. **Harriet Brodhead,** dau. of George M.; m. Sept. 30, 1880, George Walter Green, of New York. He d. in Springfield, Mass,. Dec. 13, 1903.

Walton Atwater, b. Nov. 4, 1881; m. in Litchfield, Conn., June 23, 1904, Eleanor, dau. of Prof. Henry S. Munroe, of Columbia college.

1813. **Mabel Bleeker,** dau. of George M.; m. Dec. 19, 1893, Albert Weaver, of New York City.

Howard Atwater, b. Sept. 1, 1894.

1815. **Charles Brewster**, son of David Fisher; m. Jan. 19, 1892, Mary Granger Stebbins, dau. of James and Eunice Sylvia Alvord, of Springfield, b. May 5, 1863.

2449. Margaret Sylvia, b. Nov. 2, 1894.

1816. **John Henry Hobart**, son of John; m. Agnes Shay, of Castalia, Ohio, b. in 1825; d. Dec., 1852. He is a carriage maker, and lives in Vacaville, Cal. He calls himself Henry, having dropped the John and Hobart.

2450. John H., b. April 27, 1852; m. Jan. 13, 1880, Annie, dau. of C. H. Ransom and Susan Slaughter. He is a merchant.

1819. **Jeremiah**, son of John; m. Mary Jane Button. He is a farmer and lives at Castalia, Ohio.

2451. Charles.
2452. Sallie.
2453. Borden, d.

1821. **Silvanus B.**, son of David C.; m. May 10, 1861, Sarah A., dau. of John Roberts and Mary Shields. He lives at New Boston, Ill., and is a farmer and teacher. He has been superintendent of schools, justice of the peace, assessor and census enumerator. He served in the War of the Rebellion as a private, sergeant and first sergeant in Company G, 27th Illinois Infantry, from August 9, 1861, to Sept. 20, 1864. He was engaged in the following battles: Belmont, Mo.; Union City, Tenn.; Island No. 10, Mississippi River; siege of Fort Pillow, Tenn.; Farmington, Miss.; siege of Corinth, Miss.; Laverne, Tenn.; Nashville, Tenn.; Stone River, Tenn.; Chickamauga, Ga.; Mission Ridge, Tenn.; Dandridge, Tenn.; Rocky Face, Ga.; Resaca, Ga.; Calhoun, Ga.; Dallas, Ga.; Pine Mountin, Ga.; Mud Creek, Ga.; Keneshaw Mountain, Ga.

2454. May, b. April 13, 1862.
2455. Clio, b. Nov. 3, 1868.
2456. John, b. May 2, 1873; d. in infancy.

1831. **Mary Angeline**, dau. of Carlos; m. July 22, 1839, Orrin Roger Treat, b. March 28, 1818; d. Aug. 25, 1878.

Joseph Orrin, b. April 25, 1843; m. May 16, 1866, Ada Maria Woodworth.
William Carlos, b. Feb. 23, 1851; d. July 4, 1854.

1832. **Lucius E.**, son of Carlos; m. Elmina D. Matthews. He lived in Forestville, Conn. He d. Sept. 8, 1889.

2457. Nina, b. Jan. 5, 1870.
2458. Louis R., b. July 17, 1873.

1835. **Bryan**, son of Lucius; m. Oct. 1, 1839, Mary Jane Sage. He is a farmer in Berlin, Conn.

2459. Mary Eleanor.
2460. Carrie Isabel, m. M. H. Riley.
2461. Grace Emeline, m. E. A. Gillen.
2462. Bryan Hoadley, unmarried.
2463. Fannie Marcia, b. 1861; d. Feb. 24, 1864.
2464. Walter Lucius, b. ——; m. Flora Guilmont.

1838. **Angelina Norton**, dau. of Lucius; m. Oct. 2, 1860, James H. Arnold, of Berlin, Conn.; b. Feb. 8, 1839; d. a prisoner of war at or near Goldsboro, N. C., Feb. 27, 1865, aged 26 years; (2) May 2, 1868, Huber Bushnell, son of Hiram Bushnell and Beulah M. Case, b. May 1, 1843. He is a farmer at Berlin, Conn.

Gertrude L., b. May 4, 1862.
Issue by second marriage:
Arthur H., b. Oct. 6, 1874; m. June 15, 1897, Grace L. Fleischer.
Angeline Catherine, b. May 7, 1898.
Gertrude Mary, b. April 11, 1900.

1842. **Henry Day**, son of Henry D.; m. Dec. 17, 1902, Jessie Rhodes, dau. of Wm. Carey Clark and Mary Hawkins, b. May 15, 1878. He is a jeweler.

1843. **Louise Sedgwick**, dau. of Henry D.; m. April 27, 1903, Edwin Lendon Suedeker, son of John D. and Mary Suedeker, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Edwin Lendon, b. Oct. 10, 1904.

1845. **George Parkin**, son of Thomas Cooke; m. Nov. 19, 1901, Marie Louise, dau. David M. Carey and Rebecca Dorsey He is an Episcopal clergyman at Akron, Ohio. He graduated at Kenyon college, 1895, B A. and M. A. and is secretary of the diocese of Ohio.

2465. David Thomas, b. Aug. 22, 1902.

1846. **Harriet**, dau. Thomas Cooke; m. Nov. 26, 1901, Rev. Jay J. Dimon.

(NO. 1845.)
GEORGE PARKIN ATWATER.

Philip W., b. Sept. 9, 1902.
Richard, b. July 27, 1904.

1850. **Charles James,** son of James Randall; m. May 16, 1883, E. Hope, dau. Rev. H. B. Schaffher and Emma J. DeLapp, b. Mar. 23, 1866. They live at Boylston, Nova Scotia.

2466. Harry Barlow, b. Dec. 11, 1885.
2467. Emma M. DeLapp, b. June 8, 1887.
2468. Bernard Frederick, b. Apr. 21, 1889.
2469. Charles Willoughby, b. Sept. 30, 1893.
2470. Florence Schaffher, b. Dec. 21, 1897.
2471. Ralph Best, b. July 7, 1904.

1854. **Frederick Porter,** son of James Randall; m. Oct. 16, 1893, Nellie B., dau. of Wm. A. J. MacDonald and Margaret A. McPhie. They live at Boylston, Nova Scotia.

2472. Ethel Hope, b. July 28, 1894.
2473. Mary Kathleen, b. Nov. 19, 1899.

1864. **Henry William,** son of Constant Loyal Tuttle; lives in East Orange, N. J.; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Eliza Gage, dau. of General John Gray Burns and Mary Kimball. He is a manufacturer of steel tools.

2474. William John Burns, b. Feb. 17, 1878; is a book publisher in New York.
2475. Elizabeth Ellen, b. March 30, 1883.

1866. **Lily Chandler,** dau. of Constant Loyal Tuttle; m. by Rev. S. C. Beane, Dec. 24, 1888, George Preston Phillips. They reside in Amesbury, Mass.

Nellie Florence, b. Aug. 1, 1890.
Karl Tristram, b. June 25, 1895.

1867. **Bradford Clark,** son of Constant Loyal Tuttle; lives in Newburyport, Mass.; m. by Rev. Samuel Jackson, June 16, 1894, Anna Emma, dau. of Charles Irving Eaton and Emma A. Barton, b. Oct. 8, 1872.

2476. Constant Loraine, b. Dec. 3, 1897.
2477. Arthur Clark, b. April 22, 1899.

1870. **John J.,** son of James; m. in 1855, Belle Dewar, b. in 1822; d. Jan., 1868. He d. March 16, 1862. He was a carpenter at Ogdensburg, N. Y.

2478. Minnie, b. Sept., 1856.
2479. Thomas, b. Sept. 1856.
2480. Joseph, b. April 1, 1858.
2481. William, b. April 1, 1858.

1873. **John H.**, son of Charles; m. June 16, 1895, Nellie Sullivan. He is a carpenter at Gloucester, Mass.

2482. Charles J., b. April 3, 1896.
2483. Margaret M., b. June 22, 1897.
2484. Daniel H., b. Dec. 27, 1899.

1882. **Hattie Childs**, dau. of Henry William; m. June 24, 1885, Charles Edmund Scarff.

Elsa Marjorie, b. March 29, 1886.
Alfrida Mildred, b. Jan. 23, 1888.
Huntington Atwater, b. July 7, 1890; d. July 6, 1891.
Sylvia Warren, b. Dec. 29, 1893.
Edith Atwater, b. May 25, 1895.

1884. **Lucy Warren**, dau. of Henry William; m. July 24, 1885, James Henry Sherrard.

Edwin Atwater, b. March 17, 1900.

1907. **Theron Skeel**, son of Norman Morrison; m. in New York City, Sept. 3, 1868, Elmira Maria Donaldson.

2485. Theron Skeel, Jr., b. Nov. 23, 1869.
2486. James Donaldson, b. July 20, 1875; d.——.
2487. Henry Green, Jr., b. March 26, 1879.
2488. Lulie Adele, b. July 30, 1885.

1909. **Sarah**, dau. of Norman Morrison; m. Nov. 24, 1874, John James Cocke, of Petersburg, Virginia.

John, b. Sept. 8, 1875.
Cornelia Collins, b. Oct. 30, 1876.
Herbert Claiborne, b. Jan. 16, 1878.
Norman, b. Aug. 23, 1879; d. June 16, 1880.
Nathaniel Colley, b. Sept. 21, 1882.
Norman, b. Nov. 20, 1884.
Alexander Reed, b. June 30, 1890.

1910. **Henry G.**, son of Norman Morrison; m. Jan. 14, 1880, Anna Maria Drury, dau. of Le Baron and Eliza S. Drury, at Brunswick, Ga.

He d. July 16, 1904. He was ill with typhoid fever for about a month. He was born at Coxsackie in 1849. He was a graduate from Harvard in the class of '69 and from the Columbia Law school in the class of '70. He was formerly a partner in the lawfirm of Cannon & Atwater, and since 1896 had been the senior member of the firm of Atwater & Cruikshank. He was a member of the Lawyers' club, the Reform club, the Bar association, the Orange Riding and Driving club, the Essex County club, the New England Society of the Oranges and other associations. He was also a member of the Citizens' Union of the Oranges.

2489. Philip Drury, b. at New York City, March 17, 1881.
2490. Henry, b. at East Orange, N. J., Sept. 9, 1884.
2491. Margaret, b. at East Orange, N J., June 26, 1889.

1911. **Charles B.**, son of Elisha M., d. Nov. 1, 1864. He left two sons, Charles E. and Edward M.

1912. **Hobart**, son of Elisha M., had one son, Charles Hobart.

1915. **Eli Beecher**, son of Elisha; m. Jan. 18, 1862, Nancy Ann Petteys, b. Aug. 8, 1846; d. Jan. 22, 1871. He d. Jan. 24, 1872.

2492. Frank, still living.
2493. Ernest V., b. Aug. 5, 1870; d. Oct. 8, 1876.

1916. **Thomas Jefferson**, son of Elisha; m. Nov. 5, 1868, Susan Y. Boyd, b. July 11, 1842. He was in the Civil war and lost a limb. Died Jan. 23, 1872.

2494. Susie L., b. March 25, 1870.
2495. Thomas J., b. Oct. 15, 1871. Resides in Cambridge, Henry Co., Illinois.

1917. **George W.**, son of Elisha; m. Jan. 23, 1866, Harriet M. Showers, b. Branford, Canada, May 28, 1848. Resided in Kewanee, Cambridge, Illinois, Webster City, Iowa, and at present are in Superior, Neb.

2496. Cora Lynn, b. at Kewanee, Dec. 6, 1866.
2497. Estella May, b. Cambridge, Ill., Aug. 8, 1871; m. Edward D. Hill, Norfolk, Neb., and d. Nov. 30, 1897.
2498. Harlan Page, b. Nov. 2, 1874; d. Dec. 2, 1895.
2499. Gertie Louella, b. Mar. 15, 1876; m. Harry Bossemeyer, Feb. 21, 1901
2500. Charles Barge, b. Mar. 4, 1879; m. Jan. 18, 1903, Rose Collette.
2501. Hattie Lorene, b. May 4, 1881; d. Oct. 27, 1884.
2502. George Elisha, b. Apr. 4, 1884; d. May 6, 1884.

2503. Edgar Ray, b. July 11, 1886; d. Oct. 26, 1886.
2504 Leota Blanch, b. July 20, 1888; d. Apr. 20, 1892.

1918. **John A.**, son of Elisha; m. Sept. 7, 1873, Pheby L. Rector, a native of Ohio. They reside in Wayzata, Minnesota, at present.

2505. Arthur E., b. Mar. 29, 1879.
2506. Frederick, b. Sept. 22, 1882.
2507. George, b June 19, 1884.

1919. **Elnora Rebecca**, dau. of Elisha; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Norton Robinson Penny, a native of Long Island. They reside in Wallace, Idaho.

Theodore Atwater, b. Nov. 27, 1866; d. Aug. 13, 1899.
Margaret Elizabeth, b. Apr. 2, 1872; m. Jan. 8, 1894, Robert Lee Nottingham. Lives at Dayton, Washington.
William Kennard, b. Nov. 8, 1894.
Virginia Lee, b. Jan. 3, 1896.
Margaret Anna, b. Sept. 15, 1897.
Nora Ella, b. Dec. 26, 1873; m. July 15, 1897, Grant S. Potter. One child, Elnora Bina, b. Oct. 18, 1899.
Gertrude Azalia, b. Sept. 19, 1881.
Norton Elisha, b. Jan. 1, 1883.

1920. **William Clark**, son of Elisha; m. Dec. 19, 1872, Eliza A. Mock, b. Nov. 16, 1852. They reside in Cambridge, Illinois.

2508. Fannie Belle, b. Apr. 23, 1875.
2509. Roy Mock, b. Nov. 4, 1882.

1921. **Mary Elizabeth**, dau. of Elisha; m. Oct. 7, 1869, Horatio N. Boyd, b. Wilmington, Delaware, July 29, 1844. They reside in Belleville, Kansas. He served four years and four months during Civil war; was twice wounded; once prisoner of war.

Georgiana Boyd, b. Nov. 10, 1872; m. Apr. 4, 1901, Arthur K. Limes. Present address Fremont, Neb. One child, lived but a few hours, b. Jan. 23, 1902.
Mary E., b. Aug. 29, 1876; m. Mar. 6, 1901, Edwin D. Randall. One child, Bon Alona, b. Apr. 22, 1902.
Mabel Portia, b. Aug. 26, 1880; m. Feb. 4, 1904, Rev. J. H. Craven. Present address Webster, Kansas.
Horatio N., b. Aug. 21, 1885; d. Jan. 26, 1887.
Nelson Attwater, b. May 6, 1888; accidentally shot while hunting Nov. 27, 1902.
Ivel Moody, b. Dec. 14, 1893.

1922. **Robert Wilson,** son of Elisha; m. Feb. 24, 1881, Mary Belle McNaughten, in Geneseo, Ill. Have resided in Cambridge, Ill., and are now in Logan, Kansas.

2510. Robert Earl, b. Nov. 15, 1882.
2511. Bessie Ellen, b. Nov. 8, 1887.
2512. Margaret Belle, b Oct. 27, 1890.
2513. Mabel Gertrude, b. June 20, 1897.
2514. Rossie Beatrice, b. Nov. 12, 1903.

1930. **Susan Lewis,** dau. of Thomas Beecher; m. June 15, 1882, Henry E. Foote, of Mt. Carmel, Conn. She d. Nov. 7, 1883.

Grace Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1883.

1932. **James B.,** son of James B., m. 1875, Mrs. Jennie Wolf. Their children are Charles, Natalie and others.

1936. **William,** son of William; m. July 24, 1885, Frances Ellen Miller. He is a supervisor of schools and general contractor at Beatrice, Neb.

2515. Edith May, b. Dec. 29, 1887.
2516. William C., b. Aug. 10, 1889.
2517. Ruth, b. Aug. 3, 1891.
2518. Frances Miller, b. Dec. 10, 1893.
2519. James Grier, b. Jan. 24, 1902.

1942. **John,** son of Charles W., m. Dec. 25, 1866, Patience, dau. of Levi Peck and Orelia Flower, b. Oct. 20, 1846. They live in Netawaka, Kansas. He is a farmer.

2520. Charls Levi, b. Dec. 9, 1867.
2521. John William, b. Nov. 18, 1869.
2522. Maurice Peck, Apr. 7, 1872.
2523. Leon Emerson, Oct. 10, 1875.
2524. Herbert Francis, b. Oct. 20, 1883; d. Jan. 29, 1884.

1943. **Abigail Shirley,** dau. of Charles W.; m. July 22, 1867, James Maxwell Devine of New Haven, Conn.

Sarah Atwater, b. May 11, 1869; d. Feb. 23, 1871.
Grace Shirley.
Gertrude Lord.
Charlotte Atwater.
Horace Sill.

1945. **Charlotte,** dau. of Charles W.; m. April, 1870, Charles E. Kelley.

Robert Emmett.
Ernest.
Charles.
Edward Atwater.
Edna, m. Lynn Sager.
Gustave Graham, m. Jane Hinde.

1948. **Horace Brace,** son of Isaac Punderson; m. Aug. 31, 1843, Julia Sophia, dau. of Truman Hill and Althea Hull, b. Aug. 25, 1819; d. May 15, 1894. He d. Dec. 13, 1880. Lived in Chicago.

2525. Orson Styles, b. June, 1845.
2526. Mary Ella, b. April 16, 1848.
2527. Fred, b. July 5, 1850.
2528. Frank, b. July 26, 1854.
2529. Walter Hull, b. Dec. 2, 1856.
2530. Charles Clark, b. Feb. 2, 1859.

1949. **Frank Dwight,** son of Isaac Punderson; m. Nov. 9, 1864, Elizabeth Barclay Garnett, of Columbus, Mo., b. April 25, 1836. He was a banker in St. Louis, Mo., and a cotton broker in New Orleans, La. He d. Feb. 1, 1875, in Canton, Mo.

2531. Lucy, b. Sept. 13, 1865.
2532. Mary Virginia, b. Sept. 4, 1867.
2533. John Garnett, b. Jan. 26, 1869.

1955. **Caroline Elizabeth,** dau. of William Glover; b. Sept. 13, 1836; m. June 6, 1855, George W. Brainard; d. April 9, 1858. (2) April 10, 1862, Gamaliel F. Snow, b. Sept. 30, 1820; d. March 25, 1892. She d. Apr. 19, 1906.

(For other information see First volume Atwater History.)

1958. **Edward Augustus,** son of Samuel Augustus; m. Apr. 20, 1864, Julia L. Hills. Resides at Cheshire, Conn. He lives on the land, 118 acres, bought of Henry Cook, by Jonathan Atwater, in February, 1702, descending to Abraham, to Samuel, to Flamen, to Samuel Augustus, and now to Edward Augustus, in all six generations. The old house was demolished, but a new and more modern one stands on the same cellar.

2534. Edith Lois, b. Jan. 30, 1866; m. Charles L. Williams.
2535. Frederick Hills, b. Oct. 16, 1867; d. Oct. 27, 1873.
2536. Preston Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1869.

2537. May Clark, b. May 13, 1873; m. H. H. Learned.
2538. Edward A., Jr., b. Mar. 19, 1878; d. Mar. 30, 1881.
2539. Ruth Gertrude, b. Feb. 15, 1881.
2540. George Edward, b. Dec. 3, 1883.

1959. **Emerett M.**, dau. of Samuel Augustus; m. John W. Blakeslee, of Wallingford. They have two daughters, Emma A. and Mary A., both unmarried at this time.

1960. **Mary Cornelia**, dau. of Samuel Augustus; m. John A. Pock and has one daughter, Anne E., as yet unmarried

1963. **Abbie L.**, dau. of Samuel Augustus; m. Oct. 24, 1883, Jacob D. Walter, of Cheshire, Conn., and has one daughter, Nellie B., unmarried.

1964. **Orris Clapp**, son of Darwin; m. Sept. 3, 1862, Huldah A. Jackson, at Amherst, O., b. March 20, 1834.

2541. Charles Jackson, b. Feb. 22, 1866; d. March 4, 1897.
2542. Ellen Bessie, b. Dec. 15, 1868.

1965. **Mary**, dau. of Darwin; m. Jan. 22, 1870, George W. Neely. He d. Sept. 20, 1899. She d. Apr. 12, 1900.

(For other information see first volume Atwater History.)

1966. **John Milton**, son of Darwin; m. Oct. 1, 1863, Harriet M. Smith, at Oberlin, Ohio. Harriet d. Sept. 9, 1887, at Wichita, Kansas; m. (2) Jan. 30, 1892, Anna Robinson. John d. Jan. 17, 1900, at Cleveland, O.

2543. Ernest Richmond, b. Aug. 20, 1865.
2544. Frank Theodore, b. Jan. 11, 1867; d. March 19, 1876.
2545. Bertha Mabel, b. Oct. 20, 1869; m. Charles B. Taylor.
2546. Frederick Eugene, b. May 6, 1872.

1967. **Amzi**, son of Darwin; m. Aug. 8, 1870, Cortenia C. Munson. He was a minister in the Christian church and professor in the Indiana State University at Bloomington, Ind., where he resides.

2551. Munson Darwin, b. Jan. 22, 1873.
2552. Eva Sophia, b. June 6, 1875; d. June 11, 1877.

1970. **Charles**, son of William Lyman; lived in Pittsfield, Mass.; m. June 20, 1888, Alice M. Allen, b. Jan. 2, 1864. He d. in London, Eng., May 1, 1898, leaving four young children.

1971. **Lucy**, dau. of William Lyman; m. Oct. 6, 1885, Dr. Matthew D. Field. He d. March, 1895, leaving two daughters, Elizabeth and Rachel L.

1979. **Marshall, Frank**, son of Franklin Benjamin; m. in 1889, Mary Warner, of Ansonia.

2557. Elsie May, b. Nov. 8, 1889.
2558. Frank, b. March 26, 1891.
2559. Clayton Warner, b. July 15, 1899.

1983. **William Clarence**, son of Merritt Buckingham; m. June 15, 1890, Allis Pingree, b. Nov. 7, 1859; d. Feb. 5, 1891. He is a dealer in land and lumber, and lives in Chicago.

2560. Clarence Buckingham, b. Feb. 15, 1891.

1984. **Charlotte Rowena**, dau. of Merritt Buckingham; m. June 25, 1890, Louis Augustus Pratt, son of Charles R. and Esther Emmons, m. Nov. 14, 1851. He lives in Washington, D. C., and is assistant attorney-general.

Louis Atwater, b. April 25, 1894.
Robert Buckingham, b. June 17, 1897; d. Feb. 16, 1898.

1985. **William Olmsted**, son of William Woodruff; m. Jan. 12, 1871, Ellen Whipple Sanford, who d. at Newton, Iowa, Nov. 14, 1871; (2) April 5, 1873, Emily S. Baldwin, of Honolulu, who d. in 1891; (3) March 17, 1892, Annie Eckfeldt Benner. He is general secretary of the postal bureau of Hawaii.

2561. Frederick Sanford, b. Sept. 24, 1871; d. May 4, 1901.
Issue by second marriage.
2562. Emily Ellen, b. May 10, 1884; d. May 16, 1884.
Issue by third marriage.
2563. Dora Benner, b. Jan. 23, 1893.
2564. Julia Olmsted, b. Jan. 27, 1895.
2565. William Olmsted, b. Jan. 6, 1897.
2566. Miley Benner, b. Oct. 10, 1898.
2567. Curtis Eckfeldt, b. Oct. 10, 1898.

1987. **Lillian Elizabeth**, dau. of William Woodruff; m. April 6, 1876, Charles Lambert Blake, b. Oct. 8, 1850. He lives in Harwinton, Conn.
(For other information see First volume Atwater History.)

1990. **John Albert,** son of John Hoadley; m. Jan. 26, 1884, Frances Woodley Foster, dau. of William Conway Foster and Susan Matilda Alden. She was b. Jan. 15, 1862, in Brooklyn. Occupation, bookkeeper. This is his second marriage. His first wife, who is now living in Springfield, Mass., was Clara Matilda Worthington.

2568. Albert Worthington, b. Dec. 23, 1880.
Issue by second marriage:
2569. Jane Woodley, b. Aug. 31, 1884, in Brooklyn.
2570. Carrie Frances, b. Nov. 10, 1887, in Brooklyn.
2571. John Hoadley, b. May 15, 1889, in Brooklyn.

1991. **Mary Elizabeth,** dau. of John Hoadley; m. Nov. 14, 1878, Wilfred Smith, b. Aug. 31, 1854, son of Theodore Edward Smith and Hannah Louise Camp of Norwalk, Conn. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Leonard Atwater, b. May 26, 1879.
Arthur Eugene, b. March 16, 1881; d. May 1, 1900.

1993. **William Cutler,** son of John Hoadley; m. May 1, 1889, Ida Wilson Hay, dau. Jacob Hay and Anne Wilson, b. Oct. 11, 1859. He was graduated from the Adelphi Academy, Brooklyn, New York, in 1879, having attended there seven years, during which period he was never absent a session and never missed roll call twice each day. Subsequently he entered Amherst College, graduating with the class of 1884. In 1886 he entered the employ of Haddock, Shonk & Co., miners and shippers of anthracite coal, No. 1 Broadway, New York. July 1st, 1887, he became their New England agent with an office in Boston, Mass., and November 1, 1889, engaged in the general coal business at Fall River, Mass., on his own account under the name of William C. Atwater & Company. July 1, 1895, the business was incorporated under the laws of the state of Massachusetts and July 1, 1900, the head offices were removed to No. 1 Broadway, New York, where they now remain. In addition to his Fall River business Mr. Atwater is one of the large owners of the Pocahontas coal fields in West Virginia. He is president of the Elkhorn Coal & Coke company and treasurer of the Empire Coal and Coke Company. Wm. C. Atwater & Co. sell 1,000,000 tons of Pocahontas coal annually, being selling agents for a number of collieries and having offices in London, Eng., Boston, Chicago and other cities as well as New York.

2572. William Cutler, b. July 18, 1890.
2573. John Jacob, b. May 22, 1893.
2574. Margaret Hay, b. Sept. 11, 1894.
2575. David Hay, b. Nov. 9, 1898.

1995. **Jane Leonard**, dau. of John Hoadley; m. Nov. 16, 1898, Harry Clay Perrine, Jr., b. March 8, 1869, son of Harry Clay Perrine and Emma Maria Fish, all of South Amboy, N. J. They reside in South Amboy.

Emma LaRue, b. Dec. 18, 1899.

2000. **Jeremiah Charles**, son of Jeremiah William; m. Jan. 1, 1901, Esther Chapin Keeler, b. at Grand Rapids, May 10, 1869, dau. of David Luke Keeler and Jeannette Noble Allen. He is engaged in business in New York.

2576. Charles Keeler, b. Nov. 1, 1901.

2007. **Emily**, dau. of Jeremiah John; m. July 12, 1892, Willoughby Maynard Babcock. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn.

Willoughby Maynard, b. July 27, 1892.
Harry Clay, b. Dec. 28, 1901; d. Jan. 21, 1902.
Charles Fish, b. Jan. 20, 1903.

2016. **Ellen Hattie**, dau. of John Starr; m. Sept. 13, 1903, Thomas Eugene Goudey, son of Rev. George Goudey, of Beverly, Mass. They reside in Salem, Mass.

2017. **Clifford James**, son of James; m. March 26, 1890, Jennie C., dau. Henry M. Taylor and Elizabeth Perry, of Seymour, Conn., b. July 26, 1869, in London, Eng. At twenty years of age he began teaching and later entered Bates college, at Lewiston, Maine, where he remained until he graduated from the academic course in 1883. He then studied law with W. W. Bidwell of Collinsville, satisfactorily passed his examination, and was admitted to the bar in Hartford in 1885; after which he took a short trip to South Dakota. Returning to the east, he opened an office in November, 1885, in Seymour, where he has since followed his profession. In politics Mr. Atwater is a Republican, and he has been a member of the Republican committee for several years. He has satisfactorily served the people in various capacities for a number of years. In 1886 he was elected tax collector and was re-elected to succeed himself each year from 1888 to 1900, inclusive, his services covering a period of fourteen years. He has also been justice of the peace since 1887, the same length of time. In 1898 he was nominated and elected to the Legislature to serve two years; is a member of Morning Star lodge, F. & A. M., in which he has passed all the chairs and now is a past master of the lodge. He is also a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, the Redmen and of Mechanics lodge, I. O. O. F. Mr. At-

water and his wife are devout and active members of the Seymour Congregational church and for the past twelve years he has been treasurer of that church and society. He has been superintendent of the Sunday school for a number of years.

2018. **Clayton Welles,** son of James; b. in Canton, Conn.; m. Nov. 3, 1887, Mary Louise Conant, dau. of Ruel K. Conant and Julia A. Curtis, b. Nov. 3, 1861. He is a nurseryman at Canton, Conn.

2577. Harold Conant, b. Sept. 17, 1889.
2578. James Clayton, b. Jan. 3, 1896.

2023. **Henry W.,** son of Franklin B., m. Aug. 20, 1898, Sarah E., dau. of John W. and Elizabeth Cook. Is a mail carrier in Westfield, Mass.

2579. William H., b. Mar. 22, 1901.

2028. **Albert Leonard,** son of Albert Chamberlain; m. Apr. 25, 1900, Blanche Cox, of Chicago.

2580. Helen B., b. Aug. 30, 1901.

2029. **Walter Eldredge,** son of Albert Chamberlain; m. Oct. 30, 1901, Jessie Clark Wells at Minneapolis, Minn.

2581. Margaret, b. Apr. 8, 1903.

2030. **Helen Louise,** dau. of Albert Chamberlain; m. Apr. 18, 1900, Charles C. Schrader. She was b. Dec. 15, 1872.

2032. **Mary C.,** dau. Albert Chamberlain; m. Jan. 25, 1905, Dr. F. G. Carlson, of Thornton, Iowa.

2042. **Kirtland W.,** son of Joseph William; m. Dec. 7, 1864, Augusta, dau. Frederick Smith, b. June 5, 1843; d. Feb. 5, 1896; (2) Caroline, dau. of Harvey Holcomb, of Sharon, Conn. He lives at Plantsville, Conn.

2582. Joseph W., b. Oct. 27, 1865; d. May 16, 1869.
2583. Henry Davidson, b. Nov. 8, 1869.
2584. Ada Maria, b. Mar. 28, 1872; m. Lawrence Watkins.
2585. Ida Bell, b. Dec. 11, 1878; m. William Witham
2586. Fred Smith, b. June 9, 1876.

2043. **Chauncey Wyman,** son of John Todd; m. May 1, 1854, Elizabeth, dau. of John Kemp. He d. June 8, 1885; was a life-long resident of Sheffield, Ohio.

(For other information see First Volume Atwater History.)

2587. Mettie E., b. Sept. 16, 1856; m. Ora Hunt.
2588. Mary H., b. Feb. 23, 1857; m. Richard D. Mayberry.
2589. John J., b. Nov. 9, 1883.
2590. Lizzie K., b. May 29, 1866; m. Harry N. Hunt.

2044. **Almon B.**, son of John Todd; m. Jane Thompson, of Southfield, Fort Erie, Ont., July 2, 1872. Have no children. They live in Detroit, Mich.

(For other information see First Volume Atwater History.)

2045. **John Wilbur**, son of John Todd; m. April 24, 1867, Frances, dau. of Wm. Peebles and Anna Wildes. For many years he made agriculture a specialty. In 1890 he leased the farm and moved to Kingsville, O., entering into the employ of the McCormick Co., of Chicago, Ill. For several years he has also been engaged in business in Cleveland. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity and the Knights of Pythias, and a Baptist in his religious belief.

(For other information see First Volume Atwater History.)

2591. Jennie Maude, b. March 4, 1872; m. Aug. 4, 1896, Thomas Dougherty, who d. Nov. 28, 1899.
2592. Almon L., b. Jan. 13, 1875.
2593. Carl W., b. June 19, 1885.

2049. **John William**, son of Miles L.; m. June 10, 1884, Dora, dau. of Henry Peterson, b. July 29, 1864.

2594. Arthur Albert, b. Jan. 16, 1886.
2595. Gertrude, b. April 16, 1888.

2050. **Frederic W.**, son of Samuel Wooster; m. Oct. 7, 1884, in Jewett, N. Y., Mary L. Chase.

2596. George H., b. Feb. 25, 1887.
2597. Hiland Chase, b. Jan. 1, 1890.
2598. Rodger Frederic, b. May 21, 1892.
2599. Leslie Frank, b. Feb. 4, 1897; d. Feb. 5, 1898.

2051. **Lucina Hunt**, dau. of Samuel Wooster; m. May 25, 1882, John S. Patterson, of Windham, N. Y.

Dwight W., b. Aug. 13, 1893; d. Feb. 15, 1898.
Helena M., b. July 11, 1884.

2052. **Elmer Ellsworth**, son of Samuel Wooster; m. by Rev. W. S. Long, in Durham, N. Y., April 7, 1887, Frances A., dau. of Henry P. Lacy and Alathea Pond, b. July 20, 1856. He is a farmer at Jewett, N. Y.

2600. Leola M., b. Jan. 14, 1888.
2601. Florence A., b. April 18, 1890.
2602. Wooster H., b. Dec. 29, 1897; d. Feb. 6, 1898.

2053. **Platt Romain,** son of Samuel Wooster; m. April 18, 1886, Annie S. Rice, Jewett, N. Y.

2603. Leroy W., b. Nov. 11, 1886, in Jewett, N. Y.
2604. Arthur P., b. Dec. 2, 1889, in Jewett, N. Y.
2605. Gertrude K., b. Oct. 2, 1895, in Jewett, N. Y.

2054. **Alfred Eugene,** son of Samuel Wooster; m. April 16, 1892, Nettie B. Worden, of New Britain, Conn.

2055. **Almira Chloe,** dau. of George Camp; m. Everett Horton, of Bristol, Conn.

Frederic Algeron, b. Oct. 2, 1854; m. Oct. 30, 1893, Annie Cody.
Bertha Adelaide, b. Nov. 3, 1860; m. Dec. 31, 1878, Frank S. Judd.

2061. **Theresa,** dau. of Henry; m. Aug. 22, 1858, Henry S. Minor, b. July 17, 1834. Resides in Terryville, Conn.

Evangeline, b. June 15, 1873.

2062. **Eugene,** son of Henry; lived in Southington; m. Oct. 15, 1866, Alice Hitchcock. He was a manufacturer of jewelry specialties, and d. Dec., 1878. He enlisted 1861, in the 1st Conn. Light Battery; served three years; re-enlisted in the service as first lieutenant 6th Conn. Infantry; promoted to be captain for gallantry at Fort Fisher.

2606. Aleen Mazy, b. 1868.
2607. Ernest B., b. Aug. 9, 1870.
2608. Clifford, b. 1872.
2609. Eugene, b. 1874.

2063. **Dorence,** son of Henry, resides at Tahiti, Society Islands; m. 1875, Moetia Salmon. At the age of sixteen, on the outbreak of the war, he enlisted in the first squadron of the Connecticut Cavalry, afterwards attached to the Harris Light Cavalry of New York. He served for nearly his full term, participating in the hard campaigning and sharp battles that command experience, and was finally captured and taken to the terrible Andersonville prison pen where many brave Connecticut boys met their death. In 1868, still suffering in health from his hardships, he was appointed United States consul to the Seychelles Islands, in the

Indian Ocean. Three years later he was transferred to the United States consulate at Tahiti, in the South Pacific. He was a faithful and valuable official in both positions, and only resigned after he had served over a score of years. He married a Tahitian lady, and by this marriage is allied to the royal family. Mr. Atwater still makes it his home in the South Pacific, coming to San Francisco once or twice a year.

2065. **Catherine,** dau. of Henry; m. Jan. 15, 1873, Orson Dikeman, who d. June 8, 1900. She resides in Waterbury.

Caroline Agnes, b. May 20, 1875.
Kitty Mabel, b. Nov. 15, 1882.

2068. **Francis,** son of Henry, author, publisher, printer, organizer street railroads, press associations, member of American Publishers' Association, National Typothetae, president Meriden board of trade, publisher of the first all-American daily newspaper in Cuba, author of History of Plymouth, Conn., and Kent, Conn., and also the compiler of this volume of Atwater History. In 1879 he married Helena J. Sellew, to whom was born, May 10, 1880, a son, Dorence Keith Atwater, who was drowned at Kennebunkport, Me., Aug. 23, 1900.

2070. **Wesley Hubert,** son of Willis; m. Dec. 10, 1884, Minnie, dau. of Stephen Fernald and Martha Lewis, b. Aug. 10, 1865. He is a merchant in New York and resides in East Orange, N. J.

2610. Hubert Fernald, b. Dec. 5, 1887.
2611. Edna Mabel, b. Aug. 10, 1890.
2612. Charles Willis, b. Mar. 5, 1892.
2613. Belle Louise, b. Nov. 11, 1894.

2071. **Charles Ives,** son of Stephen; m. Nov. 30, 1887, Minnie A. Dickinson. Lives at Fennville, Mich.

2614. Wayne I., b. June 4, 1892.
2615. Earle D., b. Oct. 10, 1894.
2616. Charles L., b. Dec. 17, 1896.

2073. **Clifford Elbert,** son of Stephen; m. Dec. 10, 1894, Ida Brott. Lives at Fennville, Mich.

2617. Clarence.
2618. Dorence.
2619. Ruth M.

2074. **Jane Maria,** dau. of Leonard; m. Nov. 7, 1878, Francis Norton. She d. April 24, 1879.

2076. **Julia,** dau. of Leonard; m. Jan. 6, 1875, Joseph C. Burritt.

Joseph Atwater, b. June 7, 1876.

2078. **Frederick,** son of Leonard; m. Jan., 1871, Ella Sausman.

2620. Frederick H., b. Jan. 25, 1872.
2621. Alice Hixon, b. Dec. 20, 1874.
2622. Leonard, b. Sept., 1877; lived five months.
2623. Leslie, b. July, 1880.
2624. Anna Maria, b. April, 1887.
2625. Horace, b. Feb. 17, 1874.
2626. Laura, b. March 1, 1876; m. June 10, 1897, Mr. Jackson.
Carolyn, b. June 11, 1898.
Helen, b. Dec. 25, 1899.

2079. **Edgar Avery,** son of Leonard; m. Jan., 1872, Caroline Burritt.

2627. Francis Leonard, b. Oct. 20, 1868; d. March 19, 1895.
2628. Charles Ladd, b. Dec. 11, 1870.

2080. **Horace,** son of Leonard; m. Aug., 1874, Emma Walkley. He d. June, 1886, at Alma, Nebraska.

2629. Harold, b. June, 1879; lived three months.
2630. Emma Ernestine, b. Aug., 1880; d. June, 1884.
2631. Horace, b. Oct. 22, 1882.
2632. Isabelle, b. Feb. 12, 1886.

2081. **Sarah Emily,** dau. of Leonard; m. May 31, 1876, George S.. Rankin. They live at Ithaca, N. Y.

Mary Everett, b. Jan. 14, 1878.
Robert, b. March 23, 1882.
George Atwater, b. Oct. 6, 1884.
Everett Horace, b. Oct. 10, 1890.

2084. **Sarah Emily,** dau. of Benjamin Avery; m. Sept. 16, 1861, Don Alonzo Williams, son of John and Christine Davis. She d. April 28, 1883.

Fanny Wenona, b. Aug. 31, 1862.

2087. **Ledyard Jay,** son of Benjamin Avery; m. June 15, 1871, Adaline Peck, dau. of Bishop William Paret and Maria Green Peck, b. May 20, 1850. He is a dealer in trees and shrubbery at Washington, D. C.

2633. William Paret, b. March, 1872; d. June 22, 1896.
2634. Emily Paret, b. Aug. 17, 1873.
2635. Bertha, b. Aug. 11, 1874; m. Frank J. Kessler. Their children are Nelson, Emily and William Hervey
2636. John, b. Nov. 19, 1877; d. July 30, 1884.
2637. Charles Ledyard, b. Feb. 2, 1879.

2093. **Clara,** dau. of Benjamin Avery; m. Aug. 21, 1890, Lincoln Elliott Paterson, son of David William and Helen Maria Lincoln, b. Dec. 13, 1855. They live at Ithaca, N. Y. No children.

2096. **Isabella Tichenor,** dau. of DeWitt Clinton; m. Sept. 18, 1877, Harvey George Fessenden, son of William L. and Adaline George, b. July 26, 1844. He is a furnishing dealer and undertaker at Waverly, N. Y.

Wenona Atwater, b. Nov. 10, 1880.
DeWitt Henry, b. Sept. 25, 1884.

2101. **Lewis DeWitt,** son of DeWitt Clinton; m. July 25, 1888, Isabelle Douglas, dau. of Moors Lyman and Ellen A. Douglas, b. March 21, 1867. He lives at Waverly, N. Y., and is assistant cashier of the First National Bank at Sayre, Pa.

2638. Dorothy Douglas, b. Sept. 18, 1889.
2639. Donald Lewis, b. July 23, 1896.

2104. **Hiram Wells,** son of Rufus King; m. June 16, 1887, Alice, dau. of David Carey and Annetta Wright, b. March 19, 1867. He is a merchant at Rochelle, Ill.

2640. Ruth Beatrice, b. Aug. 12, 1888.
2641. Arthur Carey, b. Nov. 16, 1890.
2642. Pauline, b. Nov. 25, 1891.
2643. Harold Wells, b. March 12, 1893; d. Feb. 19, 1894.

2105. **William Edward,** son of Rufus King; m. 1891, Gratea Hall. They live in Pasadena, California.

2110. **Edson R.,** son of Spafford L., m. Nettie Buchanan.

2644. Ethel L., b. 1891; d. 1893.

2111. **Willis Bryon,** son of Spafford L., m. Dec. 20, 1888, Lilly Belle, dau. of Samuel Atwater. He is a merchant at Newark, N. J.

2645. Elizabeth Carter, b. Oct. 3, 1889.
2646. Willis B., b. Aug. 26, 1825; died same day.

2120. **Charles Hall,** son of Stephen Decatur; m. Oct. 6, 1878, Luella A., dau. of Nathaniel Halsey, of Ithaca; educated at the Ithaca Academy under Prof. S. G. Williams, leaving before graduation to enter the drug store of Schuyler & Curtiss (afterwards C. L. Grant, Jr.), remaining four years. Moved to Lansing, Mich., in spring of 1877, taking charge of the Capitol Drug store. Removed to Lapeer, Mich., 1883, taking the Central Drug store; remaining until fall of 1889. Was charter member of Gauntlett lodge, No. 42, K. P., Lansing, Mich. Also charter member and first P. C. Neppising lodge, No. 62, K. P., Lapeer, Mich.; representative to Grand lodge, K. P., and chairman finance committee under Frank Willis, grand chancellor of Mich.; charter member Lapeer Div., No. 25, U. R. K. P.; member school board, 1885, Lapeer; alderman, first ward, 1886-'88. Traveled from Detroit 1890 to '94, then returned to Ithaca, where he now resides.

2647. Fred Halsey, b. Oct. 3, 1879.
2648. Clarence Moffett, b. Feb. 6, 1885.

2121. **Fred Beers,** son of Stephen Decatur; m. Nov. 27, 1884, Nellie Wright. He is a dry goods merchant.

2649. Freida, b. Oct. 6, 1887.

2123. **Minnie Jay,** dau. of Jason J.; m. W. W. Pierce, local editor of State Register, Des Moines, Iowa.

Elizabeth Dana, b. May 20, 1871; m. Louis J. Wittner, attorney at Des Moines.
Charles N., b. Dec. 25, 1872; wholesale dealer at Des Moines.
Emma May, b. Oct. 24, 1875; teacher in Irving school, Des Moines.

2124. **Emma,** dau. of Samuel T.; m. Dec. 2, 1868, Amos S. Hurlbut. He is a merchant and farmer at Scipio, Cascade, N. Y. One daughter, Cora F., b. March 11, 1870; d. July 3, 1876.

2125. **Jennie,** dau, of Samuel T.; m. Sept. 8, 1880, Walter S. Havens of No. Lansing, N. Y.

2127. **Arthur Jerome,** son of John Bowman; m. Nov. 10, 1886, May Helen, dau. of Henry D. Purdy and Anna Marie Oster, b. Oct. 21, 1859. He is a general sales agent of Sundry Creek Coal Co., at Morgan Park,

Ill.; is trustee of the village, and member of board of local improvements.

2650. Harry Arthur, b. Sept. 3, 1889.
2651. Elaine Laurette, b. May 25, 1893.
2652. George Wilson, b. July 19, 1895.
2653. Corde Althea, b. Sept. 7, 1897.
2654. Maxine Helen, b. July 30, 1901.

2131. **Frank Dwight,** son of Willis Goodyear; m. Sept. 14, 1881, Alice Irene, dau. of James Rolison and Livinia King. He lives in Elmira, N. Y., and is a creamery man. She d. Feb. 19, 1857.

2655. Cora Anna, b. Sept. 28, 1884.
2656. Bertha Grace, b. Feb. 25, 1888.
2657. Clara Catherine, b. June 25, 1890.
2658. Agnes Alice, b. May 4, 1892.

2132. **Snyder Peter,** son of Willis Goodyear; m. Aug. 27, 1897, Mary Rowland.

2659. Edna Belle, b. Nov. 1, 1898.

2134. **Clara Eveline,** dau. of Willis Goodyear; m. Oct. 14, 1885, Fremont Van Derzee.

Mabel Rachael, b. June 14, 1888.
Leon Martin, b. May 8, 1889.
Ruth Anna, b. Feb. 27, 1892.

2135. **Floyd Alden,** son of Willis Goodyear; m. June 17, 1899, Leona Kohn.

2660. Alta Leona, b. April 25, 1900.

2139. **Charles A.,** son of Darius Adams; m. Oct. 24, 1899, Lena E., dau. of Martin Cahill and Mary White. He is a clerk and lives at Hector, N. Y. He served as sergeant of Co. L, 3d Regt., N. Y. Vols. Infantry, in the Spanish War. Is at present sergeant of the 30th separate Co., N. G., N. Y.

2148. **Alonzo M.,** son of Alonzo E.; m. Dec. 14, 1851, Mary Pickering, in Lockhaven, Penn.

2661. Alonzo H.,
2662. Emily H., b. ——.

2149. **Norman B.**, son of Alonzo E., m. May 31, 1852, Phebe B. Tompkins, dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth Lawrence, b. Sept. 19, 1832. He was a farmer and produce dealer in Genoa, N. Y., and d. May 15, 1888.

2663. Mary E., b. May 24. 1853; m. George R. Cheeseman.
2664. Norman J., b. June 16, 1855.
2665. Willis W., b. Apr. 29, 1859.
2666. Elizabeth T., b. Sept. 14, 1867; m. James I. Young.

2150. **Jason G.**, son of Alonzo E., m. March 11, 1862, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Tilton and Sophia Tourette, b. Feb. 16, 1838. He is a produce dealer and farmer at King's Ferry, N. Y.

2667. Fred T., b. Mar. 31, 1864.
2668. Dwight J., b. Aug. 21, 1866.
2669. Bert M., b. Sept. 18, 1868.
2670. Roy A., b. Apr. 1, 1870.
2671. Walter, b. June 22, 1872.
2672. Ward H., b. Nov. 9, 1874.
2673. Sophia, b. Aug. 19, 1876; m. Nov. 22, 1890, Lynn W. Franklin.
2674. Dayton B., b. Feb. 16, 1879; m. March 1, 1899, Lucy Culver.
Francis C., b. July 11, 1900.
2675. Arthur, b. Sept. 16, 1883.

2152. **Hudson W.**, son of Alonzo E., m. Ellen Brown; d. without issue.

2153. **Lois Augusta**, dau. of John G., m. Oct. 24, 1865, Adelbert H. Smith, of Owego, N. Y.

Franklin Atwater, b. Nov. 3, 1866; m. Aug. 7, 1899, Kate Dean.
Lois Josephine, b. April 7, 1892.
Dean Hasbrook, b. Dec. 5, 1894.
Otis Lewis, b. July 26, 1868; m. Nov. 16, 1898, Lena Milks. No children.
Harvey Weston, b. March 26, 1870; m. Dec. 13, 1891, Bessie Stillwell. No children.
Pamelia Augusta, b. Dec. 6, 1871; m. Sept. 5, 1894, Warren Counsell.
Mildred Augusta, b. Feb. 9, 1899.
Martin Wesley, b. March 29, 1876; m. July 11, 1800, Martha Hewitt.
Walter Gardner, b. Jan. 8, 1878.
Arthur Dwight, b. Oct. 25, 1879.
Edith Florence, b. June 25, 1882.
Lois Adele, b. Oct. 18, 1888; d. Feb. 17, 1890.

2154. **George Weston**, son of John G., m. Nov. 29, 1871, Elizabeth, dau. of David Tuthill and Sarah B. King, b. Aug. 23, 1851. He is a farmer and lives at Genoa, N. Y.

2676. Ellis King, b. Aug. 26, 1872; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Mattie L. Lisk; d. Aug. 2, 1893; (2) March 14, 1896, Daisy N. Reynolds. They live at Auburn, N. Y.
George Burnett, b. Aug. 14, 1897.
Kenneth Reynolds, b. Oct. 24, 1898.

2677. Asa Jay, b. Sept. 5, 1874; m. April 18, 1901, Florence Moore. Live at Leavenworth, Kan.; one child, Margaret Celestia, b. Sept. 15, 1901.

2678. David Tuthill, b. Sept. 13, 1879; m. May 15, 1901, Ella May Newsome. Lives at Leavenworth, Kan.
Cleo Elizabeth, b. May 22, 1902.

2155. **Jesse Gifford**, son of John G., m. Feb. 3, 1875, Rachel Sill; d. Oct. 28, 1877; (2) Sept. 27, 1882, Helen Aurelia Hall. They live at Auburn, N. Y.

2679. Lee Weston, b. Dec. 22, 1875.

2680. John Sill, b. Oct. 4, 1877.

2681. Harry Hall, b. April 28, 1883.

2156. **Leonard Augustus**, son of Daniel Leonard, m. Nov. 9, 1851, Harriet E., dau. of William and Sally R. (Conley) Lawrence, of Meriden, Conn. He d. Aug. 25, 1858. His widow m. Philo Bristol July 16, 1859, and d. June 23, 1903.

2682. Augusta R., b. Feb. 28, 1856; m. Wm. L. Grant.

2165. **George Lovell**, son of George Willard, m. May 16, 1865, Mary Jane Blakeslee. He is a shipping clerk in New Haven.

2683. George Levi, b. March 5, 1866; m. Irene Russell.

2684. Mary Emeline, b. Oct. 16, 1869; m. June 4, 1888, Richard Graham. They reside in New Haven. No children.

2167. **John Burton**, son of George Willard, m. July 10, 1876, Charlotte, dau. of Peter Graham and Angeline Fox, b. Apr. 6, 1856. He lived in New Haven, and d. Dec. 1, 1900.

2685. Charlotte Louise, b. July 2, 1877, m. Jan. 1, 1903, James Ernest Brown.

2173. **Berton Carlos,** son of Allen H., m. Feb. 5, 1871, Louise Jones. No children.

2174. **Mary Josephine,** dau. of Allen H., m. Sept. 28, 1872, Jared G. Hinckley. No children.

2175. **Malina Elizabeth,** dau. of Allen H., m. Sept. 20, 1871, Lee Clark.

Frank L., b. Sept. 2, 1872.
Fred A., b. March 8, 1884.

2177. **Regina Idalene,** dau. of Allen H., m. Oct. 14, 1874, Aaron Hoover.

Mary Alice, b. Oct. 4, 1875.
Nellie Irene, b. July 2, 1878.
Homer Atwater, b. May 9, 1885.
Harold V., b. Sept. 14, 1896.

2178. **Horatio Ward,** son of Allen H., m. Feb. 5, 1882, Emily E. Hatch. Lives in Chicago.

2686. Maud J., b. Nov. 6, 1882.
2687. Ward D., b. March 25, 1886.
2688. Allen H., b. Oct. 1, 1891.

2179. **Ichabod Hiram,** son of Allen H., m. Oct. 5, 1893, Ada A. Mothwig. She d. April 22, 1899.

2689. Emery W., b. Nov. 17, 1894.
2690. Effie E., b. Feb. 17, 1897.

2181. **Lillian Eliza,** dau. of Allen H., m. Aug. 18, 1898, Jared G. Hinckley. No children.

2186. **Lyman J.,** son of Jared Allen, m. Dec. 22, 1897, Margaret Isabell, dau. of Peter I. Brodie and Christy A. Campbell, b. Aug. 31, 1862. He is a stock and grain broker and lives at Grand Ledge, Mich.

2691. Lyman Peter, b. Nov. 15, 1888.
2692. Brodie T., b. Sept. 2, 1891.

2188. **Jennie Maria,** dau. of Jared Allen, m. Aug. 2, 1882, Charles Frederick Brown, of Morristown, N. J. He is an expressman.

Lewis Allen, b. May 17, 1889.
Russell Clarence, b. Dec. 31, 1893.
George Hobart, b. Sept. 7, 1897.

2190. **Alonzo D.**, son of David, m. Jan. 2, 1867, Mary D., dau. of Henry Tuttle and Diadama Ware, b. Feb. 8, 1850. He is a farmer at Weston, Vermont.

2693. Edwin Henry, m. May 9, 1869, m. and has one child.

2193. **Myron Paul**, son of David, m. Mar. 3, 1875, Hannah J., dau. of Sardinus Smith aand Louise March.

2694. Alta L., b. June 22, 1879; m. Aug. 29, 1900, Albert A. Lamotte, Jr., of Proctor, Vt.
2695. Ida May, b. Nov. 11, 1880.
2696. Iva Dell, b. Jan. 28, 1885.
2697. Mae W., b. Mar. 5, 1888.

2194. **Laura B.**, dau. of David, m. Jan. 22, 1882, Elisha Leffenwell, b. Oct. 11, 1882. They live in Middletown, Vt.

Ernest M., b. May 27, 1884.
Charles D., b. May 31, 1886.
Ole B., b. May 4, 1891.
Norris W., b. May 16, 1894.
Clayton E., Sept. 30, 1892.

2198. **Orlando Dallas**, son of Socrates, m. Oct. 15, 1891, Laura, dau. of James Wylie, b. May 10, 1874. They live at Meriden, Ill.

2698. Charles Edward, b. Oct. 26, 1892.
2699. Buford Wellington, b. Oct. 26, 1894.
2700. Leo Robert, Feb. 13, 1897.

2201. **Daniel W.**, son of Royal, m. March 7, 1878, Lillian A. Kent, who d. Dec. 31, 1888; (2) Feb. 4, 1890, Abigail F., dau. of Charles Burns and Sarah Schultz. He has lived in several places, but is now in the plumbing business at Reynoldsville, Penn.

2701. Henry K., b. Feb. 20, 1883.
By second marriage:
2702. Florence, b. Nov. 13, 1891.
2703. Ralph, b. Aug. 7, 1894.

2202. **Ayres B.**, son of Royal, m. Oct. 12, 1887, Chloe A., dau. of Warren Marsh and Harriet Nye, He is a stock raiser and farmer at Robins, Iowa.

2704. Olive B., b. Sept. 14, 1888.
2705. Donald, b. June 11, 1890.
2706. Josephine F., b. Apr. 13, 1893.

2204. **Laura M.**, dau. of Royal, m. Oct. 1, 1884, M. D. Pember, b. June 1, 1860. He lives at Gibbon, Neb., and is a stone and brick mason.

2206. **Louise C.**, dau. of Royal, m. Apr. 1, 1900, George Sines, b. Jan. 22, 1870. He is a farmer and lives at Pomimia, N. J.

Sarah, b. Aug. 21, 1904.

2207. **James R.**, son of Royal, m. Apr. 9, 1904, Emily Marie, dau. of Wm. Hawks and Ellen Ann Downey. He is a farmer at Wessington, South Dakota.

2707. Flossie Ellen, b. Oct. 1, 1905.

2217. **Ida Angelia**, dau. of John B., m. Dec. 19, 1877, Eugene Wallace Parker of Brownsville, N. Y.

Grace Bell, b. July 30, 1880; m. Nov. 12, 1901, Edward B. Everleigh.
Lola Louise, b. Nov. 5, 1884.
Bina Adelia, b. Apr. 18, 1887.
George Henry, b. Dec. 30, 1888.
Rose Wallace, b. Sept. 30, 1891.

2218. **George Elnathan**, son of John B., m Jan 1, 1889, Sarah Francis, dau. of Albert T. Norris and Mary E. Messler, b. Jan. 9, 1870. He is an inspector of transfers in Chicago.

2708. Helen Francis, b. Jan. 28, 1897.

2220. **John C.**, son of John B., m. July 11, 1900, Vola, dau. of Geo. F. Hills and Lozane M Salisbury. He is a teacher at Yonkers N. Y.

2709. Marguerite, b. May 4, 1905.

2122. **Sherman G.**, son of James, m. Sept. 9, 1890, Mabel, dau. of Levi H. Stafford and Emeline A. Ford. He is a truckman. She d. Sept. 14, 1894, at Great Barrington, Mass.

2710. Verne L., b. Feb. 24, 1892.

2223 **Henry,** son of James, m. Bernice Stoddard. They have two children, Clyte and Sherman.

2234. **Mary Eliza,** dau. of Daniel A., b. June 10, 1844; m. Henry M. Chapel; removed to Sedalia, Mo.

2235. **William Henry,** son of Daniel A., m. Jan. 13, 1877, Ella B., dau. of Calvin A. Haynes and Lucy Allen, b. July 5, 1859. He lives at Garfield, N. Y., where he is a farmer and lumberman. He has held the offices of sheriff and commissioner of highways.

2713. Gertrude, b. Nov. 10, 1877; m. Oct. 26, 1899, Benjamin Hoag.
2714. Calvin Haynes, b. Oct. 4, 1881.
2715. William Henry, b. Oct. 14, 1883.
2716. Daughter, b. April 25, 1885; d. May 1, 1885.
2717. Blanche Ella, b. July 5, 1886.
2718. Daniel Augustus, b. April 13, 1888.
2719. Son, b. June 8, 1890; d. June 9, 1890.
2720. John Haynes, b. April 22, 1894.
2721. Mary Emeline, b. April 2, 1898.

2239. **William Langworthy,** son of Edward W., m. in 1899, M. Mulvaney of Quebec.

2240. **Edward Congdon,** son of Edward W., m. June 26, 1901, Linda O. Perrin, of Rochester, N. Y. He is a lawyer and resides in Rochester, N. Y.

2722. Edward Perrin, b. July 5, 1902.
2723. Helen Hastings, b. March 30, 1905.

2241. **Alice Elizabeth,** dau. of Edward W.; m. April 9, 1901, E. Dean Hickox.

Richard Dean, b. July 24, 1902.
Raymond Atwater, b. July 24, 1902.

2245. **Christopher Greene,** son of Richard M., m. May 5, 1903, Jane Power Dunwell. Reside at Bayside, L. I.

2724. Jane Dunwell, b. Sept. 1905.

2246. **Ethelwyn Morrill,** dau. of Richard M., b. Aug. 29, 1895, Arthur H. Cleveland. She d. Feb. 2, 1900.

2247. **Richard Mead,** son of Richard M., m. Sept. 26,, 1894, Jane Eliza, dau. of Rt. Rev. L. R. Brewer, of Montana. Reside at Helena, Mont.

2725. Richmond Brewer, b. 1899.
2726. Richard Mead, 3d, born 1901.

2248. **David Hastings,** son of Richard M., Apr. 6, 1904, Beatrice, dau. of Charles W. Bardeen and Ellen Palmer Dickerman. He is a physician at Rochester, N. Y.

2249. **Anna Dorothea,** dau. of Richard M., m. Oct. 16, 1904, Edward W. Smith. Reside at Germantown, Penn.

2250. **Maxwell Wanton,** son of Richard M., m. May 14, 1903, Mary A. Meigs, of Keokuk, Iowa. Reside at Helena, Mont.

2727. Montgomery Meigs, b. Oct. 1904.

2251. **Elizabeth Arnold,** dau. of Richard M., m. Dec. 23, 1901, Norman W. Bardeen. Reside at Vicksburg, Mich.

2252. **Marjory Garrison,** dau. of Richard M., m. May 1, 1905, Edward Collins Rossmassler. Reside at Germantown, Penn.

2296. **Harriet Howell,** dau. of Howell, m. Mar. 14, 1888, Frederick W. Paramore of St. Louis, Mo.

2299. **Theodora,** dau. of Howell, m. Apr. 4, 1894, Edward G. King, of Providence, R. I.

2304. **Henry,** son of Wm. Charnley; m. in Moscow, Idaho, Oct. 11, 1891, Lenora A., dau. of Wm. E. Cole, b. Aug. 21, 1872. He is a traveling salesman, and lives at Derby, Conn.

2728. Marion Cole, b. July 19, 1895.
2729. Henry, b. Jan. 27, 1900.

2305. **Thomas Elmes,** son of Wm. Charnley; m. in Chattanooga, Tenn., May 13, 1896, Charlotte S., dau. of Clement D. Finley and Lillie Blair. He lives in Derby and is in the insurance business.

2730. Wm. Charnley, b. Feb. 20, 1897.

2306. **James Bassett,** son of Wm. Charnley; m. in Philadelphia, April 12, 1895, Sarah Holmes, dau. of Henry Blair and Eliza Shade, b. May 21, 1859. He lives at Derby, and is in the insurance business.

2731. Sarah, b. April 13, 1896.

2311. **Fred,** son of Henry; b. in Derby; m. in Nalpes, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1894, Jane, dau. of Simeon B. Lyon and Louise E. Stiles, of Naples, N. Y., b. Jan. 10, 1870. He is a clerk, and resides in Bridgeport, Conn.

2732. Henrietta, b. Oct. 28, 1896.
2733. Louise, b. June 30, 1899.

NINTH GENERATION.

2325. **Etta May,** dau. of Charles L., m. March 21, 1887, Fred L. Steenback, at Scranton, Pa.

Arthur Leroy, b. May 6, 1888.

2326. **Frances Angeline,** dau. Charles L., m. Dec. 17, 1888, Edward S. Slutter. They lived at Binghamton, N. Y. She d. July 28, 1894.

Esther May, b. April 28, 1889.
Lulu Gretchen, b. Jan. 12, 1891.
Charles, b. April 28, 1892; d. May 11, 1892.
Charlottte, b. April 28, 1892; d. May 11, 1892.
Frances Angeline, b. June 14, 1893.
Infant, b. May 19, 1894; d. May 21, 1894.

2327. **Nellie Lozena,** dau. of Charles L., m. Sept. 30, 1890, Wm. Grant Smith. They live at Dunmore, Penn.

Edna Ethel, b. Nov. 18, 1891.
Charles Marcus, b. Aug. 26, 1892; d. Aug. 26, 1892.
George Irvin, b. Aug. 9, 1893.
Fannie Myrtle, b. Aug. 7, 1895.
Mabel Gretchen, b. Dec. 10, 1896.
Helen Augusta, b. Nov. 23, 1898.
Charles Edward, b. Feb. 9, 1903.

2328. **Charles Edward,** son of Charles L., m. March 4, 1901, Mary Agnes Blackburn, at Huntington, Ind. They live at Wooster, Ohio.

2734. Ina Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1902.
2735. Lalla Kathryn, b. Jan. 19, 1904; d. Aug. 13, 1904.

2329. **George Miner,** son of Charles L., m. Nov. 13, 1895, Mary Bossom. They lived at Dunmore, Penn. He d. Feb. 9, 1902.

2736. Blanche, b. June 25, 1896.
2737. Mary, b. Aug. 25, 1898.

2338. **William Horace,** son of Charles Isaac; m. April 25, 1886, Anna Louise, dau. of E. A. Nesbit and Henrietta Faters, b. Feb. 16, 1868. He is a traveling salesman and resides at Los Angeles, California.

2738. Irma Brewster, b. July 25, 1887.
2739. Harold Cushman, b. June 11, 1889.
2740. Marion Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1896.

2344. **Willliam B.,** son of William B., m. Marguerite Carter; (2) Daisy D. Lander.

2741. Alice Violet, b. Nov. 1, 1897.
By second marriage:
2742. Vernon Leon, b. Aug. 10, 1902.

2376. **James Horise,** son of James Mitchell, m. March 11, 1896, Elsie Dell, dau. of J. H. Miller. They reside at Riverside, California.

2743. Edwin Miller, b. Oct. 22, 1897.
2744. Jesse Kilborn, b. April 26, 1899.
2745. Horace Logan, b. Nov. 6, 1901.

2377. **Charles Ogden,** son of James Mitchell; m. Oct. 11, 1899, Laura Barker Quigley. He lives in New Haven.

2378. **William C.,** son of James M., m. Sept. 26, 1901, Christine B. Curtis. They live at 1835 State street, New Haven.

2746. Helen Elizabeth, b. Aug. 11, 1903.

2381. **Albert Alling,** son of Jared James; m. Nov. 13, 1901, Emily C. Daniels. He is a civil engineer.

2398. **Ralph,** son of Myron L.; m. May 4, 1893, Lena, dau. of S. T. and Lena Hoyt. He lives at Geneva, Ohio, and is a butcher.

2747. Clarence, b. Feb. 19, 1894.
2748. Floyd.
2749. Boyd, d. April 29, 1899.

2408. **Wesley.** son of Wilson; m. Julia Horton, lived in North Carolina. No children.

2409. **Martha,** dau. of Wilson, m. Aug. 11, 1842, Manly D. Stroud. They lived in North Carolina.

Lithia Ann.
John Wesley.
Mary Eleanor.
Sarah Jane.
William.
Celia Emmeline.
Jehiel W.
Thomas Wilson.
Matthew M.
Martha Elizabeth.

2410. **Matthew,** son of Wilson; m. Emily Snipes; (2) July 9, 1865, Martha Snipes; (3) Mary Smith; lives in Orange County, N. C., and has fourteen children

2411. **Jane,** dau. of Wilson; m. Britlian Edwards. Eight children.

2413. **Mary,** dau. of Wilson; m. Jan. 18, 1859, Samuel Womble. Three children.

2415. **Lois,** dau. of Wilson; m. Apr. 19, 1853, J. J. Womble; (2) W. J. Womble. Six children

2416. **Eliza,** dau. of Wilson; m. Jan. 15, 1856, W. J. Womble. Three children.

2417. **John F.,** son of Wilson; m. at Chatham Co., N. C., Mar. 19, 1861, Nancy J. Bynum, b. Sept. 4, 1839. She d. Jan. 13, 1880. (2) Dec. 2, 1880, Elizabeth Long. She d. May, 1894. He d. Apr. 19, 1892.

2762. Thomas F., b. Feb. 15, 1862; d. July 2, 1890.
2763. Mary E., b. June 27, 1864.
2764. Margaret E., b. June 5, 1867.
2765. Numa Reid, b. June 28, 1869; d. June 20, 1890.
2766. Wilson Bynum, b. Dec. 28, 1871.
2767. Carry E., b. Dec. 28, 1871; d. Aug. 2, 1872.
2768. Julia Olivia, b. May 26, 1874 .
2769. Luther Edmund, b. Nov. 13, 1876.

2418. **Sarah Ann,** dau. of Wilson; m. Durant Moon. Two children.

2420. **James W.,** son of Edmund B., m. Mar. 10, 1850, Antoinette Carolina Halloway; d. Nov. 22, 1860; (2) Nov. 2, 1872, Antoinette E.

Respess. He lives at Thomaston, Ga. The writer called upon him while on a trip south in March, 1906, and was hospitably received. The old gentleman told of his life before and during the Civil War, and how, as captain of a Georgia Confederate Company, during an engagen ent one day, found three boys of about sixteen years and himself the whole line of battle, the remainder of his company being dead or injured while the regiment had retreated without notice. Of these four, two were killed while tryiing to escape crossing a field and Mr. Atwater and his boy companion only escaped by dropping in their tracks as if dead. During the last of the war it was necessary to recruit these boys in order to fill up the quota needed. The raid of General Wilson's army through Georgia swept away all of Mr. Atwater's farm stock, so that when he returned to his home it was a scene of desolation and despair. The men slaves had left for parts unknown but the negro women and children remained. The women offered to produce cotton and vegetables if given mules and plows to work with. Mr. Atwater started out to see what he could do, and finding he was privileged to take any loose stock he could find, he stayed around the Federal camp until he had secured a drove of mules, even having more than before the raiders drove his own off. Under discouraging circumstances his great energy predominated, and the writer found him at the age of nearly eighty situated in a large, beautiful country home, surrounded with luxury and comfort, and a devoted family, completing the fireside picture of domestic happiness and contentment.

2770. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Apr. 25, 1852, m. J. A. King.
2771. Edward B., b. Sept. 17, 1853; d. June 10, 1854.
2772. Mary Martha, b. Apr. 17, 1855; d. ———.
2773. John Thomas, b. Apr. 15, 1858; d. 1871.
2774. Lousiana Carolina, b. June 27, 1860; d. Feb. 1, 1861.

Issue by second marriage:

2775. James Roberts, b. Aug. 16, 1873.
2776. Ada Bynum, b. Oct. 3, 1874; m. George R. Turpin.
2777. Carrie Payne, b. Dec. 3, 1876; m. Henry Smith.
2778. Susan Eugina, b. June 17, 1880.
2779. Catherine C., b. July 30, 1886.
2780. Naomi, b. Apr. 19, 1891.

2421. **John W.**, son of Edmund B., m. Sept. 4, 1853, Martha G. O'Neil, b. Nov. 1, 1833; (2) Mar. 18, 1901, Sarah L. Bulls. He lives in Thomaston, Ga., in the vicinity of which he has been a Methodist exhorter for over half a century. The writer called upon him in March, 1906, and found him in bed, a victim of the old fashioned shouting and ranting preaching, which has about passed away. It was only natural he should

ask what church I attended, but when informed I did not attend any, that the Golden Rule was my guide, though I confessed I did not always live up to it, he said he was sorry, and indeed his face was truly pathetic. He had lived a narrow, earnest life, spent in a small sphere, which was as painful for me to comprehend as my liberal ideas were for him to tolerate. He had worn out in shouting his religion which must have brought more fear than comfort. That was the kind I found in my childhood, and I had hoped that it had long since died out. To live a Christian life it is not necessary to be so severe and earnest as to shut out all pleasure or intrude its harshness upon those who believe it is unnecessary. Mr. Atwater, no doubt, is a truly good man, but there are those of us going through life who do good, live correctly, but do not do it from having a creed bred of fear with damnation always in sight. How much better it is to be cheerful and hearty, than to carry sanctimony to the verge of distress.

2781. Mary Emeline, b. Feb. 4, 1856, d. Dec. 23, 1896; m. Nov. 2, 1892, Rev. J. W. Bailey.
2782. Charles M., b. Dec. 23, 1858.
2783. Martha E., b. Oct. 18, 1860; m. Sept. 11, 1861, J. C. Fox.
2784. Alice O. Zelot, b. Dec. 31, 1862; d. Sept. 28, 1881.
2785. Adah Cordelia, b. Oct. 28, 1865; m. Jan. 8, 1888, Wm. Matthews.
2786. Julia Caroline, b. Sept. 30, 1868.
2787. Edmond Brouder, b. Oct. 30, 1871.
2788. John Peterson, b. Oct. 21, 1874.

2425. **Carney C.**, son of Jahaza, m. 1862, Amelia A. Baldwin. He d. Jan., 1878.

2789. Lenora S., m. Rev. S. B. Tarringham of W. N. C. Conference, M. E. C., South.
2790. Cora Julia, b. Apr. 20, 1866; m. Oliver Clegg Bynum.
2791. Minnie B.

2426. **John Wilber**, son of Jahaza, m. (1) Apr. 25, 1861, Eugenia E. Farrington, b. Aug. 11, 1845, d. Jan. 8, 1880; (2) 1883, Alice Farrington, b. Nov. 28, 1849, d. May 14, 1888; (3) 1887, Sophronia J. Baldwin, b. Oct. 4, 1835. He received a common school and academic educatoin; was brought up on a farm and has continued that occupation until the present; joined the Confederate army, Company D, First North Carolina Volunteers, and was with the army of General R. E. Lee until the end; joined the Farmers' Alliance in 1887; was elected the first president of his county Alliance; was elected State Senator in 1890 as an Alliance-

(NO. 2428.)

EDMUND WARREN ATWATER.

Democrat, and again in 1892 and 1896 as a Populist; was elected chairman of the Populist caucus; did all he could to keep the charters of the towns and cities from being changed and to keep them from being dominated by negroes; ran as an Independent Populist, representing true Populist principles, and was indorsed by the Democrats; was a great admirer of William J. Bryan, and was elected to the Fifty-sixth Congress, receiving 19,419 votes to 18,581 for Joseph J. Jenkins, Populist-Republican Fusionist.

2792. Alfred Sidney b. Oct. 7, 1862; m. Lena Roberts; d. Nov. 12, 1902. Three children.
2793. Annie E., b. Feb. 7, 1867; d. Sept. 28, 1877.
2794. John Bunyan, b. Nov. 16, 1868; m. Burta Snipes.
2795. Hattie Lee, b. April 1, 1871; m. Charles Gregory.
2796. Alice A., b. Dec. 10, 1874; m. T. J. Burroughs.
2797. William M., m. Nov. 20, 1876; m. Ada Smith.
2798. Lillian, b. May 12, 1888; May 13, 1888.

2428. **Edmund Warren,** son of Jehiel; m. Dec. 5, 1861, Margaret A., dau. of Carney Bynum and Margaret Clegg; b. Sept. 5, 1841. He lives at Riggsbee, N. C., where he is a farmer, and has held the office of Justice of the Peace.

2799. Sallie Warren, b. Oct. 1, 1862; d. Dec. 22, 1891; m. Dec. 30, 1886, Rev. R. B. John. He is a Metohdist preacher in North Carolina.
Margaret Warren, b. Feb. 3, 1888
Louise Bynum, b. Feb. 6, 1889; d. Feb. 27, 1905.
2800. Margaret Lulu, b. Mar. 19, 1866; d. Nov. 30, 1905.
2801. Martha Sophronia, b. Oct. 5, 1867; d. Nov. 27, 1897; m. Dec. 27, 1894, Prof. D. M. Weatherby.
2802. Mary Eliza, b. July 4, 1869; m. June 17, 1891, Prof. J. M. Turner.
2803. Julia Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28, 1873; m. Oct. 16, 1897, James W. Murray.
2804. Jehiel, b. Dec. 11, 1875; d. Oct. 19, 1876.
28085. Fannie Virginia, b. July 28, 1877; m. Dec. 26, 1900, Rev. N. M. Watson.
2806. Carney Bynum, b. Mar 2, 1879.

2429. **Sophronia Jane,** dau. of Jehiel; m. March, 1861, Luther Bynum of Bynum, N. C. She d. Oct. 6, 1892.

William Henry, b. 1862; d. in infancy.
Oliver Clegg, b. May 10, 1864; m. Cora Julia Atwater.

2430. **Rufus Henry,** son of Jehiel, m. Cora Page. He d. in Liberty, Mo., April, 1900. Four children.

2431. **Mary Catherine,** dau. of Jehiel; m. C. W. Bynum. Three children.

2434. **John N.,** son of Jehiel; m. Lillie B. Gannon. Three children.

2435. **Martha Virginia,** dau. of Jehiel; m. Rev. J. W. Jenkins, of the North Carolina conference, M. E. C., South.

2436. **James Babbitt,** son of Jehiel; m. Nellie Page. Two children.

2442. **M. Mortimer,** son of William Mortimer; m. Apr. 27, 1897, Nellie, dau. of B. F. Darbin and Sarah Jane Holmes. He is a railroad clerk and lives in New Haven, Ct.

2833. Margaret Jane, b. Nov. 16, 1898.
2834. William Benjamin, b. Aug. 9, 1901.

2458. **Louis R.,** son of Lucius E.; m. June 9, 1897, Mary, dau. Wm. Hart and Mary Bishop, b. Dec. 10, 1871; lives in Southington, Conn.

2496. **Cora Lynn,** dau. of George W.; m. Aug. 12, 1891, Jerry J. Hadley, of Osco, Illinois.

George Clarence, b. July 4, 1892.
Juanita Mae, b. June 28, 1894; d. March 31, 1900.
Alice Louella, b. March 10, 1900.
Elisha Attwater, b. Jan. 15, 1903.

2521. **John William,** son of John; m. Dec. 25, 1902, Ethel Bess, dau. of William F. Dixon and Rebecca Washburn, b. Jan. 20, 1883. He is a dealer in land at Netowaka, Kansas.

2835. Frances Cora, b. Sept. 21, 1905.

2523. **Leon Emerson,** son of John; m. Sept. 10, 1902, Lucille Eva, dau. of Wm. F. Dixon and Rebecca Washburn, b. July 24, 1879. He is chief clerk in a land office at St. Joseph, Mo.

2529. **Walter Hull,** son of Horace Brace; m. June 11, 1896, Bertha Lord, dau. of Robt. Morrison and Fayette C. Lord, b. Oct. 5, 1865.

2836. Ruth, b. June 29, 1897.

2533. **John Garnett,** son of Frank Dwight; m. in Kirkwood, Mo., June 11, 1895, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of John Justice Matthews, b. Mar. 11, 1870. He is a clerk.

2839. John Garnett, b. Oct. 10, 1897.

2534. **Edith L.,** dau. of Edward A., m. C. L .Williams.

Lester Atwater, b. Jan. 20, 1900.

2536. **Preston H.,** son of Edward A., m. Minnie Watson. They live in Waterbury.

2840. Myrtle Julia, b. Apr. 23, 1892.
2841. Jessie Louise, b. Sept. 24, 1894.
2842. Frederick Watson, b. Aug. 7, 1896.
2843. Frances Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1898.
2844. Ralph, b. July 29, 1900.
2845. Edward S., b. Mar. 16, 1905.

2543. **Ernest Richmond,** son of John M.; m. June 27, 1888, Jennie Evelyn Pond, b. Sept. 14, 1865, dau. of Rev. C. N. Pond. She d. Nov. 25, 1896, at Fenchou-fu, Shansi, China; (2) July 8, 1898, at (?) Liman, Lizzie Graham. This whole family was massacred in China during the general uprising in that country in July and August, 1900.

2846. Ernestine Harriet, b. at Oberlin, Ohio, Nov. 25, 1889.
2847. Mary Sanders, b. at Oberlin, Ohio, Jan. 7, 1892.
2848. Celia Bell, b. at Liman, China, June 12, 1895.
2849. Bertha Bowen, b. at Fenchou-fu, China, Nov. 13, 1896.

(For other information see First Volume Atwater History.)

2545. **Bertha, Mabel,** dau. of John M., m. June 26, 1895, Charles B., Taylor, b. Dec. 27, 1867.

2546. **Frederick Eugene,** son of John M., m. Aug. 14, 1900, Sadie Gibson, of New York; d. May 3, 1901.

2561. **Frederick Sanford,** son of William O.; d. May 4, 1901. The following is contributed.

Mr. Atwater belonged to one of the oldest and most highly respected families of New Haven, to a family long to be remembered both for intellectual power and poise and for spiritual greatness manifested in countless deeds of kindness and loving service. As the great-grandson of Elihu Sanford, he enjoyed all the sweet and inspiring influence of a

cultured and Christian home. When a boy, he was greatyl interested in all that pertained to the early history of New England, and especially to the military achievements of the revolutionary heroes. His enthusiasm in this direction increased with his increasing years. Improving every opportunity for gaining knowledge of the colonial affairs, both by personal research at the library of Yale university and of the Historical society of which he was a life member.

To explore an old house, dating back to the Old Colony times, aroused his delight, and he was constantly alert to acquire information of a local character, which had been preserved either by family tradition or in old and unpublished documents.

Spending all his life in New Haven he naturally began his observations in this vicinity, so rich in memories and reminders of the past. Among the first of the numerous articles which he published in the Courier was that entitled "A House With a History." This describes the old Morris house in East Haven. Shortly after there appeared from his pen an interesting sketch of the Saltonstall family, and a detailed description of Governor Saltonstall's house. This was written from notes which he made when at the house and shows with what searching and careful attention he conducted his inquiries.

An idea of his wide interest in historical matters may be obtained not only by a perusal of his published articles, but also from the fact that he had personally studied the relicts, famous localities and documents at Salem, Plymouth and Boston, and also at Philadelphia. Pilgrim hall at Plymouth, the old State House at Boston, Independence Hall in Philadelphia, all were familiar to him, and were themes on which he could converse in a most charming way. As time passed on his horizon broadened, and he extended his researches into English and French history. In the latter, beginning with that portion which related to the Revolutionary war, he continued his study to contemporary affairs. In this connection he first published an article called "The French Army's Services" and also one on "New Haven's Famous Guests."

While a passion for history caused him to make this study his chief employment, he did not comfine his attention to it excusively. He was a member of the Young Men's Institute and the Young Men's Christian Association as well as a life member of the Historical Society, and of the Connecticut Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. He had an intelligent appreciation of nature and art. He loved to behold and describe a charming bit of scenery and was as enthusiastic over it as over a picturesque old church or a colonial mansion. This power is seen both in his account of Nova Scotia's Queen City and in the article entitled "A New Havener in Canada." By a few words, he suggests to the mind a picture of the Falls of Montmorency, the Capes of Trinity and Eternity, the Quiachonan Falls, and the Ausable chasm. During

the recent war with Spain he followed with especial attention the operations of the navy and when at Halifax he observed closely the docks and fortifications of that city and relates many details concerning their capacity and structure and also the fact that the United States battleship Indiana was repaired there.

Mr. Atwater devoted much of his time during the last year of his life to the study of the French language. He was rapidly acquiring an ability to read and speak it, and he intended to visit Paris, there to continue his researches in French history.

The public lectures delivered at Yale were attended with great pleasure by him. Those of Professor Wheeler on "Napoleon and Waterloo" and those of Professor Burns were often mentioned with great praise and admiration. At the time of his death Mr. Atwater had just finished an article on "The Connecticut Society of Sons of the American Revolution."

Mr. Atwater was not only characterized by his remarkable energy in historical study, but he showed in his life those qualities which make a true man and a faithful friend. Love of truth, devotion to duty, a courage undaunted by obstacles which render many despondent, and a firm trust in God, all were his. By his cheerfulness and hope, by his labor and his patience, his earthly life will continually be an inspiration to those who have loved him long since and lost awhile, again to behold him where there is no more pain, neither sighing, but joy and peace that passeth understanding.—New Haven Journal and Courier.

2583. **Henry Davidson,** son of Kirtland W., m. May 4, 1896, Lucy Alberta, dau. of Blinn Francis, and Lucy Hart, b. Nov. 23, 1869. He is a carpenter and lives in Plantsville, Ct.

2850. Ruby Louise, b. Nov. 26, 1896.
2851. Esther Lillian, b. Mar. 23, 1898.
2852. Florence May, b. Feb. 26, 1899; d. Aug. 6 ,1899.
2853. Kirtland Francis, b. May 19, 1900.
2854. Francis Henry, b. Feb. 15, 1903.
2855. Homer Hart, b. Aug. 9, 1904.

2587. **Mettie E.,** dau. of Chauncey Wyman, m. Feb. 12, 1879, Ora Hunt. Lives in Kelloggsville, Ohio. Had two children. Grace E. and Clement Wyman; d. Aug. 11, 1888.

2588. **Mary H.,** dau. of Chauncey Wyman; m. Jan. 18, 1883, Richard D. Mayberry of Conneant, Ohio. Have two children, Grace Ethel (her sister's daughter) and J. Graham.

2589. **John James,** son of Chauncey Wyman; m. Nov. 22, 1886, Rachel Burlingham. They live near Ashtabula, Ohio. He is a farmer.

2856. Mittie Pearl, b. Oct. 12, 1887; d. June 9, 1890.
2857. Maiza Lilbeth, b. Oct. 9, 1891.
2858. John James, Jr., b. Oct. 30, 1893.

2590. **Lizzie K.,** dau. of Chauncey Wyman; m. Sept. 16, 1886, Harry N. Hunt. Has two daughters, Sylvia Eliza and Mettie E. Live at Conneaut, Ohio.

2607. **Ernest B.,** son of Eugene; m. Nov. 24, 1892, Carrie E., dau. of Isaac Jones and Sarah Newton, b. Sept. 9, 1872. He is a mechanic and lives in Southington, Conn.

2859. Raymond E., b. Oct. 30, 1893; d. Sept. 14, 1894.
2860. Earle B., b. Feb. 21, 1898.

2628. **Charles Ladd,** son of Edgar Avery, m. Sept., 1895, Frances Torrey.

2861. Frederick Harwood, b. Oct. 23, 1896.
2862. John, b. Nov. 13, 1898.
2863. Dorothy, b. June 12, 1900.

2663. **Mary E.,** dau. of Norman B.; b. May 24, 1853; m. June 28, 1871, George R. Cheeseman of Auburn, N. Y.

Maud A., b. March 23, 1876.
Mabel C., b. Oct. 14, 1877; m. H. Todd; one son, H. Seward, b. April 21, 1901.

2664. **Norman J.,** son of Norman B.; m. Dec. 12, 1877, Lucy E. Young. He is a farmer at Atwater, N. Y.

2864. Raymond, b. June 7, 1879; d. Sept. 22, 1880.
2865. Ralph, b. August 1, 1881.
2866. Ruth, b. March 6, 1883.
2867. Phebe, b. Dec. 13, 1885.
2868. Emma, b. Nov. 14, 1891; d. 22 months old.
2869. Esther, b. July 13, 1894.
2870. Gladys, b. April 8, 1896.
2871. Evelyn, b. Oct. 29, 1898.
2872. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, 1901.

2665. **Willis W.**, son of Norman B.; m. June 20, 1888, Anna J., dau. of Joseph Newberry and Almira C. Haskell, b. Jan. 20, 1861; d. Oct. 22, 1899. He is coal and produce dealer and also postmaster at Atwater, N. Y.

2873. Norman B., b. Feb. 6, 1890.
2874. Joseph N., b. Dec. 28, 1892.
2875. Florence M., b. Jan. 15, 1895.

2666. **Elizabeth T.**, dau. of Norman B.; m. Feb. 1887, James I. Young. They live at Atwater, N. Y.

2667. **Fred T.**, son of Jason G.; m. Jan. 6, 1886, Florence Bradley.

2876. Emily E., b. Oct. 24, 1886.
2877. Ward, b. Sept. 5, 1888.

2668. **Dwight J.**, son of Jason G.; m. March 21, 1888, Jessie Chase.

2878. Louise H., b. March 31, 1889.
2879. Marion E., b. Feb. 9, 1895.

2682. **Augusta R.**, dau. of Leonard A.; m. Mar. 28, 1875, William L. Grant. He d. June 25, 1884. Mrs. Grant and Miss Grant reside in New Haven.

Wallace Edwin, b. Mar. 25, 1878; m. Oct. 16, 1901, Hattie Spencer. They reside in New Haven.
Lester Lewis Grant, b. Mar. 25, 1903.
Daisy Eleanor, b. Aug. 13, 1880; m. April 30, 1902, Pearle A. Cloud, of ———, Vt. They reside in Tyringham, Mass.
Kenneth Adnah Cloud, b. Aug. 22, 1903.
Ernest Grant Cloud, b. Sept. 8, 1905.
Bessie Georgia, b. Aug. 5, 1884.

2762. **Thomas F.**, son of John F.; m. Nov. 25, 1886, Annie H. Pugh. He d. July 2, 1890.

2880. Varnie, aged 18, 1905.

2763. **Mary E.**, dau. of John F.; m. Apr. 3, 1881, Thomas R. Cole. He d. April, 1900.

Julia, (1906), aged 24.
Mary Olivia, (1906), aged 22.
Robah Ernest, (1906), aged 20.
John Pendleton, (1906), aged 17.
Nellie, (1906), 14.
Thos., Jr., (1906), aged 11.

2764. **Margaret E.**, dau. of John F.; m. Feb. 11, 1885, James Manly Durham.

Carny, (1906), aged 20.
Nora, (1906), aged 18.
Vira, (1906), aged 16.
Jacob, (1906), aged 14.
Samuel, (1906), aged 12.
Cary, (1906), aged 10.
Harvey, (1906), aged 7.
Nellie, (1906), aged 5.

2766. **Wilson Bynum**, son of John F.; m. Apr. 2, 1902, Lillie Lambeth.

2881. Julia Elizabeth (1906), aged 3.
2882. Margaret Lea (1906), aged 2.

2768. **Julia Olivia**, dau. of John F.; m. Mar. 20, 1895, Walter A. Maynard.

Reid Atwater, (1906), aged 9.
Juilus Bynum, (1906), aged 7.

2769. **Luther E.**, son of John F.; m. July 20, 1899, Mamie Garrison.

2883. Annie Lea, (1906), aged 5.
2884. John Wilson, (1906), aged 4.

2782. **Charles M.**, son of John W., m. Dec. 20., 1888, Savannah Isabella, dau. of C. H. Matthews and Frances A. Green. He is a farmer at Muesella, Ga.

2885. Martha F., b. Aug. 2, 1890.
2886. Bennier M., b. Dec. 6, 1893.
2887. Robert E., b. Dec. 30, 1893.
2888. James A., b. Oct. 5, 1895.

2783. **Martha Elizabeth**, dau. of John W.; m. Jan. 11, 1888, John Carvossa Fox, b. May 11, 1857. He is a farmer at Broxton, Ga.

Charles Oliver, b. Nov. 3, 1881.
Addie May, b. Oct. 17, 1883; m. George B. Malone.
Lena Ozella, b. Dec. 15, 1885.
John Bonner, b. Apr. 26, 1888.
William Atwater, b. Mar. 22, 1891.
Emmie Lou, b. June 1, 1893.

Annie Grace, b. May 16, 1896.
Susie Alice, b. Aug. 26, 1899.
Robert Edmon, b. Oct. 6, 1902.

2790. **Cora Julia,** dau. of Carney C.; m. Jan. 16, 1890, Oliver Clegg Bynum, b. May 10, 1864. He is a cotton goods commission merchant and lives in San Francisco, Cal. In a letter to the compiler Mr. Bynum says:

"Your undertaking has my hearty co-operation, I assure you; moreover, it occurs to me that when a Connecticut Yankee and the son of a Confederate soldier get to "claiming kin" there is great danger of our coming to the conclusion that after all a Yankee and a Rebel are pretty much one and the same thing. Any way I am ready here and now to forgive that particular one of Gen. W. T. Sherman's soldiers who kicked over the cradle in which I was asleep in the spring of 1865."

With the best regards of my wife and myself and also of the three younger Bynum-Atwaters, I am,

Very truly yours,

O. C. BYNUM.

Pierre B., b. Oct. 9, 1891.
S. Amelia, b. Jan. 21, 1894.
Olive S., b. Feb. 22, 1897, d. Apr. 30, 1899.
Preston Gray, b. Aug. 11, 1899.

2792. **Hattie Lee,** dau. of John W.; m. Dec. 30, 1897, Charles Joseph Gregory. They live at Marianna, Ark.

2794. **William Mabane,** son of John Wilber; m. Nov. 20, 1876, Ada, dau. of John B. Smith. He is a cotton manufacturer in North Carolina.

DOUBT AS TO ANCESTRY

The author is in some doubt as to whether he is correct in giving "No. 284, Abigail," as the wife of Jedediah Hull. In compiling the first volume he was informed that "No. 284" had married June 3, 1778, Thomas Walker. It was so printed, and was again printed the same on Page 49 of this book.

A careful study of the records of Wallingford and Cheshire make it now seem that this Abigail married Jedediah Hull, who died in the fall of 1784, when his will was probated, leaving an "only child" named Lois Elizabeth, a Lois being sister of the mother and a family name. Then, too, Samuel Hull, father of Jedediah, deeded several acres of land and a dwelling house to his son, the land being located on Honey Pot brook, the only consideration being "love and affection." This was in the spring of 1780. Abigail's home was in the vicinity of Honey Pot brook. The Atwaters and Hulls had lived there neighbors for years, and what should be more natural than that Jedediah and Abigail should have commenced housekeeping near the paternal roofs of both families. The only record of Thomas Walker is that he married an Abigail Atwater June 3, 1778, which is found in the book of marriages now in the hands of E. R. Brown of Cheshire. Then, too, as we have not the date of Abigail's age in the family pedigree we may readily assume she was Abraham's daughter from the fact that her brother, Samuel, was born in 1757 and she, according to the tombstone record, was born in 1758, a year later, the last of the family, and in no wise interfering with the dates of the births of the other children. Days have been spent verifying this one connection:

284. **Abigail,** dau. of Abraham, m. Sept. 9, 1780, Jedediah Hull. (2) Oct. 8, 1786, Edward Goodyear, son of Theophilus, of Hamden. He was b. March 28, 1761, and in the Revolutionary war was a corporal from Jan. 1781, to Dec. 1, 1871. She married (3) Solomon Alcott of Wolcott, Conn., and died in Camden, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1825, aged 67 years and three months. The Goodyear children were as follows:

Dolly, b. Aug. 25, 1789; m. Jonathan Prindle.
Edward,* b. Mar. 4, 1791; m. Olive Wolcott.
Abigail, b. July 23, 1793; m. Feb. 1817, Miles Hotchkiss.
Lotty, b. Jan. 18, 1794; d. Apr. 22, 1796.
Obedience b. Dec. 22, 1795; m. Feb. 1817, David Upson.

*The children of Edward Goodyear, who m. Aug. 9, 1814, Olive, dau. of James Alcott and Hannah Barnes, were:

Harry A., b. May 29, 1815.
Lucius B., b. June 16, 1817.
Lorenzo M., b. Jan. 26, 1820.
Edward, b. June 26, 1824.
Edwin, b. June 26, 1824; d. July 4, 1824.
Linus S., b. July 18, 1827; d. Aug. 1840.
Pernett S., b. Mar. 12, 1828; d. Mar. 18, 1829.
Olive (or Love) b. June 3, 1830; m. May 3, 1855, P. Carrell Costello, of Camden, N. Y., but who later made their home in New York City. Their children were:
- William Edward b. Sept. 1, 1857; d. Aug. 28, 1861.
- Mary (pet name Minnie) H., b. Jan. 10 1859; d. Feb. 6 1895.
- Anna Arma, b. Oct. 19, 1861; m. June 15, 1887, Edward Wilkins Ropes; no children.
- Olive d. at 5 years of age.
- Edwin, died in infancy.
- Carrell, died in infancy.
- Bertha, b. July 15, 1871; m. June 6, 1899, James Packard Gillespie. Their children are Olive or Olivia Costello, b. in San Anselmo, Cal. Feb. 7, 1901; Carrell James Costello, b. Aug. 26, 1903.
- Harry Atwater Goodyear Costello, b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 23, 1873.

NEW HAVEN'S GREATEST CANE CUTTER

[New Haven (Conn.) Register, Nov. 14, 1906.]

In the passing of old "Dave" Atwater New Haven loses a quaint and odd character who, by his eccentric foibles made himself well known about town.

Old Dave hadn't been a year in the poor house when he died. He went there last March in the seventy-second year of his age and he failed rapidly as the weeks went on. Dave loved his freedom. He loved the open air and the privilege of roaming about as he pleased.

And Dave loved his canes, too. Of course he couldn't have them with him in the poor house and it was indeed a blow to him when he was deprived of those canes. 47,000 of them, Dave said he had. Perhaps he did and perhaps he didn't, but he had so many that it was a big undertaking to count them. They were Dave's pets. Carving canes was his life-time hobby. He stored them away in his attic, his "museum" he called it, one by one as fast as he cut them and let them lie there. Dave would never sell a cane. He would have made money if he did. He just carved them because it was his hobby, that's all. He carried a different one each day and occasionally gave one away to a friend, but he never sold one.

Some of them were unique, too. Dave used to go out on a roam about the Woodbridge hills several times a week with a little old hatchet stuck in his belt to cut cane material.

Hickory saplings he liked best, and he would cut them up by the roots until he had gathered all he could carry. Then he would trudge home with them. The roots of the boughs served as the head of the cane. Dave would carve root and all with strange designs and then pile it away with the others in his "museum." If he ever had a visitor he always insisted upon showing him the canes in the "museum."

Whenever Dave moved from one house to another he had his troubles moving his "47,000" canes. He wouldn't leave the house until he saw every cane aboard and off for the new home. A few years ago when the old man moved from Greenwich avenue to Nash street, the truckmen found an attic room just heaped to the ceiling with canes. Every one of them had to be moved, said Dave, and so they were, in two truck loads.

Then last March when Fate sent Dave to the poor house, he put up a hard fight against being taken away from his canes and his museum.

Since his confinement the canes have been scattered about and destroyed. Atwater was eccentric in many other ways. He had quite a history. His old home was in the Atwater homestead which for years was a landmark standing on the site of the Hutchinson, corner of College and Crown streets. When Dave's folks died some years ago he was left the old home and quite an estate.

On account of his eccentricities he was declared an unfit person to have care of the property and a conservator was appointed. He was well taken care of while the estate money lasted. When the old homestead was sold a place was bought for him somewhere else. When the estate began to dwindle he was moved to Greenwich avenue. Then he was moved to Nash street where he lived with his wife, his canes and two pet dogs until all the proceeds of the estate had been used up and he was left destitute last winter.

When it was thought best to send him to the almshouse last March Dave put up a great kick. He was ejected from his house. When the trucking men came to put him out he bolted the doors and "sicked" his dogs on them. Then a sheriff was sent out, but Dave threatened to do him up and it was necessary to send the police up. Dave and his wife with all their belongings were put out in the street in the rainstorm. Dave was then taken in charge by the city and sent to Springside. His wife went to some friends.

Dave was once on the police force as a supernumerary. Some say he used to use one of his canes as a club. He was in the army for a short time, too. He was sent to an insane asylum years ago, but didn't stay long. Dave used to say that he had been a guard in a prison and he often showed a cane which he claimed was given him by a prisoner—an odd shaped black stick engraved with curious figures and inscriptions.

Captain Brewer of the Grand avenue station, who has known Dave for the past forty years, says that another hobby of the old man was to collect relics and curiosities. "A piece of bark from an old elm, a piece of wood from an old house, an old coin, an old piece of china or anything that happened to strike him as interesting would be put away in his 'museum,'" says the captain.

CRITICISMS OF FIRST VOLUME

[Hartford Times.]

Atwater History and Genealogy. Compiled by Francis Atwater, Journal Publishing Company, Meriden.

This record is based on the genealogical tables prepared by the Rev. E. E. Atwater and the English record prepared with much care and labor by Robert H. Atwater, the record made up by the latter forming Part I. in the book. The second and larger part is that for which Mr. Francis Atwater is directly responsible, although he acknowledges important contributions from many sources. One of his chief objects has been to obtain records of family history and personal traits in addition to the mere record of births and deaths and relationships, and in doing this he has shown assiduity and a disposition to preserve whatever seems interesting even if it does not always make for the dignity of the family name. Many of the stories are amusing and some have value aside from any merely family interest.

It is evident that a wide field of inquiry has been covered and that much labor has been expended on the work, and it is partly because of this, and a sign of the search for accuracy and certainty, that the compiler speaks so freely and earnestly of what remains to be done. At the very beginning of his preface he says: "It (the history) is before you. It would be a pleasure to state that it is complete, but it is not, and the publisher is too painfully aware of its imperfections and shortcomings." And in the book is a loose printed slip in which the publisher asks the help of all readers towards filling gaps or correcting any statement. This says that notice of "wrong dates, misspelled names, improper classification, and any information to make the work more correct" is desired, also additional historical or genealogical data.

This is the true spirit for such an undertaking, and it affords the strongest presumptive evidence of the care tha thas been employed. The book makes a neat volume of about 500 pages, and is a valuable contribution to the family records of the country.

[Hartford Courant.]

We have received from Francis Atwater, president of The Journal Publishing company, of Meriden, a copy of the "Atwater History and

Genealogy.'' This elaboratte and interesting book, compiled by Francis Atwater, as the modest statement of the title page runs, consists of nearly 500 pages. It is a family history, but not of the purely statistical kind. It goes just as far as possible into the lives and performances of the men and women concerned, and thus reinvests them with a bit of their original life. Family history, written in this large and vivid fashion, has more or less of a value for every reader.

The Atwaters have a history that is worth preserving. The earliest mention of the name occurs in the parish of Stone, county of Kent, England. The date is 1257. That was just after Magna Charta had been obtained from King John, and a while before the publiction of Wyckliff's Bible. The discovery of America was at that date nearly 250 years in the future. The Atwaters first appeared in this country in 1637. Joshua, David and Anne Atwater arrived here in that year, and were among the founders of the New Haven colony. They were from Lenham, in Kent county. Kentishmen have always maintained a reputation for good sense and courage. They are known in history and poetry as men of excellent stuff. Mr. Atwater says of the county itself: ''It is claimed that of all the counties of England it was first inhabited, first civilized, first Christianized, and never conquered.'' Among this sensible, sturdy, and self-reliant people the Atwaters of those early days were persons of consideration. They were equally so after their migration to this country. All along in their history they have been of the Magna Charta Bible stock. Cool-headed, intelligent, enterprising, with a tolerably good degree of confidence in their own opinions, they were bound to emerge, in the case of individual representatives, from the general level. We know that this is a rather personal manner of dealing with the matter but a family history; made up on the biographical lines of the ''Atwater History'' invites to this form of consideration.

Those old traits have been reproduced again and again, down to our own day. This volume is dedicated to the memory of a youthful Atwater, who was drowned August 23, 1900, at the age of twenty years and three months. He was the son of the author of this volume; and his father says of him that he was ''not only an Atwater in name, but by character, habit, build, and in general make-up.'' Tall,, well proportioned, with high cheek bones, kindly eyes, and the tenderness of a manly nature, ''he never lied, nor was he given to deceit of any kind.'' Family pride of this fine quality, valuing what a man is just as much as what a man does, is a very good thing to possess and to perpetuate. Francis Atwater must have given many, many hours of hard work to the preparation of this volume. But this labor has not been performed wholly for himself and his own generation. This interesting record will also serve as a code of conduct and a standard of performance for this American family for many years to come.

[Waterbury American.]

Interest in genealogical research is very apt to grow into a hobby if the person interested has time to follow it up. Even the person who has not time for exhaustive research often enjoys picking up some book detailing the history of a family comparatively unknown to him, tracing the various branches and here and there lighting unexpectedly on some familiar name of whose connection with his particular familly he was previously unaware. And if the volume contains the records some family with whom the reader is more or less familiar it is doubly enjoyable

The "Atwater History and Genealogy" compiled by Francis Atwater of The Meriden Journal and the Waterbury Republican is a well printed and bound volume of nearly 500 pages containing a vast amount of useful and interesting information The title page bears in its proper heraldic colors the "Arms and Crest confirmed to Robert Atwater of Royton Manor in Lenham by William Harvey Clarenceux Herald at Arms in 1564" The additional information is given that the same arms were worn by John Water, York Herald, Times of Edward IV—Henry VII, who "assisted at the solemnity of Edward's funeral," 1483. Also by Thomas Waters, Carlisle Herald, Edward IV—Henry VIII. They are described as "sable on a fesse wavy argent, between three swans on the second, two bars, wavy azure, crest a demi-talbot argent, in the mouth and arrow guls."

The origin of the Atwater family in the United States is traced with certainty to and in the county of Kent, England; the surname appearing very early in English records, both in various forms of the English language, and in the Latin as ad Aquam and de Aqua. It appears in but twelve of the forty counties of England, the most northern of these counties being scarcely more than 100 miles from the south coast. In some of these it appears as early as 1325. The earliest mention of the name known is in the county of Kent, parish of Stone, "where the name Godefried ate Water occurs in connection with th manor of Eylvarton before the year 1257." All the ancestors of the American Atwaters, however, seem to have belonged in the parish of Lenham, in Poytin, about ten miles from Ospringe. John Atwater, of Royton, was the father of Joshua, David and Anne Atwater, who came to America June 26, 1637, in the company of Messrs. Eaton, Davenport and others, founders of the New Haven colony. Joshua Atwater was one of the seven men who, accompanying Mr. Eaton from Boston to New Haven, remained in a hut on what is now the corner of Church and Meadow streets, New Haven, during the winter of 1637-8 to make observations. It is believed that the descendants of Joshua Atwater in the male line are extinct, as none who bear the name in America can be found who

do not trace their lineage to his brother, David. Joshua died May 16, 1676.

It is supposed that David Atwater, who remained in Boston while his brother went to Quinnipiac with Mr. Eaton's company, did not go to New Haven till the spring of 1638. Besides the town lot assigned to him, as to the rest of the original settlers, the plantation assigned to David Atwater in the original division of lands among the planters was in the Neck, between Mill and Quinnipiac rivers, at the north of the present city of New Haven, the general name of Cedar Hill applying to this region. The eldest male representative in each succeeding generation was born there, and for a time, at least, resided there, and there are still descendants of the original David residing at Cedar Hill.

A great deal more of interest and value regarding the history of the Atwater family both in England and in America, is given in the first pages of the volume, with pictures, genealogical charts, etc., showing an infinite amount of patient study and research on the part of the compilers. There are family letters, lists of propeties, copies of wills and others documents, all of which throw much light on the family history.

After the first ninety-four pages, the rest of the book is mainly taken up with genealogical records, which even a casual glance shows to have been compiled with rare skill and patience, so full and complete are they in all details, and so many bits of interesting biographical and historical matter are sandwiched in among them. Among the pictures is one of the old brick house on State street, in the Cedar Hill district of New Haven, which, according to tradition, was built by the second David Atwater, and is still in possession of one of his descendants. He died January 10, 1736. A silver baptismal bowl which has a curious interesting history, the gift of Jeremiah Atwater to the "First (Center) church of New Haven," is still in the possession of that church. There are plenty of interesting people, prominent in Connecticut history, all the way down the line, including the poetical Judge Amzi Atwater, of Ohio; the founder of the wholesale commission firm of Atwater, Mulford & Co., of New York city; and many others whom lack of space and time forbid us to mention in detail.

The dedication of the volume to the son of the compiler, Dorence Keith Atwater, is peculiarly touching. It reads:

This volume is affectionately dedicated to the memory of

DORENCE KEITH ATWATER,

son of the compiler and publisher, who was drowned August 23, 1900, aged 20 years and 3 months. It is fitting and appropriate that he should be the recipient of this dedication, as he was not only an Atwater in name, but by character, habit, build and in general make-up. He was

tall, well-proportioned, had the high cheek bones of the Atwaters, kindly eyes, was of tender and affectionate disposition, was manly, upright and honest; of high principles, and was a conscientious student. He had no low traits. He never lied, nor was he given to deceit of any kind. He was cut off at the beginning of manhood, when all that he had done was in the nature of a preparation of what he expected to do. His efforts were all tending toward a successful career, and none doubted that victory would crown his work. He is gone, his parents' hearts are grieved and broken, and the only consolation afforded them is the memory of the eminent qualities which he possessed.

SUPPLIES A LONG FELT WANT.

New Boston, Bercer Co., Illinois.
August 30th, 1901.

Francis Atwater:

Dear Sir:—Last winter I wrote you that I was very ignorant of the history of my ancestors. I never knew any persons by the name of Atwater except my father and his family, my Uncle John and his two boys, my Uncle Thomas's son who died in his youthful days, one son of my cousin Henry and my own family. I had heard of people by that name and could have made their acquaintance but I had no means of proving my relationship.

Your book supplies a long felt want. I am now prepared to claim relationship with any of them! I now have authority to prove my claim.

I wrote you last winter that my grandfather died while my father was very young. My father never remembered seeing him. After my grandfather's death, my father went to live with his grandfather Forgason.

He seldom heard his father mentioned. He had some traditions.

One of these was that he was a son of John who was a son of John and this condition extended back for generations. There was always a John in the family.

I find this is true in your book. The numbers are 750, 293, 82, 20, 6.

My father had a notion, he thought it was a tradition, but it could only have been a dream, that his father had no relatives in America; that his father was a native of Wales.

You can imagine my surprise in learning that I am a descendant of a long line of the blue bellied Connecticut Yankees instead of being a Welshman. Later I will send you some corrections. I hope you will conclude to publish a new edition of your book. In case you do, before I am too old to attend to it, I will try to send you some farther history

Fraternally yours,

No. 4,893. S. B. Atwater.

WORK OF GREAT MERIT.

The new Atwater family history is a work of great merit. In compiling and publishing it the editor has done our family a great favor.

It differs from many of the works of similar name in that it does not attempt to reduce all information to set form as the census-taker would. It has no stereotyped set of questions, the answers to which are put down in a table. This is a great advantage. The management has not assumed to dictate to each family as to what shall go into its history. The fullest liberty, the widest scope has been granted to each contributor to write up his own history and that of his ancestors in his own way. Hence the charm of individuality runs through the whole volume and you can read it from beginning to end with deep interest. Almost the only regret is that, in the case of some of the kindred, notably two or three prominent and honored members of the family now deceased, the living representatives have made so brief and inadequate a report. But where many were contributing to the work, some little weakness of this sort was inevitable. The book speaks for itself. It is a great boon to our family—a monument to the enterprise and public spirit of the editor.

AMZI ATWATER.

Bloomington, Indiana.

QUITE A VALUABLE HISTORY.

Honolulu, H. I., Aug. 28, 1901.

* * * * * *

This is quite a valuable history of the family and I greatly appreciate its contents.

WM. O. ATWATER.
Sec. Hawaiian Society, S. A R

SATISFIED OF ITS EXCELLENCE.

Batavia, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1901.

My Dear Mr. Atwater:

Have received copy of Atwater History with bill. Please find check enclosed. I have only had time to glance at the work but I have seen enough to satisfy me of its general excellence and to entitle you to the thanks of the clan for the vast amount of labor and patience spent upon its production. I am looking forward to a careful study f its pages with pleasant anticipation.

Very truly yours,

E. W. ATWATER.

TOO LATE FOR CLASSIFICATION.

2430. **Rufus Henry**, son of Jehiel, m. April 25, 1867, Eliza Cora Page, dau. of Col. W. C. Page and Clara Frances High. He moved from Durham, N. C., to Missouri in April, 1889. He was a type known as an old-fashioned southern gentleman. He joined the Confederate army and remained until the close, a member of the Fifth N. C. cavalry. He was a traveling salesman and was thoroughly successful. He died March 15, 1905.

William Anderson, b. March 15, 1868.
Annie Frances, b. June 28, 1869.
Lucy Warren, b. March 16, 1871.
Orian High, b. March 5, 1873.

Annie Frances, dau. of Rufus Henry, m. Jan. 7, 1891, J. M. Johnson. They live at Brookfield, Mo. Have three children, Albert Lander, Howard and Orien Virginia.

Lucy Warren, dau. of Rufus Henry, m. Sept. 8, 1898, E. W. Jacobs. They reside at Bentonville, Ark.

INDEX OF NAMES

Abbott, Frank F, 61.
Ackerly, W. B., 126.
Ackerman, James T., 200.
Aiken, Frances J., 183.
Albright, Ruth, 92.
Albertson, William E., 207.
Alberty, Albertina, 89.
Alberty, John, 54, 89.
Alden, Susan M., 235.
Alderman, Sarah, 96.
Alexander, Lizzie B., 147.
Alexander, Ada, 201.
Alexander, Angela B., 147.
Alexander, Alfred H., 201.
Alexander, Frederick G., 201.
Alexander, J. M., 92, 147.
Allen, Alice M., 192, 233.
Allen, Arthur C., 192.
Allen, Bela, 195.
Allen, Calista A., 192.
Allen, Catherine, 177.
Allen, Eliza R., 177.
Allen, George, 198.
Allen, H. Adelia, 192.
Allen, Harry, 198.
Allen, Jason J., 192.
Allen, Jeannette N., 236.
Allen, Laura A., 177.
Allen, Lauretta, 195.
Allen, Leverett, 198.
Allen, Lizzie B., 192.
Allen, Lucy, 250.
Allen, Mabel, 192.
Allen, Mehetable, 79.
Allen, Sanford P., 192.
Allen, William, 192, 198.
Alling, Abigail, 52.
Alling, Ame, 87.
Alling, Betsey A., 129.
Alling, Daisy, 129.
Alling, Ebenezer, 52.
Alling, Elizabeth, 41.
Alling, Ellsworth, 129.
Alling, George M., 129.
Alling, Harvey, 129.
Alling, Huldah, 96.
Alling, James, 52.
Alling, John, 35.
Alling, John S., 129.
Alling, Jonathan, 87.
Alling, Leverett, 87, 129.
Alling, Lois, 77.
Alling, Lucy E., 129.
Alling, Mary, 52.
Alling, Nancy, 90.
Alling, Sarah, 35.
Alling, Stephen, 90.
Alvord, Eunice S., 225.
Alvord, Mary, 107.
Alvord, Nancy, 94.
Alstyne, Nancy V., 131.
Alverson, Martha E., 215.
Althouse, Aurena, 131.
Ambler, Polly, 174.
Andrews, ——, 79.
Andrews, Dr. Aaron, 67.
Andrews, John, 44, 67.
Andrews, Luman, 66.
Andrews, Noah, 47.
Andrews, Sarah Whitney, 67.
Angelo, John, 170.
Angelo, Mattie, 170.
Ansley, Mary L., 108.
Ansley, Marcus, 108
Ansley, Margaret B., 108.
Ansley, Minnie C., 108.
Arnold, Eliza S., 127.
Arnold, Gertrude H., 226.
Arnold, J. C., 127.
Arnold, James H., 226.
Ashley, Lucius C., 104, 166.
Aterbury, William, 156.
Atkins, Abigail, 196.
Atkins, Chester, 196.
Atkins, Eunice, 102.
Atkins, Thomas, 196.
Atsom, Betsey, 113.
Atyeo, Alice J., 214.
Atyeo, George, 214.
Atwood, I. M., 135.
Ault, Frederick, 159.
Ault, Catherine, 159.
Augur, Abraham, 56.
Augur, Chloe, 56.
Augur, Hezekiah, 41, 57.
Augur, Mary M., 56.
Austin, Asa, 93.
Austin, John, 34.
Austin, Sarah, 75.
Austin, Susan, 60.
Avery, Benjamin, 125.
Avery, Thankful, 125.
Ayres, Emily W., 200.

Babcock, Andrew, 140.
Babcock, Charles F., 236.
Babcock, Ellen M., 133.
Babcock, Hiram, 150.
Babcock, Lucy E., 150.
Babcock, Samuel, 93.
Babcock, Willoughby, 180, 236.
Babcock, Willoughby M., 236.
Babson, Catherine, 105.
Bacon, Anis, 162.
Badger, Clara, 72.
Bagg, Richard, 145.
Bailey, Eunice, 123.
Bailey, J. W., 256.
Bailey, Leonard, 219.
Bailey, Nellie A., 219.
Baird, John, 96.
Baker, Daniel, 195.
Baker, Emma, 195.
Baker, Jessie B., 192.
Ball, John, 48.
Ball, Mary, 48, 50.
Ball, Sarah, 52.
Ball, Stephen, 39, 51.
Balch, ——, 84.
Balsby, John, 93.
Balderston, Elwood, 204.
Balderston, George, 204.
Baldwin, Ambrose, 85, 124, 152.
Baldwin, Amelia A., 256.
Baldwin, Emily S., 234.
Baldwin, Erastus, 87.
Baldwin, Harriet, 185.
Baldwin, J. W., 185.
Baldwin, Lewis W., 124.
Baldwin, Samuel, 124.
Baldwni, Samuel A., 185.
Baldwin, Samuel E., 116.
Baldwin, Sarah E., 123.
Baldwin, Sophronia J., 256.
Baragas, Rebecca, 187.
Bardeen, Beatrice, 251.
Bardeen, Charles W., 251.
Bardeen, Norman W., 203, 251.
Barden, Mary, 162.
Barden, Thomas, 162.
Barber, Azubah, 120.
Barber, Jane, 179.
Barber, Ephraim, 129.
Barber, Hannah, 129.
Barber, Michael, 120.
Barker, J. P., 119, 180.
Barker, John, 67.
Barker, Ruth, 152.
Barker, Sally, 96.
Barker, Samuel, 180.
Barrett, Emily, 59.
Barrett, George, 59.
Barrett, James M., 59.
Barrett, Mary P., 59.
Barrett, Rebecca, 59.
Barnes, Ann E., 153.
Barnes, Amos F., 111, 172.
Barnes, Anson, 153.
Barnes, Cyrus, 177.
Barnes, Drusilla, 84.
Barnes, Eli, 130.
Barnes, Eliza, 107.
Barnes, Elizabeth, 177.
Barnes, Esther, 127.
Barnes, Frank G. P., 173.
Barnes, Harriet M., 153.

Barnes, Joshua, 107.
Barnes, Mrs. Susan, 100.
Barnes, T. Atwater, 173.
Barney, Elizabeth, 147.
Barry, Garret, 104.
Barry, Lieut, Garret, 67.
Barry, William, 104.
Bartlett, Elizabeth J., 97.
Bartlett, Sarah E., 167.
Bartholomew, Daniel, 78.
Bartholomew, Alanson, 173.
Bartholomew, Eunice, 78.
Bartholomew, Grace A., 173.
Barton, Emma A., 227.
Bassett, Amos, 96.
Bassett, Asa, 208.
Bassett, Elizabeth, 96.
Bassett, Hezekiah, 58, 91.
Bassett, James B., 138, 208.
Barnett, Jeremiah, 96, 152.
Bassett, John, 51.
Bassett, Levi, 78.
Bassett, Mary, 96.
Bassett, Mary A., 152.
Bassett, Mary B., 208.
Bassett, Polly, 96.
Bassett, Theophilus, 78.
Bates, Orrin, 81.
Bates, Seymour, 191.
Batchel, Edward H., 154.
Batchel, Jacob L., 99, 154.
Bateman, Ransom, 88.
Beach, Abgiail, 47.
Beach, Abigail A., 101.
Beach, Elnathan, 45, 47, 69.
Beach, Horace, 80.
Beach, John, 124.
Beach, Palmyra, 122.
Beach, Sarah, 47.
Beach, Thomas, 35, 37.
Beane, S. C., 227.
Beecher, David, 35.
Beecher, Eli, 111.
Beecher, Henry Ward, 35.
Beecher, Isaac, 36.
Beecher, Martha L., 61.
Beecher, Mehitable, 112.
Beecher, Sarah, 111.
Beck, William, 122.
Beckley, Charles T., 97.
Beckley, Cordelia E., 97.
Beckley, Elihu A., 97.
Beckley, Ella M., 97.
Beckley, George W., 97.
Beckley, Silas, 59, 97.
Beckley, William A., 97.
Beebe, Adeline, 201.
Beebe, David L, 44, 67.
Beebe, Rev. James, 67.
Beebe, ——, 100.
Beers, Eben, 186.
Beers, Isaac, 193.
Beers, Julia A., 193.
Beers, Marietta, 186.
Bemis, Carrie T., 223.
Bemont, Ella, 183.
Bemont, Leonard, 183.
Bemont, Lucinda, 183.
Benedict, Mary, 43.
Benham, George, 58.
Benham, Joseph, 66.
Benham, Lemuel, 48.
Benjamin, Tamar E., 196.
Bennison, Minnie G., 192.
Benson, Martha E., 191.
Benson, Smith, 191.
Benner, Annie E., 234.
Bennett, Adelia, 204.
Bennett, Emily, 204.
Bennett, Harrison, 204.
Bennett, Mary, 55.
Bennett, Mary W., 55.
Bentley, Addie, 214.
Bentley, Elziabeth, 99.
Bentley, Joseph, 214.
Benton, Cora A., 109.
Benton, Helen S., 109.
Benton, Mabel A., 109.
Benton, Merritt L., 109.
Benton, Olive, 162.
Belknapp, Bertha E., 191.
Bell, James D., 214.
Bell, Julia Frances, 214.
Belmore, George, 113.
Berg, Alfred, 219.
Beryea, Benjamin F., 134.
Best, Ambrose, 134.
Biddick, Loren P., 213.
Billings, Charles F., 187.
Billings, Helen A., 187.
Bingham, John, 183.
Birge, Horace, 183.
Birge, Tirzah, 183.
Bishop, Charlotte M., 145.
Bishop, Clarissa, 92.
Bishop, David A., 145.
Bishop, Daniel, 107.
Bishop, Elias B., 144.
Bishop, Ellen A., 145.
Bishop, Frederick, 197.
Bishop, Frederick F., 145.
Bishop, Grace C., 145.
Bishop, Hannah, 175.
Bishop, Henry W., 145.
Bishop, Ichabod, 144.
Bishop, Isaac W., 197.
Bishop, John, 144.
Bishop, John W, 144.
Bishop, Lottie M., 145.
Bishop, Mary, 258.
Bishop, May F., 145.
Bishop, Samuel, 36, 41.
Bishop, Stephen, 81, 121.
Bishop, Newman, 53.
Bishop, Timothy, 117.
Bishop, William F., 145.
Bittman, Anna M., 190.
Bittman, Joseph M., 190.
Bittman, Joseph, 190.
Bittman, Lyman W., 190.
Bittman, Marion J., 190.
Blackburn, Mary A., 253.
Blackman, C. S., 106.
Blair, Frank P., 167.
Blair, Julia, 181.
Blair, Lillie, 251.
Blake, Charles L., 234.
Blake, Lyman H., 184.
Blakeslee, Eben, 197.
Blakeslee, Emma A., 233.
Blakeslee, George E., 80.
Blakeslee, Henry, 196.
Blakeslee, H. M., 83.
Blakeslee, Hiram C., 91.
Blakeslee, Jane B., 246.
Blakeslee, Jesse, 53.
Blakeslee, John W., 233.
Blakeslee, Julia, 146.
Blakeslee, Mary A., 233.
Blakeslee, Rosalia, 197.
Blasbie, Elmina, 219.
Blawnot, Fanny, 199.
Blawnot, Henry, 199.
Bleeker, Eliza, 160.
Bliss, Anna, 190.
Bliss, Abraham, 131.
Bliss, Edward S., 191.
Bliss, Irene, 190.
Bliss, James H., 190.
Bliss, James W., 190.
Bliss, Lyman H., 190.
Bliss, Mary, 131.
Blocher, Mary K., 224.
Blood, Honora, 185.
Bocks, Helena, 183.
Bogart, Caroline, 208.
Boles, Mary J., 166.
Boles, Robert, 166.
Boorum, Florence, 209.
Boorum, John L., 209.
Bossemeyer, Harry, 229.
Bossom, Mary, 252.
Bostwick, Fred L., 171.
Bostwick, Thomas A., 171.
Bosworth, Ancil, 176.
Bott, Adam, 122.
Bowen, Amos, 130.
Bowen, Anna, 172.
Bowen, Nancy, 130.
Bowers, Isaac, 45.
Boyd, Georgianna, 230.
Boyd, Horatio N., 230.
Boyd, Hannah K., 104.
Boyd, Ivel, 230.
Boyd, Mabel P., 230.
Boyd, Mary E., 230.
Boyd, Peter, 60.
Boyd, Susan Y., 229.
Boyden, Betsey, 72.
Brace, Horace, 174.
Brace, Lucy, 174.
Bradley, Abigail, 39, 40.
Bradley, Abigail C., 96.
Bradley, Abraham, 36.
Bradley, Aeric G., 108.
Bradley, Alice M., 145.
Bradley, Anna, 36.
Bradley, Anna M., 108.
Bradley, Benjamin, 39.
Bradley, Betsey, 54, 84.
Bradley, Burton, 185.
Bradley, Caleb, 54.
Bradley, Catharine M., 154.
Bradley, Charles A., 97.
Bradley, Clarissa, 62.
Bradley, Ebenezer, 36.
Bradley, Edmund D., 124, 185.
Bradley, Edward, 62.
Bradley, Elford, 185.
Bradley, Ella, 129.
Bradley, Elliot, 185.

Bradley, Elizabeth, 56.
Bradley, Elizabeth A., 185.
Bradley, Emily A., 97.
Bradley, Esther, 54, 83.
Bradley, Florence, 263.
Bradley, George L., 97.
Bradley, Grace H., 97.
Bradley, Hannah, 84.
Bradley, Harriet E., 62
Bradley, Harvey, 59, 97.
Bradley, Huldah, 54.
Bradley, Jabez, 83.
Bradley, James, 62.
Bradley, Jeannette, 118.
Bradley, John C., 98.
Bradley, Jonah, 41, 54.
Bradley, Julia, 83.
Bradley, Justus, 54.
Bradley, Lewis, 97.
Bradley, Lucius, 154.
Bradley, Luther, 50.
Bradley, Marilla, 126.
Bradley, Mary E., 185.
Bradley, Nancy, 117.
Bradley, Nathaniel, 39.
Bradley, Patty, 83.
Bradley, Peter, 128.
Bradley, Phebe, 54.
Bradley, Ruth, 38.
Bradley, Samuel, 36, 40.
Bradley, Sarah, 54.
Bradley, Stephen R., 45.
Bradlay, Stephen Rowe, 68.
Bradley, Susannah, 86.
Bradley, Willis A., 185.
Bradley, Zebul, 64, 102.
Bradshaw, Fanny M., 189.
Bradshaw, Frederick J., 189.
Bradshaw, Harry J., 189.
Briggs, Emma E., 118.
Briggs, J. S., 84.
Briggs, Mary E., 150.
Briggs, Nathaniel, 118.
Brainard, George, 175.
Brainard, George W., 232.
Brainerd, Syprian S., 60.
Brewer, Jane E., 250.
Brewer, L. R., 250.
Brintall, Sarah A., 76.
Brintall, Willard, 47.
Bristol, Hannah, 46.
Bristol, Philo, 246.
Bristol, Susan, 137.
Briggs, Samuel H., 150.
Brockett, Bethuel, 91.
Brockett, Eli, 58, 91.
Brockett, Elizabeth, 34.
Brockett, George, 91.
Brockett, Isaiah, 91.
Brockett, Lucy Adeline, 91.
Brockett, William, 91.
Brodie, Margaret I., 247.
Brodie, Peter I., 247.
Brodhead, Harriet, 160.
Brodhead, Jacob, 160.
Brokaw, Jane E., 197.
Bronson, Dorcas, 98.
Bronson, Isaac, 124.
Bronson, Sarah, 124.
Bronwell, Frances H., 108.
Brookins, Milton, 121.
Brooks, Clarissa, 197.
Brooks, David, 217.
Brooks, Eliza M., 218.
Brooks, Frances R., 168.
Brooks, George H., 175.
Brooks, Helen L., 168.
Brooks, James, 159.
Brooks, John, 198.
Brooks, Jonathan, 168.
Brooks, Mary A., 168.
Brooks, Mary E., 175.
Brooks, Mary R., 159.
Brooks, Mehitable, 66.
Brooks, Orvilla, 113.
Brooks, Samuel H., 217.
Brooks, Thomas, 113, 175.
Brooks, Wm. H., 106, 168.
Brott, Ida, 240.
Broughall, Ann, 165.
Brown, Azubah, 120.
Brown, Bessie E., 223.
Brown, Charles F., 247.
Brown, Charleton, 134.
Brown, Clinton, 134.
Brown, David M., 110, 111.
Brown, Douglas S., 110.
Brown, Ellen, 245.
Brown, Emily L., 180.
Brown, Elizabeth, 218.
Brown, Fanny R., 60.
Brown, Francis, 49, 77.
Brown, George E., 134.
Brown, George W., 130.
Brown, George H., 248.
Brown, Hannah M., 121.
Brown, Henry S., 166.
Brown, J. D., 81, 117.
Brown, James E., 246.
Brown, Lewis, 110.
Brown, Lewis A., 248.
Brown, Lillian B., 134.
Brown, Lucy, 94.
Brown, Lydia, 79.
Brown, Mary, 139.
Brown, Mary E., 121.
Brown, Maud D., 184.
Brown, Myrtle, 166.
Brown, Roswell E., 121.
Brown, Russell C., 248.
Brown, Samuel, 186.
Brown, Sarah M., 200.
Brown, Tristem D., 184.
Brown, William, 218.
Browne, George, 205.
Brownell, Isaac, 108.
Brownson, Eli, 42.
Brugler, Catherine, 195.
Brush, George, 168.
Brush, Jarvis, 139.
Brush Joseph B., 91, 139.
Brush, Julia E., 168.
Bryan, John, 102.
Bryan, Jane Maria, 173.
Bryant, Douglas L., 63.
Bryant, Ellen T., 63.
Bryant, Harriet E., 63.
Bryant, Robert M., 63.
Bryant, Samuel J., 63.
Buck, Maria, 173.
Buchanan, Nettie, 242.
Buckingham, Ebenezer,116.
Buckingham, Minerva, 160.
Burlingham, Rachel, 262.
Buckingham, Roanna, 116.
Buckley, Mary, 148.
Bull, Lucy, 112, 208.
Bull, Zirch, 76.
Bulls, Sarah L., 255.
Burghardt, Emma M. ,150.
Burnham, Amanda S., 153.
Burnham, Betsey A., 184.
Burnham, Phebe E., 134.
Bush, Elizabeth, 214.
Burns, Abigail F., 248.
Burns, Charles, 248.
Burns, Eliza G, 227
Burns, John G., 227.
Bunnell, Abner, Jr., 68.
Bunnell, Abner, 44, 68.
Bunnell, Allen, 164.
Bunnell, Anna, 65.
Bunnell, Enos, 43, 65.
Bunnell, Freelove, 65.
Bunnell, Hannah, 65.
Bunnell, Lucy, 65.
Bunnell, Naomi, 65.
Bunnell, Warham, 65.
Bunnell, William, 65.
Bunt, Cathrin, 201.
Burrage, Ruth, 46.
Burton, C. M., 70.
Burdick, Jennie, 136.
Burnsion, Anna L., 191.
Burritt, Caroline, 241.
Burritt, Joseph A., 241.
Burritt, Joseph C., 241.
Burroughs, T. J., 257.
Bushnell, Angeline C., 226.
Bushnell, Arthur H., 226.
Bushnell, Gertrude M., 226.
Bushnell, Hiram, 226.
Bushnell, Huber, 226.
Butler, Belinda, 73, 74.
Butler, Caroline H., 105.
Butler, Emeline, 128.
Butler, Judge, 74.
Butterfield, O. B., 101.
Button, Mary J., 225.
Button, ——, 79.
Byerly, Mary, 56.
Bynum, C. W., 258.
Bynum, Carney, 257.
Bynum, Luther, 259.
Bynum, Margaret A., 257.
Bynum, Nancy J., 254.
Bynum, Pierre B., 265.
Bynum, Oliver C., 256, 257, 264.
Bynum, Preston G., 265.
Bynum, S. Amelia, 265.
Byrd, Adaline P., 154.
Cadwell, Carrie S., 212.
Cadwell, Frank W., 106.
Cahill, Lena E., 244.
Cahill, Martin, 244.
Cahill, Miriam 213.
Calhoun, Frederick S., 216.
Call, Martha, 64.
Camp Albert N., 170.
Camp, Benejah, 125.
Camp, Chloe, 125.
Camp, Hannah L., 235.
Campbell, Christy A., 247.

Campbell, George W., 176.
Campbell, Orrin, 131.
Campbell, Susan, 155.
Candee ——, 79.
Canfield, Charles S. 208.
Canfield, Isabella, 208.
Cannon, Delia U., 214.
Capin, Mary, 125.
Caple, Maria, 184.
Carey, Alice, 242.
Carey, David, 242.
Carey, David M., 226.
Carey, Esther P., 212.
Carey, Marie L., 226.
Carlson, F. G., 237.
Carpenter, Abbie 108.
Carpenter, Charles M.,180.
Carpenter, Jane, L., 179.
Carrier, William H., 210.
Carrington, Mrs., 76.
Carson, Capt. Andrew, 66.
Carstens, Arthur H., 210.
Carstens, Mathias, 209.
Carstens, R. H., 139, 209.
Carswell, Gideon, 183.
Carswell, Margaret, 183.
Carter Charlotte S., 127.
Carter, Marguerite, 253.
Case, Antoinette, 210.
Case, Bera, 146.
Case, Beulah M., 226.
Case, Mahala, 199.
Case, Marietta, 146.
Case, Titus, 199.
Catlin, Guy, 71.
Chadbourn, Nathaniel, 165.
Chadbourn, Reuben W., 104, 165.
Chapel, Henry M., 202, 250
Chaplain, James, 64, 101.
Chapin, Catherine Lines, 66.
Chapin, Frank M., 66.
Chapman, Caroline, 213.
Chapman, C. I. A., 211.
Chapman, Diantha G., 115.
Charlesworth, Gertrude, 56
Charnley, James H., 138.
Charnley, William S., 138.
Chase, Benjamin W., 207.
Chase, Dudley, 207.
Chase, Harriett S., 207.
Chase, Jessie 263.
Chase, Mary L., 238.
Chase, Sarah A., 203.
Chatterton, Anna M., 187.
Chatterton, John, 187.
Cheeseman, George R, 245, 262.
Cheeseman, Mabel C. 262.
Cheeseman, Maud A., 262.
Chesley, Helen M., 183.
Chesley, Horace H., 183.
Chesley, R. M., 183.
Chesley Lucille A., 183.
Chesley, Sarah A., 183.
Childs, Frances J., 189.
Childs, Sylvester, 189.
Chittenden, Charles, 173
Chittenden, David, 173
Chisholms, Geo. H., 92.
Choate, William G., 103.
Church, Martha, 216.
Churchill, Mary, 103.
Clapp, Dolly, 64.
Clapp, Harriet, 176.
Clark, Belinda, 83.
Clark Dwight D., 95.
Clark, Elizabeth L., 103.
Clark, Frank L., 247.
Clark, Fred A., 247.
Clark, Heman D., 98.
Clark, Jessie R., 226.
Clark, John, 45, 71.
Clark Lee, 247.
Clark, Mary, 195.
Clark, Mehitable, 76.
Clark, Sarah A., 173
Clark, Thankful, 124.
Clark, William C., 226.
Clark W. W., 112, 173.
Clarke, Archibald, 68.
Clegg, Margaret, 257.
Cleghorn, Harriet, 189
Clements, Nellie L., 136.
Cleveland, Arthur H., 203, 250.
Cline, Christian, 169.
Cline, Martha C., 169.
Clinton, De Witt, 74.
Clinton Jennie H., 84.
Cloud, Ernest G., 263.
Cloud, Kenneth A., 263.
Cloud, Pearle A., 263.
Clute, Adeline E., 56.
Clute, Charles S., 55.
Cocke, Alexander R., 228.
Cocke, Cornelia C., 228.
Cocke, Herbert C., 228.
Cocke, John J., 228.
Cocke, Nathaniel C., 228.
Cocke, Norman, 228.
Cody, Anne, 239.
Coe, Sarah, 95.
Cogswell, Wm., 76.
Coit, Mary D., 210.
Cole, John P., 263.
Cole, Julia, 263.
Cole, Lenora A. 251.
Coles Lydia, 138.
Cole, Mary O., 263.
Cole, Nellie, 263.
Cole, Robah E., 263.
Cole, Thomas R., 263.
Cole, William E., 251.
Collette, Rose 229.
Collins Harriet L., 137.
Collins, Julia A., 137.
Collins, Lucy G., 184.
Conant, Mary L., 237.
Conant, Ruel K., 237.
Congden, Martha M., 213.
Conley, Sally R., 246.
Connor, Betsey D., 107.
Connor, Morgan, 70.
Conway, Wm. M., 56.
Cook, Aaron, 46, 67.
Cook, Abel, 38, 46.
Cook, Appollos, 67.
Cook, Asaph, 66.
Cooke, Atwater, 67.
Cook, Caroline E., 68.
Cook, Edward H., 68.
Cook, Eliza, 183.
Cook, Elizabeth, 67, 68.
Cook, Emily H., 68.
Cook, Francis H., 67, 68.
Cooke, Franklin H., 67.
Cook, Frederick 68.
Cook, Friend, 67, 103.
Cook, Harriet L., 103.
Cook, Henry, 48, 232.
Cook, James, 68.
Cook, John A., 68.
Cooke, John C. 67.
Cook, John W., 236.
Cooke, Lucretia (Dudley), 67, 68.
Cook, Martha A., 68.
Cooke, Mary A., 67.
Cook, Phineas, 38, 46.
Cook Ruth, 67.
Cook, Samuel, 43, 66.
Cook, Samuel W., 120.
Cook, Sarah E., 237.
Cooke, Thomas B., 67.
Coombs, Mary J., 213.
Coombs, Milton, 213.
Coontz, Henry, 75.
Cooper, Mrs. Abiah 42.
Cooper, Cyrus, 204.
Cooper, Sarah, 91.
Copelin, J. R., 176.
Corcoran, William, 136.
Corey, Amy, 206.
Cornelius, Louise, 187.
Corning, Ada, 127.
Costello, Anna Arma, 267.
Costello, Bertha, 267.
Costello, Carrell, 267.
Costello, Edwin, 267.
Costello, Harry A., 267.
Costello, Mary H., 267.
Costello, Olive, 267.
Costello, Wm. Edward, 267.
Cotter, Thankful, 86.
Cotter, Thankful Mix, 49.
Counsell, Mildred M., 245.
Counsell, Warren, 245.
Covert, Flora Ann, 223.
Covill, Hiram, 185.
Coville, Exumie, 155.
Cowing, John T., 90, 139.
Cowles, Amos, 66.
Cowles, Ansel, 66.
Cowles Calvin, 43, 66.
Cowles, Josiah, 66, 112.
Cowles, Juba, 66.
Cowles, Lowly, 66.
Cowles, Martha, 66.
Cowles, Mary, 66.
Cowles Ruth, 112.
Cowles, Sylvia, 66.
Cox, Blanche 237.
Craft, John, 156.
Craig, Alex 211.
Crampton, Amos G., 199.
Crampton, Mary J., 199.
Crandall, John, 164.
Crane, Mary M., 133.
Crane, Silas, 133.
Craven, J. H., 230.
Craw, Adolphus, 134.
Craw, Alanson 134.
Craw, Alice E., 134.
Craw, Ella M., 134.
Craw, Ellen, 134.
Craw, Emily F., 134.
Craw, Emma E., 134.

Craw, Jane, 134.
Craw, Mary, 134.
Craw, Lyman E. 134.
Craw, James A., 134.
Craw, Stanley R. M., 134.
Craw, Wesley H., 134.
Crawford, Elizabeth 213.
Crawford, Joseph, 58.
Crosby, Viola E., 191.
Crouch, Luella, 189.
Cruger, Paul B., 173.
Crumb, Waitstill 73
Crittenden, Martha, 60.
Crittenden, Willmia, 60.
Cross, Albert, 202.
Cross, Albert T., 156.
Cross, Effa A. 156.
Cross, Franklin E., 156.
Cross, George W., 211.
Cross, Horace G., 156.
Cross, Lavina H., 156.
Cross, Louisa M., 156.
Cross, Lucy J., 156.
Cross, Norman B. 99, 100, 156.
Culver, Lucy, 245.
Cunningham, Frank A., 219.
Cunningham, Mary, 201.
Cunningham, Maud E., 219
Cunningham, Nellie M. 219.
Cunningham, Owen, 219.
Curtis, Christine B., 253.
Curtis, Ellen L., 223.
Curtis Julia A., 237.
Curtis, Rhoda, 119.
Curtiss, Dan C., 136.
Curtiss, Horace D., 116, 178.
Curtiss, Julia F., 125.
Cutler, Caroline P., 60.
Cutler, Wm., 57.

Daggett, Amanda, 95.
Daggett, Clark, 95.
Daggett, Elizabeth, 81.
Daggett, Leonard, 57, 91.
Daily, Addie E. 211.
Dallas, Jabez, 222
Dana, Rebecca H., 152.
Daniels, Emily C., 253.
Darbin, B. F., 258.
Darbin, Nellie 258.
Dary, Thomas O., 179.
Davenport, John, 144.
Davidson, Daniel, 137.
Davis, Carl S., 56.
Davis, Christine, 241.
Davis, Helen M., 56.
Davis, Henry C., 56.
Davis, John, 88.
Davis, John B., 56.
Davis, Lucy, 85.
Davis, Nathan, 85.
Davis Virginia, 56.
Davis, Walker, 56.
Dawe, Martha, 218.
Day, Alonzo M., 118.
Day, Augustus P., 118.
Day, Eliza J., 118.
Day, Frances R., 118.
Day, Joel, 118.
Day, Joshua, 44.
Day Sarah A., 118.
Day, Wilbur F., 118.
Day, Zelotes, 81, 118.
Dayton, Robert, 97.
Dayton, Smith 180.
Dean, Harriet, 214.
Dean Kate, 245.
Debow, Jemima, 55.
DeBussy, Beatrice, 66.
DeBussy, Roger Baldwin, 66.
DeBussy, Wales Lines, 66.
DeBussy, Roger B., 65.
DeLapp, Emma J., 227.
Denman, Aaron 137.
Denman, Matthias B., 90, 137.
Dennis, Hannah, 148.
Derby, Chauncey, 212.
Derby, Mary, 212.
Derzie, Fremont V., 244.
DeSolio, Regina, 182.
Devine, Allen A., 174.
Devine, Charles, 174.
Devine Charlotte A., 231.
Devine, Gertrude L., 231.
Devine, Grace S., 231.
Devine, Horace S., 231.
Devine, James D., 174.
Devine, James M., 112, 174, 231.
Devine, Mary P., 174.
Devine William A., 174.
Dewar, Belle, 227.
Dewey, Juliette A., 155.
Dewitt, John, 143.
DeWolfe, Arthur, 125, 187.
DeWolfe, Edith A., 187.
DeWolfe, Willis H., 187.
Dibble, Lucy Ann, 63.
Dickerman, Abigail, 80.
Dickerman, Amelia, 123.
Dickerman, Elias, 185.
Dickerman, Ellen P., 251.
Dickerman, Emily, 123.
Dickerman, Esther, 185.
Dickerman, Hezekiah, 123.
Dickerman, Isaac 35, 39.
Dickerman, J. H., 49.
Dickerman, Joel, 84, 123.
Dickerman, Leverett, 84.
Dickerman, Lucie, 115.
Dickerman, Rebecca, 115, 196.
Dickerman, Rhoda, 57.
Dickerman, Ruth, 39, 84.
Dickinson, Bertha C., 204.
Dickinson, Dorothy E., 204.
Dickinson, Harriet J., 204.
Dickinson, James A., 204.
Dickinson, Jefferson L., 204.
Dickinson, Minnie A., 240.
Dickinson, Raymond A., 204.
Dickinson, William E., 117, 179.
Dikeman, Caroline A., 240.
Dikeman, Kitty M., 240.
Dikeman, Orson, 240.
Dillenbeck, John 201.
Dillenbeck, Sabrina, 201.
Dimon, Jay J., 226.
Dimon, Philip W., 227.
Dimon, Richard, 227.
Dittendorf, Henry, 131.
Dixon, Ethel B., 258.
Dixon, Lucille E. 258.
Dixon, Wm. F., 258.
Dobbs, Hannah, 204.
Dobbs, Josephine, 204.
Dobbs, Theron, 204.
Dodge, Addie B., 195.
Donaldson, Elmira M., 228.
Doolittle Charles, 177.
Doolittle, Clarence H., 177.
Doolittle, Dwight, 177.
Doolittle, Ebenezer, 39.
Doolittle, Frank, 177.
Doolittle, Hannah, 39.
Doolittle, Harriet, 95.
Doolittle, Helen, 177.
Doolittle Leonard, 65.
Doolittle, Robert, 177.
Dooltitle, Theophilus, 44, 68.
Dorman, Emeline, 198.
Dorsey, Rebecca, 226.
Dotson, Mary A., 171.
Downes, Helen G. 208.
Downes, Julia M., 178.
Downes, Leverett, 79.
Downes, Wm. E., 208.
Downey, Ellen A., 249.
Downing, Jewett, 218.
Dowd, Sarah, 199.
Dougherty, Thomas 238.
Douglas, Ellen A., 242.
Douglas, William, 52.
Drew, Ambrose, 72.
Drew, Cornelia, 72.
Drew, J. Y., 72.
Drew, Lemuel, 107.
Drew, Lemuel S., 107.
Drew, Leonard S. 72, 107.
Drew, S. Lemuel, 72,
Drew, Louisa, 72.
Drew, Luman, 72.
Drew, Sally L., 107.
Drew, Wesley, 72.
Drury Anna M., 228.
Drury, Eliza S., 228.
Drury, LeBaron, 228.
Dudley, Andrew, 99.
Dudley, Henry, 99, 100.
Dudley, Smith, 99.
Dumwell, Stephen 48.
Dunbar, Hall, 86.
Dunbar, Keturah, 186.
Duncan, Rachel, 119.
Dunlap, Eliza C., 193.
Dunwell, Jane P., 250.
Durand, Charles, 137.
Durham, Carny, 264.
Durham, Harvey 264.
Durham, Jacob, 264.
Durham, James M., 264.
Durham, Nellie, 264.
Durham, Nora, 264.
Durham, Samuel, 264.
Durham, Vira, 264.
Dusling, Susie G. 151.

Dutton, Daniel, 43.
Duvall, Alvin Simpson, 66.
Duvall, Nancy Caroline (Carson), 66.
Dyer, Adelia, 99, 155.

Eaton, Anna E., 227.
Eaton, B. F., 167.
Eaton, Charles I., 227.
Eaton, Eliza, 202.
Eaton, Mr., 33.
Eaton, Theophilus, 132.
Eastman, Geo. W., 93.
Edgerton, Lillian, 61.
Edson John, 121.
Edson, Nehemiah, 121.
Eddy, Carrie A., 56.
Eddy, David A., 56.
Eddy, D. A., 55.
Eddy, Marguerite, 56.
Eddy, Mary A., 56.
Edwards, Britlian, 254.
Edwards, Jonathan, 209.
Eliot, John 39, 48.
Eliot, Mary, 48.
Elliott, Hannah, 209.
Elliott, Mary E., 105.
Elmes, Frank, 139.
Elmes, Thomas, 90, 138, 139.
Elmes, William F., 139.
Elson, Henry, 214.
Elson, Mabel F., 214.
Elizabeth, Mary Ann, 68.
Emmons, Esther, 234.
English, Julia, 224.
Enyder, Catherine, 195.
Enyder, John W. 195.
Ernest, Carl J., 136.
Ernest, Chauncey E., 136.
Ernest, Grace M., 136.
Ernest, Roy H., 136.
Escalante, Dolores, 55.
Estabrook, Catharine A. 62
Evans, Edwin Townsend, 92
Evans, Ella Kate, 92.
Evans, George Atwater, 92.
Evans, James Carey, 92.
Evans, Mary Jane, 92.
Evarts, Caroline A. 109.
Everleigh, Edward B., 249.
Eyester, Harriett H., 61.

Fairchild, Nancy, 72.
Fallon, John, 170.
Farish, Isaac S., 180
Farmer, Agnes, 169.
Farnsworth, Ann M., 107.
Farnsworth, Jesse, 164.
Farnsworth, Moses 107.
Farrington, Alice, 256
Farrington, Eugenia E, 256.
Faters, Henrietta 252.
Faxon, Alfred A., 60.
Faxon, Eulalie, 60.
Faxon, Mary E. 60.
Faxon, Nathan, 60.
Faxon, Susan P., 60.
Fay, Cora, 218.
Fay, Thomas, 155.
Fay, William, 218.
Fenn, Apollos, 125.
Fenn, Benjamin, 186.
Fenn, Catherine, 186.
Fenn, Elam, 125.
Fenn, Jason, 125.
Fenn, Stephen 125, 186.
Fenton, Susan, 195.
Ferguson, Martha, 102.
Fernold, Cassius M., 104, 166.
Fernald, James A., 166.
Fernald, James B., 166.
Fernald Louise M., 166.
Fernald, Minnie, 240.
Fernald, Stephen, 240.
Fernald, Sydney W., 166.
Ferris, Henry R., 215.
Fessenden, DeWitt H., 242.
Fessenden, Harvey G., 242.
Fessenden, Wenona A., 242.
Fessenden, William L., 242.
Field Elizabeth, 234.
Field, George, 168.
Field, Lizzie A., 168.
Field, Matthew D., 234.
Field, Rachel L., 234.
Fiera, Josiah, 214.
Fiera, Louis E., 214.
Finch, Reuben H., 202.
Finley Charlotte S., 251.
Finley, Clement D, 251.
Fish, Emma M., 236.
Fisher, Martha, 145.
Fisher, Abijah, 101.
Fisher, Charles A., 101.
Fitzgerald, Charles F., 55.
Flagg, Sarah, 113.
Flanigan, Emma 145.
Fleischer, Grace L., 226.
Fletcher, Cornelia J., 155.
Fletcher, John G., 155.
Flower, Orelia, 231.
Foote Abigail, 84.
Foote, Enos, 84.
Foote, Francis A., 84.
Foote, Grace E., 231.
Foote, Henry E., 173, 231.
Foote, Merwin H., 84.
Foote, Uriah 84.
Forbes, Eva, 213.
Forbes, Hiram, 213.
Ford, Caroline, 218.
Ford, Elizabeth, 98.
Ford, Emeline A., 249.
Foster, Francis W., 235.
Foster, Lewis, 60.
Foster, William, 75.
Foster, William C., 235.
Fowler, Alice M., 218.
Fowler, Eli, 120.
Fowler, Grace, 163.
Fowler, Harriet S., 181.
Fowler, Jennie M. 97.
Fowler, Jonathan, 163.
Fowler, Mercy, 84.
Fowler, Porter, 81.
Fowler, William P., 181.
Fox, Addie M., 264.
Fox, Angeline, 246.
Fox, Amanda, 149.
Fox Annie G., 265.
Fox, Charles O., 264.
Fox, Clarence E., 192.
Fox, Elva M., 192.
Fox, Emmie L., 264.
Fox, Guy 192.
Fox, Jennie, 192.
Fox, J. C., 256, 264.
Fox, John, 149.
Fox, John B., 264.
Fox, Lena O., 264.
Fox, Maggie E., 192.
Fox, Ralph, 192.
Fox, Robert E., 265.
Fox, Susie A., 265.
Fox, Willima A., 264.
Fralick, Edward L., 189.
Fralick, Frances, 189.
Francis, Blinn, 261.
Francis, Lucy A., 261.
Francis, Margaret, 216.
Franklin, Lynn W., 245.
Frazier Electa, 87.
Frederick, John W., 94.
French, Ellen M., 167.
French, John L., 168.
French Lucy M., 209.
French, Theodore W., 106, 168.
Freyer, Luella, 108.
Frink, Tacy, 150.
Frost, Anna H., 204.
Frost, Albert E., 133, 204.
Frost, Charlotte, 83.
Frost Clifford E., 204.
Frost, Henry Hoag, 204.
Frost, Henry H., 204.
Frost, Julia A., 204.
Frost, Mary J., 204.
Frost, Wilfrid A., 204.
Fuller, David, 88.
Fuller, Joshua 46.
Fuller, Lucretia, 131.
Fuller, Melinda, 123.
Fuller, Solomon, 131.
Fuller, Sophia, 88.

Gaines, Edward P., 109.
Gale, Catherine, 51.
Gale, Jared Elliott, 51.
Gallup, Ada E., 202.
Gallup, Burton C., 202.
Gallup Edward A., 202.
Gallup, Henry C., 202.
Gannon, Lillie B., 258.
Gardner, Jeffrey W., 213.
Garland, Vera M., 110.
Garnett, Elizabeth B., 232.
Garrison Mamie, 264.
Gaylord, Charles, 121.
Gaylord, Hannah, 73.
Gaylord, Nathan, 64.
Gaylord, Thomas, 48.
Gehart, Esther, 131.
George, Adaline, 242.
George, Ira, 88.
Gibson, Sadie, 259.
Gifford, Abram, 83.
Gifford, Alia, 128.
Gifford, Jane Maria, 83.
Gifford, Lydia 126.
Gifford, Nancy, 83.
Gifford, Sarah J., 195.
Gilbert, John 19.
Gilbert, John, 36.
Gilbert, Thankful, 54.
Gill, Elida J., 61.
Gill, Samuel, 49.
Gillen, E. A., 226.
Gillette, Gurdin, 86, 126.
Gillette Wealthy, 62.

Gilmore, Ephraim, 200.
Gilmore, Jane, 200.
Goddard, Calvin, 103, 164.
Golding, Avis I., 201.
Golding, Harrison H., 201.
Golding, Levi, 201.
Goldsmith, Ephriam, 41.
Goodell Carlton, 115.
Goodrich, Fanny, 75.
Goodrich, Grant, 94.
Goodrich, Hiram A., 149.
Goodrich, John, 47, 75.
Goodrich, John T., 75.
Goodyear, Abigail, 266.
Goodyear, Addison, 84.
Goodyear, Andrew, 83.
Goodyear Augusta, 84.
Goodyear, Bradley, 84.
Goodyear, Byron, 84.
Goodyear, Darius A., 84.
Goodyear, Diana, 84.
Goodyear, Dolly, 266.
Goodyear, Edward, 266.
Goodyear, Edward, 267.
Goodyear, Edwin, 267.
Goodyear, Eliza A., 83.
Goodyear, Elvira 84.
Goodyear, Emily, 84.
Goodyear, Esther, 84.
Goodyear, Franklin, 84.
Goodyear, Hannah, 96.
Goodyear, Hannah H., 83.
Goodyear, Harry A., 267.
Goodyear Jane, 78.
Goodyear, Jesse, 84.
Goodyear, John, 83, 84.
Goodyear, Joseph, 52.
Goodyear, Julia, 84.
Goodyear, Lavina, 84.
Goodyear, Linus S., 267.
Goodyear, Lorenzo M., 267.
Goodyear, Lotty, 266.
Goodyear, Lucius B., 267.
Goodyear, Lowly 57.
Goodyear, Mabel, 127.
Goodyear, Miles, 84.
Goodyear, Miles M., 83.
Goodyear, Minerva, 84.
Goodyear, Obedience, 266.
Goodyear, Olive, 267.
Goodyear, Pamelia, 196.
Goodyear, Pernett S., 267.
Goodyear, Pomeroy, 84.
Goodyear, Polly, 83, 84.
Goodyear, Sarah, 126.
Goodyear, Stephen, 127.
Goodyear, Susannah, 85.
Goodyear, Sybel, 83.
Goodyear, Timothy, 86, 196.
Goodyear Titus, 83.
Goodyear, William B., 82.
Gorham, Caroline 139.
Gorham, Elizabeth, 80.
Gorham, Ellen J., 145.
Gorham, Hezekiah, 80.
Gorham, Isaac, 49, 77.
Gorham, John, 56.
Gorham, Lydia, 56.
Gorham, Maria, 56.
Gorham Rebecca, 80.
Gorham, Stephen, 41, 56.
Gorum, Prince, 87.
Goudey, George, 236.
Goudey, Thomas E., 236.
Gouge, Harriet, 119.
Gould, Almira, 161.
Gould, Nancy A., 94.
Gould Thomas, 94.
Grace, Lydia, 110.
Graham, Charlotte, 246.
Graham, Edith, 206.
Graham, John, 169.
Graham, Lizzie, 259.
Graham, Peter, 246.
Graham, Richard, 246.
Grannis, Eunice 84.
Grant, Bessie G., 263.
Grant, Daisy E., 263.
Grant, Lester L. 263.
Grant, Mary E., 166.
Grant, Wallace E., 263.
Grant, William L., 246, 263.
Graves, Bertha B., 197.
Graves, Clara L. 197.
Graves, Francis H., 197.
Greene, Abby S., 203.
Green, Amos H., 189.
Greene, Christopher A., 203.
Green, Frances A. 264.
Green, George W., 160, 224.
Green, Helen, 56.
Green, John C., 142.
Green, Martha 167.
Greene, Minnie F., 207.
Green, Robert B., 167.
Greene, Sarah M., 118.
Green, Sutherland, 189.
Green, Walton A., 224.
Gregory, Charles, 257, 265.
Gregory, Gilead, 54.
Gridley, Norris, 113.
Griffin, Laura, 84.
Griffin, Ralph D., 163.
Griffing George, 68.
Griswold, Mary, 178.
Grosvenor, Charles P., 60.
Grosvenor, Charles H., 60.
Grove, Ludwin, 63.
Guilmont, Flora, 226.
Gurney, William C., 146.

Hadley, David D., 163.
Hadley, Douglas M., 163.
Hadley, Edward W. 163.
Hadley, George C., 258.
Hadley, Jerry J., 258.
Hadley, Julia W., 163.
Hadley, Lorian, 72.
Hadley, Nora H., 163.
Hadley, William, 163.
Hadley William F. L., 163.
Hadley, Wm. Lester, 163.
Hadley, Winifred W., 163.
Hale, Benjamin, 132.
Hale, Emily C., 132.
Hale, Mary C., 139.
Hale, Phebe, 93.
Hale, William H. 139.
Hall, Alice, 167.
Hall, Daniel, 44.
Hall, David, 51.
Hall, Elisha, 51.
Hall, Gratea, 242.
Hall, Hannah, 39.
Hall, Helen A., 246.
Hall, Hezekiah, 123.
Hall, John, 43, 51.
Hall, Jonathan, 43.
Hall, Joseph, 167.
Hall, Joseph E., 167.
Hall Phebe, 51.
Hall Samuel, 43, 64.
Hall, Thomas, 35, 37.
Hallam, George, 219.
Hallock, Phebe, 133.
Halsey, Luella A., 243.
Halsey, Nathaniel, 243.
Hamilton, Frank L., 65.
Hamilton, George, 156.
Hamilton, Lorenzo, 65.
Hamilton, Maude Lines, 65.
Hamlin, Theodosia, 149.
Hammell, W. H., 112.
Hammer Julia, 95.
Harding, Hannah, 88.
Harkness, Elizbaeth A., 133.
Harmon, Sarah P., 216.
Harness, Edward A., 212.
Harness Rudolf, 147, 212.
Harper, Almes, 157.
Harper, Archibald 99, 156.
Harper, Archibald R., 155-6.
Harper, Albert, 156.
Harper, Ernest H., 156.
Harper, Homer, 157.
Harper, Kate P., 156.
Harris, Mary, 81.
Harris, Sarah 52.
Harrison, Almeira F., 115.
Harrison, Anna P., 61.
Harrison, Charles G., 61.
Harrison, Eliza J., 61.
Harrison, Elizabeth E., 60, 61.
Harrison, Francis E., 61.
Harrison, Frank S., 61.
Harrison, Frederick H., 60.
Harrison, Frederick W., 61.
Harrison, George J., 61.
Harrison, Harriet H., 61.
Harrison, Harriette E., 60
Harrison, Helen, 61.
Harrison Henry B., 61.
Harrison, Henry S., 61.
Harrison, Justus, 60.
Harrison, Katharine T., 61.
Harrison Margaret, 61.
Harrison, Mary E., 60.
Harrison, Mary J., 61.
Harrison, Sarah E., 61.
Harrison, William J., 61.
Hart, Louisa, 121.
Hart, Mary, 258.
Hart, Lucy, 261.
Hart, Thomas Coe, 164.
Hart, Watson, 164.
Hart, William, 258.
Hartley, Thomas E., 134.
Harwood Edwin, 180.

Hashell, Almira C., 263.
Hatch Emily E., 247.
Hatch, Margaret, 208.
Haven, Noble, 114, 176.
Havens, Walter S., 195, 243.
Hawkins, Mary, 226.
Hawks, Emily M., 249.
Hawks, William, 249.
Hawley, Esther 35.
Hawley, Jehiel, 35.
Hay, David, 89.
Hay, Ida W., 235.
Hay, Jacob, 235.
Hay, Jane, 89.
Hayden, Emma B., 208.
Hayes, Ezekiel, 54.
Hayes, Harriet, 118.
Hayes, Sarah, 54.
Haynes Alfred M., 201.
Haynes, Arthur E., 201.
Haynes, Calvin A., 250.
Haynes, Ella B., 250.
Haywood, Susan J., 210.
Hazlitt, William, 95.
Heaton, Abigail, 36.
Heaton, James, 35.
Heaton, Lydia, 58.
Hedges, Dennis, 121.
Hedges, Frances H., 121.
Helfenstein, Elizabeth, 104.
Helfenstein, John P., 104.
Hemingway, Homer, 145.
Hemingway, Julia, A., 146.
Hemingway, Lucia, 169.
Hemingway, Mrs. Mary C., 98.
Henderson, Frederick W., 177.
Heriden, Lydia, 147.
Herrick, James W., 153.
Herrick, Mary, 153.
Hewitt, Martha, 245.
Hibbard, Frances, 106.
Hickox E. Dean, 250.
Hicks, ——, 100.
Hickox, Raymond A., 250.
Hickox, Richard D., 250.
Hill, Edward D., 229.
Hill, H. J., 107.
Hill, Julia S., 232.
Hill Lucinda, 124.
Hill, Truman, 232.
Hills, Vola, 249.
Hills, George F., 249.
Hinckley, Jared G., 247.
Hinde, James, 232.
Hinds, Nancy, 159.
Hine, Hezekiah, 115.
Hinman, Isaac B., 123.
Hinman Rev. 93.
Hinman, Willis, 76, 111.
Hinsdale, Charles, 82.
Hinsdale, C. J., 181.
Hitchcock, Alice, 239.
Hitchcock, Anson A., 185.
Hitchcock, Anson N., 124 185.
Hitchcock, Augustus, 77, 113.
Hitchicock, Bela, Jr., 47.
Hitchcock, Bela, 43.
Hitchcock, Benjamin, 43.
Hitchcock, Charlotte, 214.
Hitchcock, Edward A., 114.
Hitchcock, Eunice 82.
Hitchcock, Hannah, 82.
Hitchcock, Henry P., 175.
Hitchcock, Jonathan, 95.
Hitchcock, John L., 175.
Hitchcock, Joseph, 114.
Hitchcock, Oliver, 52.
Hitchcock, Platt O. 124, 185.
Hitchcock, Sally, 95.
Hixon, Earl, 136.
Hixon, Edwin, 136.
Hixon, Ella J., 136.
Hixon, Grace, 136.
Hixon, James A. 136.
Hixon, Louise, 136.
Hixon, Myra, 130.
Hixon, Nathan, 136.
Hoadley, Erastus, 87.
Hoadley, Harriet, 117.
Hoadley, John, 117.
Hoadley, Julia M., 116.
Hoadley, William B. 115, 177.
Hoag, Benjamin, 250.
Hoag, Hannah, 89.
Hoag, Levi, 89.
Hodge, A. A., 141.
Hodge, Charles, 141.
Hoff, John, 183.
Holcomb, Caroline, 237.
Holcomb, Harvey, 237.
Holcomb, Hattie, 154.
Hollister, Ethel 92.
Hollister, Evan, 92.
Hollister, Frank Merrick, 92.
Hollister, G. T., 185.
Holloway, Antionette C., 254.
Holloway, Silas 72.
Holm, Harry, 56.
Holm, Myrtle, 56.
Holmes, Henry B., 251.
Holmes, Sarah, 84.
Holmes, Sarah 251.
Holmes, Sarah J., 258.
Holsey, Lizzie, 187.
Hoover, Aaron, 247.
Hoover, Harold V., 247.
Hoover, Homer A., 247.
Hoover Mary A., 247.
Hoover, Nellie I., 247.
Hopkins, John H., 107.
Horton, Bertha A. 239.
Horton, Everett, 239.
Horton, Frederick A., 239.
Horton, Julia, 254.
Horton, Sarah B., 104.
Hosmer, Genevieve, 169.
Hosmer, Mary, 202.
Hotchkiss, Caleb, 39, 48, 57.
Hotchkiss, Charles W., 63.
Hotchkiss, Clarissa, 61, 91.
Hotchkiss, Dorothy, 68.
Hotchkiss, Elais, 50, 79.
Hotchkiss, Eldad, 50, 79, 116.
Hotchkiss, Eli, 42, 60.
Hotchkiss Elijah, 48.
Hotchkiss, Elizabeth M., 61.
Hotchkiss George, 117, 178.
Hotchkiss, Harriette, 60.
Hotchkiss, Jason, 44.
Hotchkiss, Joel, 79.
Hotchkiss, John, 44.
Hotchkiss, Jonah, 42, 48, 57.
Hotchksis, J. Punderson, 91.
Hotchkiss Leverett, 124, 185.
Hotchkiss, Louisa, 117.
Hotchkiss, Lydia, 62.
Hotchkiss, Mary, 37, 71.
Hotchkiss, Mehitable, 48.
Hotchkiss, Minor, 61.
Hotchkiss Orrin, 121.
Hotchkiss, Punderson, 140.
Hotchkiss, Stephen, 43, 48, 178.
Hotchkiss, Susan J., 63.
Hotchkiss, Wooster, 62.
Hough, Eliza 102.
Hough, Henry, 71.
Hough, Joseph, 47.
Hough, Julia, 124.
Hough, Sarah, 124.
Houghton, Eliza, 159.
How Lydia, 73.
Howe, Jane M., 208
Howell, Harriet 138.
Howell, Susan, 140, 145.
Hoyt, Lena, 253.
Hoyt, S. T., 253.
Hubbard, Mrs. Jane, 84.
Hubbard, Joel 174.
Hubbard, John, 42, 58.
Hubbard, John L., 121.
Hubbard, Mary M., 174.
Hubbard, Rachel, 58.
Hubbard, Widow Sarah, 57
Hubbell, Sarah 72.
Hubbell, Stephen, 72.
Hughes, Amanda J., 213.
Hughes, B. F., 213.
Hughes, Daniel, 51, 81.
Hughes, Jane, 206.
Hull, Aaron 44.
Hull, Abigail, 94.
Hull, Althea, 232.
Hull, Gen. Andrew, 68.
Hull, Andrew, Jr., 45, 68.
Hull, Anna, 201.
Hull Benjamin, 44.
Hull, Bertha L., 197.
Hull, Caleb, 39, 45.
Hull, Charles, 37, 44.
Hull, Dora, 201.
Hull Edwin, 201.
Hull, Eliza, 39, 51.
Hull, Hannah, 39, 44.
Hull, Jarvis, 197.
Hull, Jedediah, 49, 266.
Hull, Levi, 77.
Hull, Lucy, 123.
Hull Mary, 44, 103.
Hull, Mary B., 103.
Hull, Mary M., 201.
Hull, Orrin D., 103.

Hull, Samuel, 45.
Hull, Sarah, 45.
Hull, Gov. William, 69
Humiston, Bede 86.
Humiston, Caleb, 86.
Humiston, Daniel, 50.
Humiston, David, 85.
Humiston, Ebenezer, 128.
Humiston, James, 36, 40, 41.
Humiston Lydia, 85.
Humiston, Mary, 128.
Humiston, Patience, 63.
Humphrey, Asahel, 199.
Humphrey, Keziah, 120.
Humphrey, Sarah, 146.
Humphrey, Theophilus, 120
Hunt, Betsey 90.
Hunt, Clement W., 261.
Hunt, Grace E., 261.
Hunt, Harry N., 238, 262.
Hunt, Jesse, 57.
Hunt, John 56, 89.
Hunt, Ora, 238, 261.
Hunt, Sylvia E., 262.
Huntoon, Gustavus A., 197.
Hurd, Harriet 62.
Hurd, Lois, 63.
Hurlbut, Amos S., 195, 243.
Hurlbut, Cora F., 243.
Hurthal, Florence, 218.
Hutchins, Polly 94.
Hyde, Frederick, 84.

Ingalls, Edward, 206.
Ingraham, Douglas A., 189.
Ingraham, Laura, 200.
Ingraham, Margaret, 189.
Isaacs Sarah, 209.
Ives, Abel, 54.
Ives, Ebenezer, 36, 41, 54, 79.
Ives, Ebenezer, Jr., 40.
Ives, Elizabeth, 43.
Ives, Ephraim, 43.
Ives, Eunice 125.
Ives, Hannah, 37, 79.
Ives, Howard E., 224.
Ives, James, 40, 52, 54.
Ives, Joseph, 39, 43.
Ives, Mary Yale, 39.
Ives, Miriam, 49.
Ives, Samuel, 35, 39, 77.
Ives, Truman D., 125.

Jarvis, Hezekiah, 82.
Jarvis, Stephen, 51, 82.
Jackson Carolyn, 241.
Jackson, Helen, 241.
Jackson, Huldah A., 233.
Jackson, Samuel, 227.
Jeffrey, Edwin, 134.
Jenkins, J. W., 258.
Jenkins, Lewis, 82.
Jerome, Clayton F., 192.
Jerome, Emma 192.
Jerome, Fred H., 192.
Jerome, George W., 191.
Jerome, Hazel M., 191.
Jerome, Horace, 191.
Jerome, James H., 190, 192
Jerome, John B. 192.
Jerome, Lila M., 192.
Jerome, Lola M., 191.
Jerome, Mabel G., 191.
Jerome, Mary, 190.
Jerome, Mary A., 191.
Jerome, Mary E., 192.
Jerome, Maud, 192.
Jerome Nellie F., 191.
Jewett, Elizabeth, 61.
John, Margaret W., 257.
John, R. B., 257.
Johnson, Amy A., 199.
Johnson, Enos, 43.
Johnson, Ira, 199.
Johnson, John R., 199.
Johnson, Lois 186.
Johnson, Mary, 105.
Johnson, Minnie L., 61.
Johnson, Naomi, 78.
Johnson, Naomi, 115.
Johnson, Phebe, 173.
Johnson, Rachel, 114.
Johnson Samuel, 105, 114.
Jones, Abigail, 44.
Jones, Andrew, 156.
Jones, Carrie E., 262.
Jones, Elizabeth, 171.
Jones, Florence, 189.
Jones, Gilbert N., 184.
Jones, Gustavus, 156.
Jones, Hiram 189.
Jones, Isaac E, 262.
Jones, Louise, 247.
Jones, Marret N., 184.
Jones, Nathaniel, 35.
Jones, Simeon, 87.
Judd, Anson, 67.
Judd, Frank S., 239.
Judd, Immer Jr., 67.
Judd Joanna, 122.
Judd, Joel, 67.
Judd, Merab, 67.
Judd, Nathaniel, 67.
Judd, Parshal, 67.
Judd, Phebe, 67.
Judd, Rhoda, 67.
Judd, Warner, 43.
June, Clark W., 215.
June, Nancy J., 215.

Keeler, David L., 236.
Keeler, Esther C., 236.
Keenan, Sarah Lucretia, 55
Kencht, Gertrude, 110.
Kelley, Charles, 232.
Kelley, Charles E., 232.
Kelley, Edna, 232.
Kelley, Edward A., 232.
Kelley, Ernest 232.
Kelley, Gustave G., 232.
Kelley, Robert E., 231.
Kellogg, Laura, 114.
Kelsey, Asa, 133.
Kelsey, Charles B., 107 169.
Kelsey, James, 127.
Kelsey, Verda M., 189.
Kelsey, William, 133.
Kemp Elizabeth, 237.
Kemp, John, 237.
Kennedy, Lydia, 135.
Kent, Lillian A., 248.
Kent, P. J., 107.
Kessler, Charles D., 212.
Kessler, Emily, 242.
Kessler, Frank J., 242.
Kessler, Henry M., 147, 212.
Kessler Katherine A., 212.
Kessler, Nelson, 242.
Kessler, William H., 242.
Kimball, Augustus, 202.
Kimball, Mary, 227.
Kimball, Matilda, 73.
Kimball, Norman Keyes, 73.
Kimball, Omar A., 202.
Kimball, Pearl Crafts, 73.
Kimball, Sylvester 73.
Kimberly Marianne, 136.
Kimberly, Susannah, 111.
King, Edward G., 138, 208, 251.
King, Emma, 213.
King, Frederica A., 208.
King, Hattie, 97.
King, James T., 207.
King, J. A., 255.
King, Livinia, 244.
King Rachel, 128.
King, Sarah B., 246.
King, T. H., 191.
Kingsbury, E. C., 207.
Kingsbury, James, 109.
Kingsbury, Rev. Mr., 87.
Kinne, Esther P., 84.
Kirby, Caleb, 209.
Kirby, Clarence E., 139, 209.
Kirby, Wallace M., 209.
Kirkham, Elizabeth K. A., 166.
Kirkham, Laura A., 166.
Kirkham, Mary A., 180.
Kirkham, Thomas R., 166.
Kirkham, Walter B., 104, 166.
Kirkwood, Daniel, 142.
Kirkwood, Donald, 56.
Kirkwood Ernest, 56.
Kirkwood, John, 56.
Kirkwood, Marie, 56.
Kirkwood, Robert, 55.
Kirtland, Dr. Jared P., 67.
Kitzmiller, Mary, 98.
Knapp, Helen M., 154.
Knapp, Lewis R. 200.
Knapp, William, 154.
Kniffen, Isaac, 128.
Knott, Esther, 90.
Knott, John, 49.
Knox, Jennette, 111.
Kohn, Leona, 244.

Lacy, Frances A., 238.
Lacy, Henry P. 238.
Ladd, E. Horace, 169.
Lamb, Catherine Jandine, 69.
Lamb, Gen. John, 69.
Lamb, Mary J., 205.
Lamb, Sarah, 69.
Lambeth, Lillie, 264.
Lamotte, Albert A., 248.
Lamp, Hattie E., 170.
Lander, Daisy D., 253.
Langworthy Fannie A., 202.
Langworthy, William, 203.
Larkin, Hannah, 164.

Lansing, Benjamin, 95.
Lapidge, Edward, 179.
Larson, Lars, 133.
Larson, Margaret H., 133.
Lathrop, Ann, 181.
Latimer, Eugene, 60.
Law, Anna, 211.
Law, A. F., 211.
Law, Charles, 146, 210.
Law Charles P, 211.
Law, James C., 211.
Law, John H., 211.
Law, Robert M., 211.
Lawrence, Diana, 73, 74.
Lawrence, Earl 195.
Lawrence, Elizabeth, 245.
Lawrence, Harriet E., 246.
Lawrence, Julia, 200.
Lawrence, Kelsie E., 195.
Lawrence, Sidney, 73, 108.
Lawrence, William 246.
Leaming, Esther, 92.
Learned, H. H., 233.
Leary, Sarah L., 104.
Leavitt, Edith M., 215.
Leavitt, William A., 215.
LeBoutillier, Beatrice, 173.
Ledyard Sarah, 189.
Leek, Mrs. Julia, 97.
Leete, Mary G., 168.
Leete, Sidney M., 81, 121.
Leete, Sidney W., 117.
Leffenwell, Charles D., 248.
Leffenwell, Clayton E., 248.
Leffenwell, Elisha, 248.
Leffenwell, Ernest M. 248.
Leffenwell, Norris W., 248.
Leffenwell, Ole B., 248.
Leggett, George W., 59.
Leggett, Mary E., 59.
Leggett, Raymond A., 59.
Leonard, Benjamin, 179.
Leonard, Elizabeth, 104.
Leonard, Jane B., 179.
Levesse, Margaret, 200.
Lewis, Barbara, 209.
Lewis, Ebenezer, 64.
Lewis, Edward, 209.
Lewis, Fanny, 67, 205.
Lewis, George, 111.
Lewis, Lemuel, 100.
Lewis, Mary (Gridley), 100
Lewis, Martha, 240.
Lewis, Martha C., 209.
Lewis, Sarah, 100.
Libby, Florence A. 213.
Lincoln, Abraham, 162.
Lincoln, Helen M., 242.
Lines, Arthur K., 230.
Lines, Rebecca, 51.
Lines, Clarissa Belle, 65.
Lines Edwin Morehouse, 66.
Lines, Edward Stevens, 66.
Lines, Ellie Munger, 66.
Lines, Harold, 66.
Lines, Harriet Louisa, 65.
Lines, Henry Starr, 66.
Lines, H. Wales, 65.
Lines, Henry Washington, 65.
Lnies, Henry W., 65.
Lines Margaret Kimberly, 66.
Lines, Sarah Lavinia, 65.
Lintner, Maria, 201.
Lisk, Mattie L., 246.
Lloyd, Almon, 82.
Lockhart, Jane, 122.
Lockwood, Anna, 78.
Lombra, Mary E., 110.
Lombra, Mitchell, 73, 110.
Long Alphonzo W., 219.
Long, Bessie L., 219.
Long, Charles A., 219.
Long, Elizabeth, 254.
Long, Izola E., 219.
Long, Sylvia, 219.
Long, Wright, 156, 219.
Long W. S., 238.
Loomis, Riley, 81, 120.
Loomis, Tryphina, 121.
Lord, Benjamin, 210.
Lord, Bertha, 258.
Lord, Chester C., 210.
Lord Fayette C., 258.
Lord, Marjory J., 210.
Lord, Robert M., 258.
Lord, Robert A., 210.
Lucas, Sally 58.
Luce, Anna, 73
Lum, Ellen M., 170.
Lyman, David, 91.
Lyman, Edward A., 206.
Lyman, Genevieve, 206.
Lyman, Isabelle D., 242.
Lyman, John B., 206.
Lyman Katharine, 206.
Lyman, Lucy, 115.
Lyman, Moors, 242.
Lyman, Rachel, 78.
Lyman, Sophia Emeline, 91
Lyon, Asa, 46, 72..
Lyon, Jane, 251.
Lyon Fidelis J., 195.
Lyon, Lucius, 72.
Lyon, Simeon B., 251.
Lyon, Zolmon, 195.

MacDonald Nellie B., 227.
MacDonald, Wm. A. J., 227
Maclean, John, 141.
Macomber, Margaret 76.
Macomber, Maria, 116.
Macumber, Jeremiah, 56.
Macumber, Nancy, 173.
Macumber, Sarah, 56.
Macumber, Susan. 56.
Madison, Pres., 69.
Magill, Mary J. 157.
Mallory, Minerva, 62.
Malone, George B., 264.
Maltby, Elizabeth, 63.
Maltby, Sarah, 62.
Mandeville, Jeremiah, 58.
Manley, G. M., 134.
Mann Cynthia. 223.
Mann, Emery D., 115.
Manning, F. R., 104, 166.
Manning Royal, 166.
Mansfield, Lois, 52.
Mansfield, ——, 84.
March, Louise, 248.
Marks, Mary 179.
Marsh, Chloe A., 249.
Marsh, Warren, 249.
Marshall, Abigail O., 188.
Martin, Alfred, 223.
Martin, Jane E., 223.
Martin, J. B., 220.
Mason, John H., 203.
Mason, Julia A., 113.
Mason, Mary A., 204.
Mason Ruth L., 204.
Mather, Mary 218.
Matthews, Anson, 159.
Matthews, Cornelia, 159.
Matthews, Elmina D., 226.
Matthews, John J., 259.
Matthews, Margaret E., 259
Matthews, Savannah I., 264
Matthews William, 256.
Matthews, ——, 47.
Mattoon, Eunice, 107.
Mayberry, J. Graham, 261.
Mayberry, Richard D., 238, 261.
Maynard, Elmer E., 192.
Maynard, E. M., 191.
Maynard, Walter A., 264.
Mauro, Betsa L., 148.
Mauro, Philip, 148.
Maxwell, Emily, 98.
Maxwell, Leonard, 98.
McAllister Martha J., 220.
McCafferty, H., 169.
McCafferty, Mary F., 169.
McCarroll, William, 155.
McCarroll, 99, 100, 155.
McCarroll, Augusta A., 155.
McCarroll Eliza, 155.
McCarroll, Harriet, 155.
McCarroll, James, 155.
McCarroll, John, 155.
McCarroll, Lucinda, 155.
McCarroll, Martha, 155.
McCarroll, Mary, 155.
McCarroll, Rebecca, 155.
McCauley, Eleanor, 220.
McClelland, John, 213.
McClelland, William H., 213.
McCosh, James 141.
McCoy, ——, 105.
McCurdy, Mary, 55.
McCurdy, W. J. N., 55.
McDowell, Alexander, 200.
McDowell, Sarah P., 200.
Mcfee, John, 131.
Mcfee, Joseph, 131.
McGeorge, Julian H., 110.
McKeegan, Elizabeth 151.
McKeegan, Robert, 151.
McKinney, Diadimia, 163.
McKinley, Jane, 99.
McKinley, William, 99.
McNaughton, Mary B., 230.
McPhie, Margaret A., 227.
McWilliams Andrew, 176.
McWilliams, Isabella A., 176.
McWhorter, Joseph, 126.
McWhorter, Norman, 126.
Mead, Anna, 154.
Mead, Charlotte, 154.
Mead, Ezra, 154.
Mead, Hannah 54.
Meeks, Phebe, 151.
Meigs, Mary A., 251.
Merriam F. H., 214.
Merriam, Joseph H., 75.
Merriam, Lucy, 75.

Merriam, Marshall, 47.
Merrick, Jonathan, 44.
Merriman, Nettie A., 214.
Merriman, Sarah, 37.
Merriman, Thomas, 47.
Mershon, James R., 116.
Merwin, Edward P., 145.
Merwin, Grace B. 145.
Merwin, Mary, 101.
Merwin, Miles, 101.
Merwin, Minerva, 160.
Merwin, Noble H., 160.
Messenger, Mrs. Sarah, 129.
Messler, Mary E., 249.
Messler, Mary S., 224.
Michelson Truman, 61.
Milburn, Lillian, 56.
Miles, John, 47.
Milks, Eliza, 189.
Milks, Lena, 245.
Miller, Elsie D., 253.
Miller, Frances E., 231.
Miller, Jeremiah, 63.
Miller, Jonathan, 150.
Miller, Joshua 119.
Miller, J. H., 253.
Miller, Mary, 119.
Miller, William, 58 95, 150.
Mills, Levelle C., 195.
Miner, Eunice W., 132.
Miner, Frank H., 150.
Miner, Hannah, 106.
Miner, H. F., 149.
Miner Zebulon, 132.
Minor, Evangeline, 239.
Minor, Henry S., 186, 239.
Minor, Seymour Z., 94, 149.
Mitchell, Alice F., 188.
Mitchell, Christie I., 188.
Mitchell, Delbert 188.
Mitchell, Edward R., 187.
Mitchell, Frank A., 188.
Mitchell, Jennie E., 188.
Mitchell, John A., 188.
Mitchell, John J., 187.
Mitchell, John R., 187.
Mitchell, Mary A., 188.
Mitchell, Minott, 177.
Mitchell Wenona L., 188.
Mix, Abithar, 55.
Mix, Adeline E., 55.
Mix, Allen, 55.
Mix, Anna, 51, 55.
Mix, Beatrice G., 55.
Mix, Bennett, 55.
Mix, Caleb, 49.
Mix, Caroline E., 55.
Mix, Charles J., 56.
Mix, Charles M., 56.
Mix, Consuela C., 55.
Mix, David, 41, 54.
Mix, David E. 56.
Mix, David E. E., 55.
Mix, David S., 56.
Mix, Dorothy, 49.
Mix, Ebenezer, 55.
Mix, Edward L. 55.
Mix, Elena, 55.
Mix, Elihu, 76, 112.
Mix, Elisha, 112.
Mix, Elizabeth, 36.
Mix, Elziabeth Polly, 55.
Mix, Ervin 177.
Mix, Harriet, 56.
Mix, Harriet Jane, 55.
Mix, Harriet J., 56.
Mix, James B., 55.
Mix, John, 38.
Mix, John C., 55.
Mix, Josefina E., 55.
Mix Josephine, 56, 98.
Mix, Junius S., 55.
Mix, Leander, 55.
Mix, Leander W., 55.
Mix, Malcolm D., 56.
Mix, Marie 55.
Mix, Mary, 60.
Mix, Mary A., 55.
Mix, Mehitable, 38.
Mix, Nathaniel, 51.
Mix, Olive Emma, 55.
Mix, Olive J., 55.
Mix Rachel, 55.
Mix, Robert E., 55, 56.
Mix, Sally, 55.
Mix, Samuel, 56.
Mix, Sarah Adeline, 55.
Mock, Eliza A., 230.
Monson, Florence, 145.
Monson, Frederick A., 145.
Montgomery, Emilie, 137.
Montgomery, Harvey, 207.
Montgomery, Joseph, 138.
Montgomery, Josephine, 207
Montgomery, Mary, 137.
Moody, James 88.
Moon, Durant, 254.
Moore, Augusta A., 184.
Moore, Clinton B., 108.
Moore, Frances H., 184.
Moore, Frederick H., 108.
Moore, Florence 246.
Moore, Hattie A, 184
Moore, Minnie F., 108.
Moore, N. A., 222.
Moore, William, 72.
Moore, Wm. B., 72, 108.
Moore, Wm. S. 108.
Moran, Mary J., 55, 56.
Morehouse, Mary 66.
Morgan, Barry L., 217.
Morgan, Charles L., 217.
Morgan, Hattie, 202.
Morgan, Joseph, 202.
Morgan, Mirm,ia 217.
Morgan Reginald A., 217.
Morgan, William, 59.
Morris, Betsey, 139.
Morris Rita H. 105.
Morse, Allen, 202.
Morse, Clarissa, 115.
Morse, John, 202.
Morse, ——, 79.
Moseley, Hannah, 120.
Moses, Tuttle 71.
Moss, Anna, 65.
Moss, Bowers, 48.
Moss, Hannah, 42, 76.
Moss, Mary 66.
Moss, Nathan, 66.
Moss, Phebe, 51.
Moss, Titus, 48.
Mothwig, Ada A., 247.
Moulthrop, Frances C., 180
Moulthrop, Major, 180.
Moyse, Mary, 188.
Mulford, Hervey. 117.
Mulford, James H., 117.
Mulvaney, M., 250.
Munger, Sarah Congdon, 65
Munson, Cortenia C., 233.
Munson, George P. 92, 146
Munson, Jabez, 42.
Munroe, Eleanor, 224.
Munroe, Henry S. 224.
Murdock, Abraham, 80.
Murdock, James, 51, 81.
Murray James W., 257.
Murray, Margaret J., 192.
Myers, Margaret, 209.

Narsen, Susan, 33.
Neely, George W., 233.
Nesbit, Anna L., 252.
Nesbit, E. A., 252.
Nettleton, A. L., 109.
Nettleton Clara M., 109.
Nettleton, Lyman, 73, 109.
Nettleton, Sarah J., 109.
Newberry, Anna J., 263.
Newberry, Joseph, 263.
Newman, Albert, 192.
Newman, John W. 122.
Newman, Vera, 192.
Newsome, Ella M., 246.
Newton, Eunice, 44.
Newton, Sarah, 262.
Nichols, Elizabeth, 155.
Nichols, Emma J., 61.
Nichols, Patience, 130.
Nichols, Stephen H., 115, 176.
Nichols, William, 177.
Nimrick Elizabeth, 149.
Norris, Albert T., 249.
Norris Sarah F., 249.
Norton, Adeline, 186.
Norton, Angeline, 164.
Norton, Ezra, 66.
Norton, Francis, 240.
Norton, Harriet, 95.
Norton, Jenetta. 162.
Norton, Mark, 164.
Norton, Roger, 186.
Norton, Roswell, 162.
Norton Solomon, 95.
Norton, Thomas, 48.
Nottingham, Margaret A., 230.
Nottingham Robert L., 230
Nottingham, Virginia L., 230.
Nottingham, Wm. K., 230.
Nye, Harriet, 249.

Oakley, Gertrude V., 210.
Oakley, Lewis W., 210.
Oldham, Edward M., 208.
Olmsted, Elizabeth, 178.
Olmstead, Rev. Frank 68.
O'Neil, Martha G., 255.
Osborn, Abigail, 64.
Osborn, Amelia J., 181.
Osborn, Eli H., 118.
Osborne, Jane, 118.
Osborn, Lucy, 87.
Osborn, Reuben, 50.
Osborne, Walter, 118.
Osborn, Zehiel, 87.
Oster, Anna M., 243.
Overton, Vastia, 132.

Padwau, May 167.
Page, Cora, 258.
Page Nellie, 258.
Page, Reuben, 77.
Paine, Mrs. Rebecca, 114.
Palmer, William, 93.
Paramore, Frederick W., 251.
Parmela, Ruth C., 111.
Parmelee, Eliza A., 198.
Parmelee, N. H., 130.
Parmelee Phineas M., 198.
Pardee, Gordon, 67.
Paret Adaline P., 242.
Paret, William, 242.
Park, John H., 130.
Park, Sophia, 91.
Parker, Bina A. 249.
Parker, Edmond, 118.
Parker, Eugene W., 249.
Parker, E. W., 201, 249.
Parker, George H., 249.
Parker, Georgiana A., 118.
Parker, Grace B. 249.
Parker, Lola L., 249.
Parker, Lucy, 73.
Parker, Rachel, 47
Parker, Rose W., 249.
Parker, Sarah, 66.
Parkin, Clara, 165.
Parkin, George, 165.
Parkins, Archie G., 220.
Parkins, Ethel H., 220.
Parkins, Fannie M. 220.
Parkins, Grace M, 220.
Parkins, James, 157, 220.
Parkins, James C., 220.
Parkins, Madge G., 220.
Parsons, Elizabeth, 109.
Paterson, David W. 242.
Paterson, Lincoln E., 242.
Patten, Lewis H., 173.
Patterson, Helena M., 238.
Patterson, James, 130.
Patterson, John S., 238.
Pavy, Bethena, 215.
Payne, David M., 78.
Payne, Elizabeth, 47.
Payne, John 47.
Payne, Sarah, 47.
Payton, Julia E., 155.
Pearsall, Edwin, 216.
Pease, Catherine T., 136.
Pease, John, 38, 54.
Peck, ——, 43.
Peck, Amy Langdon, 65.
Peck, Anne E., 233.
Peck, Benjamin, 115.
Peck, Ebenezer R., 115.
Peck, Elizabeth, 83.
Peck, Emily, 196.
Peck, Frederick Lines, 65.
Peck, Grace A., 196.
Peck, James, 78, 115.
Peck, Jeremiah, 35.
Peck, John, 37, 38, 50, 80.
Peck, John A., 233.
Peck, Joseph, 80.
Peck, Levi, 231.
Peck, Margaret, 97.
Peck, Maria G., 242.
Peck, Mary, 37.
Peck, Nicholas, 41.
Peck, Norman Van N., 65.
Peck, Patience, 77, 231.
Peck, Rebecca, 115.
Peck, Robert L., 65.
Peck, Ruth, 35.
Peck, Sally, 111.
Peck, William, 77.
Peck, William, 196.
Peckham, Hannah B., 119.
Peckham, Munson, 119.
Peebles, Frances, 238.
Peebles, William, 238.
Pember, M. D., 249.
Pendergras, ——, 100.
Penny, Gertrude A., 230.
Penny, Margaret E., 230.
Penny, Nora E., 230.
Penny, Norton E., 230.
Penny, Norton R., 230.
Perkins, Allen S, 206
Perkins, Ame, 80.
Peekins, Marion, 206.
Perkins, Mildred, 206.
Perkins, Thomas G., 206.
Perrigo, Anna, 95.
Perrin, Linda O., 250.
Perrine, Emma L., 236.
Perrine, Harry C., 236.
Perry, Elizabeth, 236.
Peterson, Dora, 238.
Peterson, Henry, 238.
Petteys, Nancy A., 229.
Pettibone, Phoebe, 88.
Pierce, Addie M., 163.
Pierce, Calvin, 162.
Pierce, Charles N., 243.
Pierce, Elizabeth D., 243.
Pierce, Ellis 162.
Pierce, Emma May, 243.
Pierce, Guy E., 163.
Pierce, James S., 205.
Pierce, Laura, 220.
Pierce, Lilly M., 163.
Pierce, Ross R., 163.
Pierce, Sarah E., 205.
Pierce, Silvanus, 162.
Pierce, W. W., 193, 245.
Phelps, Charles, 159.
Phelps, Lucy J., 159.
Philip, Alice A., 179.
Philip, Mary E., 179.
Philip, Pauline, 179.
Philip, William G., 179.
Philip, William H., 117, 179.
Phillips, George W., 147, 212.
Phillips, George P., 227.
Phillips, Karl T., 227.
Phillips, MacNair A., 212.
Phillnis, Nellie F., 227.
Phillips, Sarah A. 188.
Phillips, William, 188.
Phipps, Frank Goffe, 173.
Phipps, Phebe B., 173.
Pierson, Martha G., 133.
Pingree, Allis, 234.
Pitkin, Thomas, 197.
Pitkin, Truman, 76, 112.
Polley, Mary, 155.
Pomeroy, Harriet, 115.
Pomeroy, Lemuel, 115.
Pomeroy, Robert, 82.
Pomeroy, Thankful, 78.
Pond, Alathea, 238.
Pond, Charles, 112.
Pond Charlotte, 112.
Pond, C. N., 259.
Pond, David, 114.
Pond, Jennie E., 259.
Pond, Jerusha, 164.
Pond, Lucius, 123.
Pond, N. S., 125.
Porter, Brayton A., 187.
Porter, Elizabeth 38.
Porter, Frank A., 187.
Porter, Irene R., 187.
Potter, Elnora B., 230.
Potter, Grant S., 230.
Potter, Martha, 125.
Powell, Alice N., 223.
Powell, Isaac C., 171.
Powell James, 156, 220.
Powell, Laura B., 171.
Powell, William, 96.
Pratt, Charles R., 234.
Pratt, Ephraim, 150.
Pratt, Louis A., 178, 234.
Pratt, Louise, 150.
Pratt, Millard, 151.
Pratt Robert A., 234.
Prescott, Alfred A., 60.
Prescott, Alice J., 59.
Prescott, Catharine Eliza, 59.
Prescott, David W., 60.
Prescott Elizabeth, 59.
Prescott, Elizabeth R., 60.
Prescott, Ellen M., 59.
Prescott, Eulalie, 60.
Prescott, James, 42, 59.
Prescott, James M., 59, 62.
Prescott, Martha A., 60.
Prescott, Nathan 60.
Preston, Charles H., 113.
Preston, Susan G., 175.
Price, Ann, 127.
Price, Elizabeth M., 216.
Price, Ogden, 216.
Price Sarah J., 216.
Priest, Chester S., 192.
Prindle, Edwin, 61.
Prindle, Harrison, 61.
Prindle, Louis H., 61.
Pruett, Gordon, 122.
Pruyn, Sara, 55.
Pruyn, Sarah, 56.
Pugh, Annie H., 263.
Punderson, Anna Hotchkiss, 91.
Punderson, John, 34.
Punderson, Joshua, 91.
Punderson, Margaret, 34.
Punderson, Mary, 91.
Punderson, Mary, 48.
Purdy, Fanny, 125.
Purdy, Henry D., 243.
Purdy, May H, 243
Purdy, William, 125.
Putnam, Eunice 188.
Putnam, Hannah P., 152.
Putnam, Israel, 152.

Quigley Laura B., 253.

Race, Catherine, 131.
Race, Isaac, 131.
Race, Katherine, 201.
Ramsdell, Abigail, 174.

Randall, Bon A., 230.
Randall, Edwin D., 230.
Randall, Elisha, 70.
Randley Sarah, 214.
Rankin, Everett H. 241.
Rankin, George A., 241.
Rankin, George S., 241.
Rankin, Mary E., 241.
Rankin, Robert, 241.
Ransom, Annie, 225.
Ransom, E. D., 83.
Raymond, George 57.
Read, Theron D., 111, 172.
Rector, Pheby L., 230.
Reed, Amy, 199.
Reed, Clara, 199.
Reed, Sarah, 172.
Reeves, Amanda, 147.
Reeves, W. Luther, 136.
Remer John, 126.
Remer, Mary J., 118.
Respess, Antoinette E., 254.
Reynolds, Daisy N., 246.
Reynolds, Elizabeth, 215.
Reynolds, Hannah, 88.
Rheinhold, Andrew J. 196.
Rheinhold, Mary E., 196.
Rheinhold, Ralph W., 196.
Rhodes, Clarence A., 147.
Rhodes, George A., 147.
Rhodes, John A., 147.
Rice, Amos, 42.
Rice Annie S., 239.
Rice, Benejah, 124.
Rice, Bessie, 189.
Rice, Hannah, 123.
Rice, Julia H., 103.
Rice, Lucy, 77.
Rice, Polly, 124.
Rice, Samuel F., 189.
Rice Stephen, 45.
Richards, ——, 93.
Richmond, Jemima, 89.
Ricks, Augustus J., 154.
Ricks, Charles A., 154.
Ricks, Chrales F., 154.
Ricks, Mary H., 154.
Ricks, Regina M., 154.
Rider, Catharine, 89.
Ried Allen C., 148, 213.
Riggs, Abigail, 68.
Riggs, Clarissa, 68.
Riggs, Rev. Benjamin, 68.
Riley, M. H., 226.
Ritter, Mary, 165.
Robbins, Julius, 214.
Robbins, Lizzie C., 214.
Roberts, John, 225.
Roberts, Lena, 257.
Roberts, Sarah A., 225.
Roberts, Sybil, 148.
Robinson David, 35.
Robinson, James, 244.
Robinson, Mary, 35.
Robinson, Thomas, 35.
Rochester, Mary E., 207.
Rockwell, John, 34.
Rockwell, Lydia, 34.
Rockwell, Sarah, 34.
Rogers, Jeremiah, 161.
Rogers, Mary, 161.
Rolison, Alice I., 244.
Rood, Harriet I., 183.
Root, Almira, 186.
Root, Caroline A., 120.
Root, Francis, 100.
Root, Hattie, 216.
Root, Joel, 90.
Root, John D., 216.
Root, Lucy C., 90.
Root, Zimri, 106.
Ropes, Edward W., 267.
Rose, Sally, 166.
Rose, Thomas, 222.
Rosewell Richard, 38.
Rossmassler, 203, 251.
Rowe, Abigail, 47.
Rowe, Anne, 216.
Rowe, Daniel, 216.
Rowe Ezra C., 91, 146.
Rowland, Caroline A., 171.
Rowland, Frederick C., 171.
Rowland, George, 111, 171.
Rowland, Jennie, 171.
Rowland, Mary, 244.
Rowland, Sarah M. 171.
Rowland, Thomas F., 171.
Royce, Elizabeth, 51.
Royce, Enos, 76, 111.
Royce, Lydia M., 60.
Roys, Lydia, 75.
Rudolph James, 175.
Rudolph, John, 114, 175.
Rudolph, Lucy, 175.
Rudolph, Marana, 175.
Rudolph, Perry, 175.
Rudolph, Rosa, 175.
Russell, Irene, 246.
Russell, Mary, 45.
Rust, Anna E., 183.
Rust, Martin, 130.
Rust, Robert H., 183.
Rutty, Frederick W., 154.
Ryder, Benjamin, 183.
Ryder, Ella C., 183.
Ryel, Rebecca, 166.
Ryman, John J., 147.

Sackett, D. 121.
Sackett, Ezra, 82.
Sackett, Juliette, 121.
Sackett, Lydia, 82.
Sackett Nancy M., 120.
Sage, Virginia, 206.
Sager, Lynn, 232.
Salisbury, Lozane M., 249.
Salmon, Moetia, 239.
Saltonstall, Mary, 51.
Sanborn, John, 148.
Sanborn Permelia A., 148.
Sanford, A., 152.
Sanford, Abel 66.
Sanford, Amos W., 85.
Sanford, Deborah, 66.
Sanford, Donald A., 217.
Sanford Elihu, 140, 145.
Sanford, Ellen W., 234.
Sanford, Frances, 152.
Sanford, Harriet, 145.
Sanford, Samuel, 114.
Sanford, Susan, 140.
Saunders, Angeline, 212.
Sausman Ella, 241.
Savage, Abbie 168.
Sayre, Damaris, 33.
Sayre, Thomas, 33.
Scarff, Alfrida M., 228.
Scarff, Charles E. 169, 228.
Scarff, Edith A., 227.
Scarff, Elsa M., 228.
Scarff, Sylvia W., 228.
Schade, Carl, 136.
Schade Myron J., 136.
Schaffer, Helen, 190.
Schaffher, E. H., 227.
Schaffher, H. B. 227.
Schooley, Benjamin, 100.
Schoonmaker, Elizabeth W., 139.
Schrader, Charles C., 183, 237.
Schultz, Sarah, 248.
Scott, Margaret, 43.
Scott, Marietta, 187.
Scott, Mary, 66.
Scott, Riley, 187.
Scott, Samuel, 43.
Scott, W. B., 143.
Scranton, Alfred L. 205.
Scranton, Emma F., 205.
Scully Mary, 189.
Sears, John, 161.
Sears, Sarah A., 161.
Secor, Mary A., 150.
Sedgwick Jerusha, 45.
Sedgwick, Olivia, 101.
Sellew, Helena J., 240.
Seymour, Maria E., 168.
Seymour, Mary L., 126.
Seymour Louis G., 126.
Shade, Eliza, 251.
Shankland, Alexander, 122.
Shankland, Vintentia, 122.
Sharmes, Ella, 156.
Sharpe, Sarah J., 153.
Shatluck, Blanche E., 190.
Shaw, Peter S., 111 171.
Shaw, Sallie, 222.
Shaw, Sarah, 72.
Shay, Agnes, 225.
Sheldon, Huldah, 114.
Sheldon, ——, 164.
Sheldon, Susan M., 110.
Sheldon, Thomas, 110.
Shelton, Augusta, 208.
Shelton Charles, 138.
Sherrard Edwin, 228.
Sherrard, Henry, 228.
Sherrard, James H., 169, 228.
Sherrod, James B., 180.
Sherrod, Mary B., 180.
Sherzer, Allen F., 192.
Sherzer, Jerome 192.
Sherzer, Josephine. 192.
Sherzer, William H. 192.
Sherman, Dinah 41.
Showers, Harriet M., 229.
Sherman, Mary E., 223.
Sherman, Michael. 54.
Shields, Mary, 225.
Shirley, Abiathar. 174.
Shirley, Sarah 174.
Shirzer, Helen G., 192.
Siedenthal, Mary, 216.
Siegal, William, 134.
Sill, Rachel, 246.
Simon, E. F., 188.
Simon, Olive L., 188.
Simmons, A. C., 207.

Simmons, Susan A. 207.
Sines George 249.
Sines, Sarah, 249.
Skidmore ——, 102.
Skinner, Caroline E., 149.
Skinner, Erastus, 149.
Skinner, Frances C., 62.
Skinner, Reuben, 62.
Slater, Martha, 138.
Slaughter, Susan, 225.
Slutter, Edward S., 252.
Slutter, Esther M., 252.
Slutter, Frances A. 252.
Smith, Abel, 53.
Smith, Ada, 257, 265.
Smith, Adelaide O., 134.
Smith Arthur D., 245.
Smith Augusta, 237.
Smith, Benjamin, 62.
Smith, Betsey, 174.
Smith, Charles, 96, 152.
Smith, Charles A., 252.
Smith, Charlotte, 178.
Smith, Clarissa B., 148.
Smith, Clifford, 56.
Smith, Daniel, 40.
Smith, David, 76.
Smith, Dayton, 62.
Smith, Dean H., 245.
Smith, Edith F., 245.
Smith, Edna E., 252.
Smith, Edward W., 203, 251.
Smith, Elizabeth, 210.
Smith, Eva, 109.
Smith, Fannie M., 252.
Smith, Franklin A., 245.
Smith, Frederick, 237.
Smith, George I., 252.
Smith, Hannah J., 248.
Smith, Harriet M., 233.
Smith, Harvey W., 245.
Smith, Helen, 134.
Smith, Helen A., 252.
Smith, Henry, 255.
Smith, Jacob S., 176.
Smith, James H., 106.
Smith, John B., 265.
Smith, John P., 200.
Smith, Jude B., 83.
Smith, Laban, 80.
Smith, Leonard A., 235.
Smith, Levi, 47.
Smith, Lois J., 245.
Smith, Lucius, 76.
Smith, Mabel G., 252.
Smith, Martin W., 245.
Smith, Mary, 56, 215, 254.
Smith, Muriel, 56.
Smith, Otis L., 245.
Smith, Pamelia A., 245.
Smith, Peter Benedict, 72.
Smith, Philo, 174.
Smith, Rosa P., 200.
Smith, Ruth, 130.
Smith, Sardinus S., 248.
Smith, Sidney, 152.
Smith, Theodore E., 235.
Smith, Walter G., 245.
Smith, Wilfred, 179, 235.
Smith, Wm. G., 252.
Snedeker, Edwin L., 226.
Snipes, Burta 257.
Snipes Martha, 254.
Snipes, Martha P., 222.
Snow, Gamaliel, 175.
Snow, Gamaliel F., 232.
Snowden, Mary, 205.
Snowden, Thomas, 205.
Snyder, Elizabeth, 146.
Solomon, Munson, 36.
Spalding, Mary H., 165.
Spalding, James R., 165.
Sparkman, E. A., 215.
Spaulding, James K., 103, 165.
Speer, James, 156 219.
Spencer, Ansel, 115.
Spencer, Christine S., 161.
Spencer, Grace, 134.
Spencer, Harvey, 161.
Spencer, Jerusha, 147.
Sperry, ——, 121.
Sperry, Lemuel, 50.
Sperry, Uri, 50.
Spriggs, Mary, 189.
Spriggs, William, 189.
Stackpole, Margaret A., 173
Stafford, Levi, 249.
Stafford, Mabel, 249.
Staines, Alfred, 179.
Stanbaugh, W. D., 156.
Starks, Sallie, 175.
Starkweather, Ella, 218.
Starkweather, Isaac, 218.
Starr, Sophia L., 127.
Stebbins, James, 225.
Stebbins, Mary G., 225.
Steele, Mary E., 55.
Steele, Thomas S., 165.
Steembach, Arthur L., 252.
Steembach, Fred L., 252.
Sterle, Mary L., 165.
Sterritt, Harry L, 218.
Stevens, Clarissa, 65.
Stevens, Earl, 173.
Stevens, Hannah M., 173.
Stevens, Harriet, 65.
Stevens, Lois, 130.
Stevens, Margaret, 181.
Stewart, James, 84, 181.
Stewart, Mary G., 181.
Stickney, Addie R., 177.
Stickney, Henry W., 177.
Stickney, Jennie, 177.
Stickney, Moses S., 177.
Stickney, Walter, 177.
Stiles, Louise E., 251.
Stiles, Lucy E., 183.
Stillwell, Bessie, 245.
Stoddard, Bernice, 250.
Stone, Amos, 93.
Stone, Asa Atwater, 93.
Stone, Austin, 93.
Stone, Eber, 58, 93.
Stone, Frances E., 55.
Stone, Frank M., 55.
Stone, Joshua, 93.
Stone, Margaret B., 55.
Stone, Maro F., 55.
Stone, Mary, 93.
Stone, Mary A., 55.
Stone, Mary V., 55.
Stone, Philanda, 93.
Stone, Rhdoa, 93.
Stone, Russell, 93.
Stone, Sally, 222.
Storrs, Clarissa, 100.
Storrs, Eleazer, 100.
Story, Florence E., 216.
Stough, Simon, 176.
Stow, Hope Fletcher, 35.
Stow, Ichabod, 35.
Stow, Samuel, 35.
Stratton, Elmer, 134.
Stratton, Howard, 134.
Stratton, Martha L., 134.
Stratton, V. L., 134.
Street, Amanda, 144
Street, Edwin, 90, 139.
Street, Keziah Munson, 69.
Street, Nicholas, 139, 144.
Street, Samuel, 46.
Street, Sarah, 36.
Street, Susannah, 37.
Street, Titus, 45, 69.
Strong, Eleanor, 90.
Strong, Ozias G., 215.
Strople, Wm., 70.
Stroud, Celia E., 254.
Stroud, Jehiel W., 254.
Stroud, John W., 253.
Stroud, Lithia A., 263.
Stroud, Manly D., 222, 253.
Stroud, Martha E., 254.
Stroud, Mary E., 254.
Stroud, Matthew M., 254.
Stroud, Sarah J., 254.
Stroud, Thomas W., 254.
Stroud, William, 254.
Stroud, W. F., 222.
Sullivan, Nellie, 228.
Sutherland, Charles C., 189.
Sutherland, John A., 189.
Sutherland, Laura L., 189.
Sutherland, Lemuel, 126, 189.
Sutherland, Margaret, 189
Sutherland, Susan R., 189.
Sutherland, Walter B., 189.
Sutliff, Hannah, 78.
Swain, Annie P., 59.
Swain, Catherine R., 59.
Swain, James P., 59.
Swain, Prescott, 59.
Swain, Thomas M., 59.
Swearinger, Edward J., 220.
Swearinger, Elizabeth, 220.
Swift, Caroline P., 224.
Swift, Charles W., 224.
Swift, Cornelia, 127.
Sykes, Caroline H., 210.
Sykes, L. A., 210.

Taft, Cheney, 135.
Taft, Jane L., 135.
Talmadge, Hannah, 48.
Talmadge, Phebe, 46.
Tanner, Orlando, 131.
Tarringham, S. B., 256.
Taylor, Charles B., 233, 259.
Taylor, Charles C., 83.
Taylor, Cora, 109.
Taylor, George W., 109.
Taylor, Henry M., 236.
Taylor, Isaac, 73, 109.
Taylor, Isabel, 209.
Taylor, Jennie C., 236.
Taylor John W., 180.
Taylor, William M., 141.

Tenbrook, Mary, 90.
Tenney, Nathan C., 110.
Tew, Prudence, 199.
Thacher, Henry E., 209.
Thacher, John, 209
Thatcher, H. E., 139.
Thayer, James L., 56.
Thayer, Lyman, 56.
Thayer, Myra, 56.
Thayer, Ralph, 56.
Thayer, Shirley, 56.
Thomas, Hezekiah, 180.
Thomas, Margaret C., 180.
Thomas, Sarah, 81.
Thomas, Sibyl, 71.
Thompson, A., 54.
Thompson, Davis, 63.
Thompson, Elijah, 116.
Thompson, Elizabeth A., 139.
Thompson, Eunice, 45.
Thompson, Hannah, 36, 43, 119.
Thompson, Hezekiah, 79, 116.
Thompson, Howard W., 63.
Thompson, Jane, 238.
Thompson, Jared, 95.
Thompson, Lydia, 90, 154.
Thompson, Julia, 95.
Thompson, Julia E., 151.
Thompson, Maria, 63, 82.
Thorp, Willard B., 178.
Thorpe, Lucina, 180.
Tibbals, Nathan, 197.
Tibbals, Ruth A., 17.
Tichenor, Isaac, 188.
Tichenor, Sarah, 188.
Tiffany, Almira, 121.
Tiffany, Timothy, 121.
Tilley, Lucy, 126, 128.
Tinker, Ann, 129.
Titterington, Geo. W. R., 110.
Todd, H., 262.
Todd, H Seward, 262.
Todd, Lois, 53.
Tomlinson, Debrar, 153.
Tompkins, Joshua, 245.
Tompkins, Phebe B., 245.
Torey, Almira, 168.
Torrey, Frances, 262.
Townsend, Ebenezer, 46.
Townsend, Jacob, 58, 92.
Townsend, Jane A., 92.
Townsend, Jeremiah, 51, 80
Townshend, Isaac, 42, 63.
Travell, Arthur W., 108.
Travell, Ira W., 108.
Travell, Margaret H., 108.
Travell, Warren B., 108.
Travell, Winthrop A, 108.
Travis, Joseph, 107.
Treat, Joseph O., 225.
Treat, Orrin R., 225.
Tremain, William, 195.
Trowbridge, Amos, 80, 117, 137.
Trowbridge, Amos H., 137.
Trowbridge, Daniel, 49, 77.
Trowbridge, Ezekiel H., 118
Trowbridge, Henry, 118.
Trowbridge, Margaret, 154.
Truedley, Betsey W., 176.
Truesdell, Charles H., 134.
Tryon, Abiah, 44.
Tryon, Sarah, 46.
Tuan, Harrison, 189.
Tucker, Florella, 205.
Tucker, Lucy Ann, 148.
Tucker, Henry C., 205.
Tucker, James W., 57.
Turner, Chauncey P., 213.
Turner, J. M., 257.
Turner, Mary, 53.
Turnure, Elizabeth A., 109.
Turnure, Robert, 109.
Turpin, George R., 255.
Tuthil, Lucy, 199.
Tuthill, David, 246.
Tuthill, Elizabeth, 246.
Tuttle, Aaron, 53.
Tuttle, Abigail, 40.
Tuttle, Ebenezer, 70.
Tuttle, Edward S., 180.
Tuttle, Ephraim, 43, 65.
Tuttle, Esther, 45.
Tuttle, Eunice, 53.
Tuttle, Eunice Moss, 70.
Tuttle, Ezra B., 118.
Tuttle, George, 83.
Tuttle, Henry, 248.
Tuttle Hezekiah, 53.
Tuttle, Isaiah, 52.
Tuttle, Jane, 187.
Tuttle, John, 196.
Tuttle, John H., 196.
Tuttle Jude, 40, 53.
Tuttle, Luther, 187.
Tuttle, Martha, 39.
Tuttle, Mary, 53.
Tuttle, Mary, 70.
Tuttle, Mary A., 204.
Tuttle, Mary D., 248.
Tuttle, Polly, 65.
Tuttle, Ruth, 53.
Tuttle, Samuel, 180.
Tuttle, Simeon, 53.
Tuttle, Solomon, 53.
Tuttle Sylvester, 118.
Tuttle, Thaddeus, 46, 71.
Tuttle, Timothy, 41.
Tuttle, Titus, 40.
Tuttle, W. T., 204.
Twitchell, Sheldon W., 164.
Tyler, Augustus, 62.
Tyler, Betsey, 96.
Tyler, Charles G., 62.
Tyler, Charles G., 62.
Tyler, David A., 61, 62, 63.
Tyler, Delia V., 104, 180.
Tyler Ellen E. 63.
Tyler, Ellen, 63.
Tyler, Elizabeth, 62.
Tyler, Elnathan, 42, 62, 96.
Tyler, Elnathan B., 62.
Tyler, Harriett, 62.
Tyler, Herman A., 62.
Tyler, John Bissett, 62.
Tyler, John D., 63.
Tyler, Julius, 180.
Tyler, Lemuel, 210.
Tyler, Lucy B., 59, 62.
Tyler, Martha L., 62.
Tyler Mary, 62.
Tyler, Panthia, 82.
Tyler, Phebe J., 62.
Tyler, Samuel, 38, 45.
Underhill, Charlotte, 180.
Underwood, Adolphus, 112, 174.
Underwood, Caroline A., 174.
Underwood, Charles, 174.
Underwood, Charlotte E., 174.
Underwood, David A, 174.
Underwood, John A., 174.
Unkerholfer, Catherine U., 156.
Unkerkolfer, Jonas 156.
Upham, Flora A., 134.
Upson, John, 43.
Upson, Mark, 67.

Val Valkenburg, Alice, 205.
Val Valkenburg, Thomas N., 205.
Van Derzee, Leon M., 244.
Van Derzee, Mabel L., 244.
Van Derzee, Ruth A., 244.
Van Dike, F. H., 169.
Van Duyn, Carrie, 150.
Van Duyn, John, 95, 150.
Van Dyke, J. H., 186,
Van Hoosen, Betsey, 214.
Van Schaick, Charles, 93.
Van Schaick, Julia, 148.
Van Schaick, P. H., 148.
Van Tine, Sarah A., 154.
Van Tyne, Sarah A., 97.
Vaughn, Cynthia, 83.
Vaun, Minnie, 216.
Vickery, Emeline, 202.
Vile, Sarah, 202.

Waddell, Elizabeth, 167.
Wadsworth, Ruth, 44.
Wagner, Mary, 126.
Waldron, Frederick E., 146.
Walker, Belle, 56.
Walker, Nellie J., 197.
Walker, Rebecca, 102.
Walker, Thomas, 49.
Walker, William, 197.
Walter, Nellie B., 233.
Walter, Jacob D., 233.
Walkley, Emma, 241.
Waner, Mary, 234.
Ward, Alfred, 86, 127.
Ward, Frank A., 224.
Ward, Frank M., 224.
Ward, George, 224.
Ward, Henry C., 138.
Ward, Mary, 37.
Wardwell, Hannah J., 197.
Ware, George, 131.
Ware, Diadama, 248.
Waring, Margaretta M., 108.
Waring, Sarah J., 109.
Warner, Benjamin, 196.
Warner, Charles T., 197.
Warner, David, 86, 128.
Warner, Frances E., 197.
Warner, Heman A., 211.
Warner, Mabel, 129.
Warner, Merritt, 124.
Warner, Randal, 85, 124.
Warner, Randall E., 124.
Warren, Clara, 205.
Warren, Emeline M., 168.

Warren, Harriet, 91.
Warren, Martha C., 222.
Warren, Nathaniel, 222.
Warren, Polly, 107.
Washburn, Arthur P., 59.
Washburn, Ella F., 59.
Washburn, Fred P., 59.
Washburn, Rebecca, 258.
Washburn, William E., 59.
Washburn, William T., 59.
Waterhouse, C. C., 84.
Waterhouse, Mary A., 84.
Waters, Frank E., 163.
Watkins, Lawrence, 237.
Watkins, Thomas H., 211.
Watrous, Elizabeth, 117.
Watson, Charles W., 110.
Watson, Frank A., 110.
Watson, Mabel G., 110.
Watson, Minnie, 259.
Watson, Minnie R., 110.
Watson, N. M., 257.
Watson, Sylvester S., 110.
Watson, William L., 110.
Way, George, 129.
Weatherby, D. M., 257.
Weaver, Albert, 160, 224.
Weaver, Eliza J., 84.
Weaver, Eric B., 136.
Weaver, Evelyn H., 136.
Weaver, Gertrude H., 136.
Weaver, Howard A., 224.
Weaver, Jane, 139.
Weaver, Jessie F., 136.
Weaver, Mary L., 132.
Weaver, Matilda, 205.
Weaver, Myron B., 136.
Weed, Alonzo R., 217.
Weed, Anne A., 217.
Weed, George M., 217.
Weist, Margaret, 120.
Welch, Hiram, 164.
Wells, Harmon K., 208.
Wells, Jessie C., 237.
Wells, Josie B., 208.
Wendover, Lydia A., 200.
Wendover, Thomas, 200.
West, Andrew J., 215.
West, Charles W., 215.
West, Edward M., 102, 163.
West, Harry A., 215.
West, Mary J., 163.
West, Mary T., 163.
West, Merle J., 215.
West, Virginia, 163.
Weston, Caro M., 202.
Wetmore, Delia, 73.
Wetmore, John P., 46, 73.
Wheeler, Bela P., 163.
Wheeler, Cordelia, 97.
White, Marietta, 174.
White, Mary, 244.
White, Mary C., 180.
White, Mary W., 180.
White, Moses C., 93.
White, Samuel, 174.
Whitehead, Tabitha, 38.
Whiting, Ella V. W., 209.
Whiting, Mason, 209.
Whitney, Frank, 218.
Whitney, Harrtiet B., 107.
Whiton, Ashbel, 209.
Whiton, Helen A., 209.
Whiton, Jerusha, 209.
Whiton, Sylvester G., 209.
Whiton, Walter H., 209.
Whittlesey, Chauncey, 41.
Whittlesey, Louis H., 178.
Whittlesey, Peter, 90.
Wiley, Eunice, 149.
Wilder, Betsey, 199.
Wilder, Paul, 199.
Wildes, Anna, 238.
Wildman, Joseph, 63.
Willard, Eliza, 69.
Williams, Anna, 78, 212.
Williams, Anne, 207.
Williams, Charles L., 232, 259.
Williams, Don A., 241.
Williams, Fanny W., 241.
Williams, Francis E., 60.
Williams, Frederick H., 60.
Williams, Henry C., 60.
Williams, Hulda, 150.
Williams, John, 241.
Williams, Lester A., 259.
Williams, Lyman, 127.
Williams, Reuben, 78.
Williams, Solomon B., 99, 100, 155.
Williams, S. G., 243.
Williams, Thomas, 212.
Williamson, Cornelius T., 190.
Williamson, Katharine D., 190.
Wilson, John, 192.
Wilson, Amy, 157.
Wilson, Anne, 235.
Wilson, Vintentia, 122.
Wlison, William J., 192.
Winchell, Daniel, 47.
Winslow, Hovey E., 108.
Winslow, Zadie I., 220.
Winter, Harrison R., 124.
Winter, Moses, 124.
Wiseman, Liddie, 185.
Witham, William, 237.
Wittner, Louis J., 243.
Wolcott, Alexander, 39, 48.
Wolcott, John, 48.
Wolf, Jennie, 231.
Womble, J. J., 254.
Womble, Samuel, 254.
Womble, W. J., 254.
Wood, Catherine C., 205.
Wood, Ida N., 207.
Wood, Mary Meigs, 198.
Wood, Miriam, 44.
Wood, Norman N., 207.
Wood, Sarah, 203.
Wood, William L., 59.
Woodbridge, William, 69, 70.
Woodford, Emeline, 195.
Woodford, Lester, 201.
Woodford, Mary A., 201.
Woodin, Martha, 53.
Woodin, Rhoda, 91.
Woodruff, Edward, 61.
Woodruff, Henry, 198.
Woodruff, Olivia, 116.
Woodruff, Orilla, 66.
Woodside, Mary B., 94.
Woodward, Abraham, 170.
Woodward, Agnes L., 202.
Woodward, Curtis G., 202.
Woodward, George, 84, 146.
Woodward, Helen M., 123.
Woodward, Marie, 170.
Woodward, Solon, 146, 211.
Woodworth, Ada M., 225.
Worden, Nettie B., 239.
Worthington, Edward S., 166.
Wright, Amelia H., 210.
Wright, Annetta, 242.
Wright, Blondena, 187.
Wright, Catherine S., 147.
Wright, Eliza A., 166.
Wright, Margaret, 172.
Wright, Nellie, 243.
Wright, Mrs. S. E., 115.
Wright, Thomas F., 210.
Wright, Uriel, 147.
Wright, William, 92.
Wylie, James, 248.
Wylie, Laura, 248.

Young, Charles A., 142.
Young, E., 54.
Yale, Hannah, 41.
Yale, L. C., 169.
Yale, Louisa C., 169.
Yale, Sarah, 37, 104.
Yale, Theophilus, 37.
Young, James I., 245.

Zumwalt, Amelia, 185.
Zumwalt, Kate, 185.

INDEX OF ATWATER NAMES

1793 Aaron, 77, 113.
1855 Abbie L., 175, 233.
1746 Abel, 52, 83, 122.
1761 Abel Ward, 45, 70, 105.
—— Abel Ward, 50, 171.
1764 Abiah, 50.
1769 Abiah, 44, 68.
—— Abiah, 68, 70.
—— Abiah Baldwin, 70.
1660 Abigail, 34, 35.
1684 Abigail, 34, 36.
1684 Abigail, 40.
1685 Abigail 35, 37.
1700 Abigail 36, 41.
1722 Abigail, 40.
1724 Abigail, 41.
1725 Abigail, 44.
1731 Abigail, 39, 51.
1742 Abigail, 41.
1749 Abigail, 52, 83.
1752 Abigail, 49.
1754 Abigail, 38.
1759 Abigail, 50, 79.
1764 Abigail, 45, 69.
1768 Abigail, 50.
1778 Abigail, 44, 67.
1800 Abgiail, 67.
—— Abigail, 49, 67, 69, 70, 88.
—— Abigail, 49, 266.
1802 Abgiail A., 129, 196.
1800 Abigail Ann, 77, 113.
1823 Abigail Ann, 113.
1840 Abigail S., 174, 231.
—— Abner, 70.
1716 Abraham, 39, 48, 76, 77.
1774 Abraham, 76, 112, 174.
1813 Abraham J., 131.
1874 Ada B., 255.
1872 Ada M., 237.
1865 Adah C., 256.
1835 Adaline, 116, 177.
1853 Adelaide H., 156, 220.
—— Adams, 172.
1851 Addison, 144, 210.
1828 Addison N., 95.
1882 Adolphus, 155.
—— Adolphus, 70.
1892 Agnes A., 244.
1842 Agnes C., 188.
1897 Agnes M., 214.
1803 Alanson, 113.
1800 Albert, 71, 106, 168.
1818 Albert A., 96, 153, 216.
1841 Albert A., 131, 201.
1868 Albert A., 216, 253.
1846 Albert C., 121, 183, 237.
1891 Albert E., 213.
1850 Albert H., 153.
1867 Albert L., 183, 237
1828 Albert T, 90, 137, 206, 207.
1895 Albert T., 207.
1828 Albert W., 106, 168.
1856 Albert W., 168.
1861 Albert W., 108.
1880 Albert W., 235.
1868 Aleen M., 239.
1812 Alfred, 124.
1837 Alfred E, 120, 180.
1866 Alfred Eugene, 186, 239.
1845 Alfred H., 199.
1866 Alfred L., 133.
1862 Alfred Sidney, 257.
1874 Alice A., 257.
1878 Alice E., 203, 250.
1874 Alice H., 241.
1900 Alice L., 258.
1889 Alice M., 202,
1897 Alice V., 253.
1857 Allen Eli, 148, 214.
1817 Allen H., 129, 198, 247.
1891 Allen H., 247.
1844 Alonzo D., 199, 248.
1805 Alonzo E., 128, 196, 244, 245.
1835 Alonzo E., 130.
—— Alonzo H., 245.
—— Alonzo M., 196, 244.
1802 Almira, 72.
1832 Almira C., 186, 239.
1788 Almon, 83.
1845 Almon B., 185, 238.
1875 Almon L., 238.
1879 Alta L., 248.
1880 Alta L., 214.
1900 Alta L., 244.
—— Alvarus, 70, 105, 167, 168.
1818 Amanda, 93.
—— Amanda, 79.
1764 Amaryllis, 45, 69.
—— Amaryllis, 69.
1743 Ambrose, 38, 46, 71, 72, 73.
1773 Ambrose, 46.
1800 Ambrose, 72, 107, 169
1839 Ambrose Cotter, 128, 195.
1767 Amelia, 46, 71.
1801 Amelia, 59, 97.
1815 Amelia, 72, 106.
—— Amelia, 79, 105.
1834 Amelia S., 198.
1752 Amos, 43, 66, 102, 103.
1757 Amos, 50, 79, 116.
1788 Amos, 58, 94, 149.
1800 Amos, 79, 116.
1854 Amos T., 149, 215.
—— Amos, 66.
—— Amy, 87.
1776 Amzi, 77, 114, 175, 176.
1839 Amzi, 141, 176, 233.
1796 Anan, 79, 115, 177.
1875 Angelo E., 183.
1841 Angeline M., 146.
1841 Angeline N., 164, 226.
1725 Ann, 40, 52.
1845 Ann, 95.
—— Ann, 33.
1853 Ann Eliza, 105.
1755 Anna, 42, 58.
1764 Anna, 51, 80.
1786 Anna, 86, 128.
1792 Anna, 58.
1832 Anna, 131.
1860 Anna, 147, 212.
—— Anna, 78, 79, 115.
1806 Anna A., 122.
1871 Anna Belinda, 110.
1877 Anna D., 203, 251.
—— Anna Grant, 200.
—— Anna K., 172.
1867 Anna L., 122.
1789 Anna Mix, 80.
1887 Anna M., 241.
1829 Anna Sabrina, 130.
1818 Anna T., 92, 147.
1756 Anne, 42, 64.
1765 Anne, 46.
1868 Anne, 166.
1843 Anne B., 136.
1853 Anne Caroline, 133, 203.
1789 Anne Marie, 65.
1861 Annie J., 188.
1901 Annie L., 264.
1861 Annie W., 138.
1824 Annis, 132.
1864 Archibald J., 157, 220.
1875 Archie L., 212.
1778 Arnold, 64, 100, 159.
1883 Arthur, 245.
1886 Arthur A., 238.
1890 Arthur C., 242.
1899 Arthur C., 227.
1867 Arthur E., 146.
1879 Arthur E., 230.
1858 Arthur Jerome, 195, 243.
1889 Arthur P., 239.
1858 Arthur S., 152, 216.
1836 Asa, 130, 200.
1764 Asa, 50, 78, 115.
1793 Asa Goodyear, 58, 94, 149.
1826 Asa Goodyear, 93.
1874 Asa J., 246.
1745 Asaph, 42, 63, 99.

1776 Asaph, 63.
—— Asenath, 70.
1793 Athalia, 83.
1848 Athalia M. M., 122.
1851 Atlas W., 189.
1856 Augusta R., 246.
1823 Aurelia, 75.
1835 Aurelia H., 124, 186.
1858 Ayres B., 200, 249.
1857 Aurelia J., 110.
—— Azel, 174.

1814 Barbara, 99, 100.
1880 Baxter L., 167.
—— Belah, 78, 115.
—— Belah, 79, 114, 176, 177.
1813 Belinda, 75.
—— Belle, 167,
1894 Belle L., 240.
1779 Benaroy, 63.
1706 Benjamin, 35, 38, 46.
1727 Benjamin, 39, 51, 81, 82.
1757 Benjamin, 51, 81, 120
—— Benjamin, 89.
1815 Benjamin A., 126, 188, 241, 242.
1867 Benjamin C., 207.
—— Benjamin L., 184.
1805 Benjamin S., 101.
—— Benjamin Todd, 53, 88, 131.
1893 Bennier M., 264.
1889 Bernard F., 227.
1898 Bernice Pearl, 151.
1872 Bertha, 108.
1874 Bertha, 242.
1886 Bertha, 196.
1862 Bertha E., 133, 204.
1888 Bertha Grace, 244.
1865 Bertha J., 167.
1869 Bertha M., 233, 259.
1891 Bertha M., 215.
—— Berta, 198.
1843 Berton C., 198, 247.
1868 Bert M., 245.
1830 Bethia M., 130.
1887 Bessie E., 230.
1777 Betsey, 56, 89.
1780 Betsey, 80.
1781 Betsey, 58, 93.
1794 Betsey, 65, 102.
1803 Betsey, 59.
1821 Betsey, 124, 185.
1822 Betsey, 93.
1824 Betsey, 125, 186.
—— Betsey, 76.
—— Betsey, 87.
1896 Blanche, 253.
1886 Blanche E., 250.
1872 Bradford C., 167, 227
1891 Brodie T., 247.
1826 Bryan, 164, 226.
—— Bryan H., 226.
1894 Buford W., 248.
1862 Burton W., 195.
1891 Byrel E., 215.

—— Caleb, 54, 84.
1702 Caleb, 36, 40, 53, 54.
1705 Caleb, 35, 38, 46.
1738 Caleb, 38, 46, 73.
1741 Caleb, 37, 44, 67.
1759 Caleb, 52, 86, 127, 128.
1776 Caleb, 46.
1778 Caleb, 47, 73, 110.
1778 Caleb, 74.
1804 Caleb, 67, 103, 164.
1843 Caleb H., 103.
1881 Calvin H., 250.
1838 Carney C., 222, 256.
1893 Carl E., 171.
1885 Carl W., 238.
1797 Carlos, 103, 164, 225, 226.
1862 Carrie, 106, 168.
1879 Carney B., 257.
1887 Carrie F., 235
—— Carrie Isabel, 226.
1859 Carrie L., 188.
1876 Carrie P., 255.
1855 Carrie T., 137, 206.
1796 Caroline, 67, 103.
1829 Caroline, 123.
1848 Caroline, 174.
1851 Caroline A., 159, 224.
1815 Caroline D., 95.
1825 Caroline E., 113.
1836 Caroline E., 175, 232.
1838 Caroline E., 103, 164.
1778 Catherine, 84, 123.
1781 Catherine, 44, 67.
1787 Catharine, 80, 117.
1820 Catherine, 89, 134.
1849 Catherine, 186, 240.
—— Catherine, 67, 69.
—— Casyne E., 198.
—— Celia, 222.
1886 Cecil B., 218.
1843 Catherine C., 140.
1865 Catherine C., 176.
1886 Catherine C., 255.
1837 Catherine E. C., 104, 165.
1872 Catherine R., 180.
1785 Charles, 57, 90, 137, 138.
1786 Charles, 64, 101, 160, 161.
1797 Charles, 87, 129.
1807 Charles, 100.
1815 Charles, 90, 137, 207, 208.
1826 Charles, 116.
1836 Charles, 174.
1839 Charles, 138, 207.
1854 Charles, 176, 233.
—— Charles, 164, 225.
—— Charles, 105, 168, 228
1816 Charles A., 92.
1871 Charles A., 195, 244.
1872 Charles A., 168.
1836 Charle B., 172, 229.
1857 Charles B., 161, 225.
1879 Charles B., 229.
1859 Charles C., 232.
1849 Charles E., 138, 208.
1858 Charles E., 132, 202.
1873 Charles E., 212.
1875 Charles E., 212, 252.
1889 Charles E., 215.
1892 Charles E., 248. ,
—— Charles E., 229.
1835 Charles Fenn, 94, 149
—— Charles G., 124, 185.
1822 Charles G., 96, 152.
1808 Charles Henry, 91, 139, 210.
1852 Charles H., 193, 243.
1854 Charles H., 132.
1854 Charles H., 173.
1858 Charles H., 149.
1860 Charles H., 149, 215.
—— Charles Hobart, 229.
1844 Charles I., 148, 213, 253.
1862 Charles I., 187, 240.
1833 Charles J., 116, 178.
1848 Charles J., 166, 227.
1879 Charles J., 242.
1896 Charles J., 228.
1901 Charles K., 236.
1843 Charles L., 146, 212, 252.
1867 Charles L., 231.
1870 Charles L, 241.
1896 Charles L., 240.
1853 Charles M., 95.
1858 Charles M., 256, 264.
1864 Charles M., 154, 218.
1835 Charles N., 159, 223.
1857 Charles N., 136, 205.
1875 Charles O., 216, 253.
1866 Charles S., 200.
1813 Charles T., 92, 146, 211, 212.
1800 Charles W., 112, 174, 231, 232.
1833 Charles W., 94.
1885 Charles W., 170.
1892 Charles W., 240.
1893 Charles W., 227.
1896 Charles W., 215.
—— Charity, 76, 112.
1786 Charlotte, 77, 113.
1804 Charlotte, 71.
1804 Charlotte, 171.
1813 Charlotte, 112, 174.
1844 Charlotte, 174, 232.
1860 Charlotte, 180.
—— Charlotte, 70.
1836 Charlotte A., 107.
—— Charlotte B., 190.
1901 Charlotte E., 262.
1868 Charlotte F., 153, 217
1877 Charlotte L., 246.
1865 Charlotte M., 169.
1866 Charlotte R., 178, 234
1788 Chauncey, 83, 122, 184, 185.
1836 Chauncey W., 185, 237, 261, 262.
1774 Chester, 45.
1742 Chloe, 48.
1750 Chloe, 43, 66.
1763 Chloe, 45, 71.
1781 Chloe, 85.
1814 Chloe, 124.
1820 Chloe, 125.
—— Chloe, 71.
1755 Christopher, 47, 75.
1776 Christopher, 75.
1869 Christopher G., 203, 250.
1891 Claire, 206.
1855 Clara, 188.
1864 Clara, 108.
1786 Clara C., 46.
1890 Clara C., 244.

1868 Clara Eveline, 195, 244.
—— Clara Parsons, 200.
1894 Clarence, 253.
1891 Clarence, 253.
—— Clarence, 240.
1891 Clarence B., 234.
—— Clarence E., 152.
1885 Clarence M., 243.
1803 Clarissa, 101.
1836 Clarissa, 115, 176.
1820 Clarissa Frances, 92.
1864 Clayton W., 181, 237
1899 Clayton W., 234.
1902 Cleo Elizabeth, 246.
1802 Cleona, 114, 175.
1872 Clifford, 239.
1867 Clifford E., 187, 240.
1858 Clifford J., 181, 236.
—— Clinton Edward, 69.
1868 Clio, 225.
1853 Clorinda A., 95.
—— Clyte, 250.
1886 Collins, 184.
1757 Comfort, 38, 47.
1874 Con D., 167.
1832 Cornelia L., 72, 108.
1866 Cornelia M., 133.
1777 Cornelius, 83, 122.
1819 Cornelius R., 131, 201
—— Cornelius R., 201.
1886 Cortuna, 167.
1894 Constance, 170.
1897 Constant L., 227.
1830 Constant L. T., 105, 167, 227.
1884 Cora A., 244.
1866 Cora J., 256, 264.
1866 Cora Lynn, 229, 258.
1897 Corde A., 244.
1898 Curtis E., 234.

1896 Daisy E., 171.
1875 Daisy M., 213.
1700 Damaris, 36, 40.
1727 Damaris, 40, 52.
1738 Damaris, 38, 45.
1648 Damaris, 34.
1698 Damaris, 35, 39.
1694 Daniel, 35, 40, 52.
1730 Daniel, 40, 52, 87.
1785 Daniel, 87, 130, 199, 200.
—— Daniel, 53.
1822 Daniel A., 132, 202, 250.
1888 Daniel A., 250.
1899 Daniel H., 228.
1810 Daniel Leonard, 129, 197, 246.
1856 Daniel W., 200, 248.
1837 Darius A., 128, 195, 244.
1805 Darwin, 114, 176, 233
1615 David, 33, 34, 35, 36, 74.
1650 David, 34, 36.
1683 David, 35, 38, 47, 48.
1723 David, 36, 41, 57 to 63.
1725 David, 38, 48, 76.
1736 David, 37, 45.
1747 David, 47, 75, 111.
1756 David, 42, 58, 95.
1777 David, 45.
1800 David, 59, 95, 150, 151.
1807 David, 59, 98, 154.
1817 David, 95.
1821 David, 130, 199, 248.
1831 David, 99, 154, 218.
1894 David, 184.
—— David, 76, 112, 174.
—— David, 50, 79, 115.
1808 David C., 102, 162, 225.
1823 David D., 126, 188.
1817 David Fisher, 101, 161, 225.
1847 David H., 95, 151.
1875 David Hastings, 203, 251.
1890 David H., 235.
1841 David J., 144, 210.
1834 David M., 105, 168.
1833 David P., 96.
1879 David T., 246.
1902 David Thomas, 226.
1879 Dayton B., 245.
1830 Delia, 94.
1850 Dennis H., 121, 183.
1819 DeWitt C., 75, 110, 171.
1819 DeWitt C., 126, 188. 242.
1894 DeNye W., 190.
1796 Dolly Ann, 64, 102
1802 Dolly Ann, 102
1842 Dolly A., 162.
1890 Donald, 249.
1896 Donald L., 242.
1878 Dora, 219.
1893 Dora B., 234.
1733 Dorcas, 40.
1788 Dorcas, 88.
1845 Dorence, 186 239.
1880 Dorence K., 240.
1891 Dorothy, 205.
1900 Dorothy, 262.
1889 Dorothy D., 242.
1884 Dorothy F., 207.
1858 Douglass, 172.
1867 Douglas S., 110, 171.
1817 Dwight, 128.
1866 Dwight J., 245.
1894 Dwight S., 220.
1838 Dwight M., 121, 183.

1898 Earle B., 262.
1894 Earle D., 240.
—— Ebben, 88.
1666 Ebenezer, 34, 36, 41.
1709 Ebenezer, 35, 38, 46, 47.
1723 Ebenezer, 37.
1742 Ebenezer, 38, 47, 73.
1768 Ebenezer, 46.
—— Ebenezer, 68.
—— Ebenezer, 47, 73, 109, 110.
1826 Eben Augustus, 116.
1850 Edgar, 103, 164.
1812 Edgar, 67, 104, 166.
1844 Edgar A., 187, 241.
1884 Edgar B., 165.
1818 Edgar F., 96, 152, 216.
1829 Edgar W., 107, 169.
1850 Edgarine, 104.
1889 Edith, 206.
1866 Edith L., 232, 259.
1865 Edtih May, 195.
1887 Edith M., 231.
1872 Edith R., 169.
1873 Edith R., 169.
1890 Edith R., 206.
1876 Edna, 155.
1898 Edna B., 244.
1866 Edna Mabel, 220.
1890 Edna M., 240.
1809 Edric, 88.
1801 Edward, 78, 115, 176
1828 Edward, 126.
1839 Edward A., 175, 232, 259.
1845 Edward B., 136.
1860 Edward C., 136, 205.
1876 Edward C., 203, 250.
1833 Edward D., 73, 109.
1816 Edward Elias, 96, 151
1881 Edward F., 213.
1843 Edward J., 106.
1864 Edward I., 154, 217.
1820 Edward M., 90, 137, 206.
1823 Edward M., 92, 147, 212.
—— Edward M., 229.
1902 Edward P., 250.
1855 Edson R., 189, 242.
1843 Edward S., 144, 210.
1853 Edward Storrs, 160, 224.
1882 Edward S., 210.
1905 Edward S., 259.
1842 Edward W., 132, 202, 250.
1854 Edward W., 102, 163.
1808 Edwin, 71, 106, 168.
1816 Edwin, 124.
1838 Edwin B., 129.
1850 Edwin B., 152, 216.
1834 Edwin H., 107, 169.
1856 Edwin H., 149, 215.
1869 Edwin H., 248.
1897 Edwin M., 253.
—— Edmund, 222.
1804 Edmund B., 159, 222, 254, 255.
1871 Edmond B., 256.
1842 Edmund W., 222, 257.
1897 Effie E., 247.
1785 Elam, 85, 125, 186.
1893 Elaine L., 244.
1751 Eldad, 42, 58, 92.
1793 Eldad, 58, 92, 147.
1893 Eleanor H., 206.
1850 Eleanor R., 138.
1791 Elias, 59.
1834 Elias H., 131.
1735 Elihu, 37, 44, 68.
1756 Elihu, 59, 95, 151.
1776 Elihu, 44, 68.
—— Elihu, 62, 68.
1847 Eli, 148, 213.
1785 Eli, 58, 93, 148.
—— Eli, 94.
1839 Eli B., 172, 229.
1789 Elijah, 58, 95, 150.
1850 Elijah Sanford, 95, 151, 216.
1886 Eliot, 224.

1898 Eliot C., 170.
1746 Elsha, 48.
1761 Elisha, 50, 78, 115.
1780 Elisha, 76.
1811 Elsha, 111, 172, 229, 230, 231.
1903 Elsha A., 258.
1811 Elisha M., 111, 172, 229.
1846 Elisha R., 166.
1794 Eliza, 81, 118.
1802 Elza, 71.
1803 Eliza, 82.
1811 Eliza, 102.
1816 Eliza, 114, 176.
1848 Eliza, 104.
—— Eliza, 222, 254.
—— Eliza, 82.
1833 Eliza Ann, 99, 154.
1872 Eliza A., 177.
—— Eliza Ann, 129, 196.
1867 Eliza B., 154, 218.
1845 Eliza E., 128, 196.
1822 Eliza J., 129.
1838 Eliza J., 123.
1821 Eliza S., 126, 189.
1721 Elizabeth, 36, 43.
1734 Elizabeth, 38.
1745 Elizabeth, 41, 54.
1746 Elizabeth, 43, 65.
1748 Elizabeth, 42, 57.
1748 Elizabeth, 38, 47.
1752 Elizabeth, 47.
1779 Elizabeth, 83.
1794 Elizabeth, 67.
1799 Elizabeth, 59.
1804 Elizabeth, 92.
1818 Elizabeth, 90, 137.
1818 Elizabeth, 92.
1826 Elizabeth, 120.
1830 Elizabeth, 99, 100.
1839 Elizabeth, 146.
1847 Elizabeth, 162.
1873 Elizabeth, 214.
1875 Elizabeth, 109.
—— Elizabeth, 112.
—— Elizabeth, 105.
—— Elizabeth, 68, 73.
1806 Elizabeth Ann, 80.
1815 Elizabeth Ann, 91.
1879 Elizabeth A., 203, 251.
1889 Elizabeth C., 243.
1797 Elizabeth D., 81.
1883 Elizabeth E., 227.
1823 Elizabeth Hunt, 90, 139.
1849 Elizabeth H., 133, 204.
—— Elizabeth H., 104, 166.
1874 Elizabeth J., 168.
1760 Elizabeth M. A., 45, 68.
1838 Elizabeth M., 107.
1867 Elizabeth T., 245.
1895 Elizabeth T., 206.
1889 Elsie, 234.
1866 Elsie W., 179.
1857 Ella, 169.
1846 Ella A., 175.
1849 Ella A., 137, 207.
1880 Ella A., 206.
1846 Ella E., 195.
1868 Ella E., 109.
1854 Ella L., 188.
1849 Ella M., 173.
1837 Ellen, 187.
1835 Ellen A., 146, 210.
1868 Ellen B., 233.
1872 Ellen Hattie, 181, 236.
1843 Ellen M., 121, 183.
1847 Ellen M., 132.
1891 Ellen M., 184.
1892 Elna C., 202.
1872 Ellis K., 246.
1862 Elmer Ellsworth, 186, 238.
1773 Elnathan, 76, 111, 171.
1793 Elnathan, 88, 131, 201.
1815 Elnathan R., 131, 200.
—— Elnathan, 76.
—— Elnathan, 171.
1848 Elnora R., 172, 230.
1807 Emeline, 129, 196.
1825 Emeline, 222.
1829 Emeline, 131.
1853 Emeline P., 202.
1836 Emerett, 124, 185.
1840 Emerett M., 175, 233.
1849 Emery A., 198.
1894 Emery W., 247.
1798 Emily, 67, 103.
1807 Emily, 93.
1808 Emily, 103, 164.
1811 Emily, 128.
1824 Emily, 96, 152.
1828 Emily, 116.
1841 Emily, 196.
1865 Emily, 180, 236.
—— Emily, 132.
1821 Emily Amelia, 99, 100, 156.
1845 Emily A., 103.
—— Emily H., 245.
1829 Emily Lydia, 132.
1823 Emily M., 89, 136.
1862 Emily M., 169.
1839 Emily N., 186.
1873 Emily P., 242.
1848 Emma, 195, 243.
—— Emma, 79.
1872 Emma A., 108.
1876 Emma A., 168.
1864 Emma Bell, 122.
1851 Emma Cornelia, 106, 168.
1842 Emma E., 98, 154.
1886 Emily E., 263.
1855 Emma J., 185.
1843 Emma L., 198.
1854 Emma M., 152.
1868 Emma M., 134.
1887 Emma M. D., 227.
1716 Enos, 36, 42, 63, 64.
1716 Enos, 76.
1748 Enos, 42, 63, 100.
1750 Enos, 50, 77, 114, 115.
1783 Enos, 63, 98, 155, 156, 157.
1758 Enos, 53.
1837 Epenetus R., 172.
1743 Ephraim, 38, 47.
1777 Ephraim, 47.
1817 Erasmus, 93.
1820 Erasmus, 93, 148, 214.
1856 Erastus W., 200.
1863 Ernest E., 156, 220.
1736 Esther, 40.
1738 Esther, 48.
1746 Esther, 38.
1759 Esther, 49.
1765 Esther, 50.
1771 Esther, 45.
1786 Esther, 54, 89.
1788 Esther, 86.
1797 Esther, 77.
1833 Esther, 89.
1837 Esther, 131.
1894 Esther, 1894.
—— Esther, 70, 71, 84.
1870 Ernest B., 239, 262.
1830 Esther L., 129.
1898 Esther L., 261.
1821 Esther Maria, 113.
1871 Estella M., 229.
1829 Esther R., 130.
1865 Ernest R., 233, 259.
1844 Ethan, 162.
1894 Ethel Hope, 227.
1892 Ethel M., 215.
1891 Ethel R., 167.
1871 Ethelwyn M., 203, 250.
1867 Etta M., 212, 252
1843 Eugene, 186, 239, 262.
1859 Eugeue, 199.
1874 Eugene, 239.
1887 Eugene, 196.
1850 Eugene A., 156, 219.
1885 Eugene I., 205.
1730 Eunice, 36, 42.
1736 Eunice, 38, 46.
1744 Eunice, 47, 75.
1748 Eunice, 40, 54.
1750 Eunice, 42, 76.
1753 Eunice, 50, 79.
1757 Eunice, 49.
1762 Eunice, 42, 60.
1774 Eunice, 47.
—— Eunice, 58, 92.
—— Eunice, 73, 109.
—— Eunice, 84.
1848 Eunice A., 115, 176.
1842 Eunice E., 202.
1865 Eva A., 150, 215.
1862 Eva Belle, 157, 220.
1785 Evelina, 63.
1859 Eveline H., 110.
1891 Evelyn, 224.
1898 Evelyn, 262.
1778 Ezra, 58, 92, 148.
1852 Ezra A., 153.

1789 Fanny, 64, 102.
1801 Fanny, 87, 129.
1811 Fanny, 82, 121.
1821 Fanny, 126.
1856 Fanny B., 173.
1875 Fannie B., 230.
1879 Fannie E., 216.
1879 Fannie H., 108.
1861 Fanny Maria, 109.
1877 Fannie V., 257.

1783 Flamen, 48.
1893 Flora B., 215.
1861 Florence, 110.
1876 Florence, 151.
1891 Florence, 248.
1852 Florence A., 107.
1871 Florence A., 154.
1872 Florence A., 169.
1890 Florence A., 239.
1874 Florence E., 223.
1905 Flossie E., 249.
1885 Florence F., 205.
1895 Florence M., 263.
1897 Florence S., 227.
—— Floyd, 253.
1875 Floyd Alden, 195, 244.
1850 Foster, B., 152.
1869 Frances A., 212, 252.
1867 Frances B., 180.
1845 Frances C., 146.
1905 Frances C., 258.
—— Frances E., 184.
1817 Frances Jane, 91, 146.
1855 Frances J., 137, 207.
1847 Frances L., 131, 202.
1820 Frances M., 73, 108.
1832 Frances M., 120, 181
1893 Frances M., 231.
1898 Frances M., 259.
1883 Frances R., 203.
1813 Francis, 102.
1858 Francis, 49.
1858 Francis, 186, 240.
1900 Francis C., 245.
—— Francis E., 178.
1903 Francis H., 261.
1828 Francis J., 90, 137, 207.
1868 Francis L., 241.
1849 Francis W., 139.
1805 Franklin, 113.
1817 Franklin, 126.
1842 Franklin, 199.
1834 Franklin B., 120, 181, 237.
1837 Franklin B., 116, 177.
1837 Franklin B., 116, 177, 234.
—— Frank, 229.
1854 Frank, 232.
1860 Frank, 172.
1891 Frank, 234.
1836 Frank D., 174, 232, 259.
1859 Frank Dwight, 195, 244.
1879 Frank E., 216.
1862 Frank G., 109, 170.
1896 Frank G., 170.
1857 Frank H., 212.
1861 Frank V., 182.
1850 Fred, 232.
1870 Fred, 208, 252.
1854 Fred B., 193, 245.
1881 Fred C., 1881.
1868 Fred G., 149, 215.
1879 Fred H., 243.
1876 Fred Smith, 237.
1864 Fred T., 245.
1827 Frederick, 68.
1842 Frederick, 187, 241
1872 Frederick, 199.
1882 Frederick, 230.
1830 Frederick A., 73, 108, 170.
1852 Frederick C., 127, 189.
1866 Frederick C., 150.
1872 Frederick E., 233, 259.
1899 Frederick E., 214.
1863 Frederick H., 139, 209.
1872 Frederick H., 241.
1896 Frederick W., 259.
1896 Frederick W., 262.
1799 Frederick Isaac, 80.
1860 Frederick P., 167, 227.
1847 Frederick S., 152.
1871 Frederick S., 234, 259, 260, 261.
1853 Frederick T., 120.
1851 Frederick W., 132.
1858 Frederick W., 186, 238.
1887 Freida, 243.
1766 Freeman, 44.

1797 Gamaliel B., 87.
1891 Garrett B., 165.
—— Garry, 79.
1797 George, 59, 97.
1800 George, 64, 102, 163
1815 George, 113.
1827 George, 75.
1884 George, 230.
—— George, 132.
1842 George A., 175.
1858 George B, 152, 216.
1879 George B., 205.
1897 George B., 246.
1810 George Camp, 125, 186, 239.
1824 George E., 73, 108.
1851 George E., 148, 213.
1861 George E., 201, 249.
1880 George E., 214.
1883 George E., 233.
1888 George F., 216.
1887 George H., 238.
1841 George L., 198, 246.
1866 George L., 246.
1869 George L., 122, 184.
1814 George Merwin, 101, 160, 224.
1826 George Medad, 92, 146.
1875 George M., 212, 253.
1844 George P., 131, 201.
1874 George P., 166, 226.
1885 George P., 209.
1818 George Raymond, 90, 139, 209.
1859 George S., 154, 218.
1811 George W., 129, 198, 246.
1843 George W., 172, 229, 258.
1849 George W., 196, 246.
1858 George W., 106.
1895 George W., 244.
1877 Georgine, 180.
1864 Gorgianna, 177.
1890 Georgiana, 206.
1876 Gertie L., 229.
1877 Gertrude, 250.
1888 Gertrude, 238.
1895 Gertrude K., 239.
1896 Gladys, 262.
1793 Goodyear, 86, 126.
1859 Grace, 137.
1874 Grace, 180.
1878 Grace, 202.
—— Grace Ann, 80 .
1814 Grace Clarissa, 91, 144.
1892 Grace Emily, 216.
—— Grace E, 226
1863 Granger S, 137, 206.
1893 Grace V., 206.
1875 Grace Y, 169. ,
—— Griffin, 132.
1887 Grover E., 213.

1690 Hannah, 35, 37,
1722 Hannah, 37.
1725 Hannah, 39.
1730 Hannah, 40.
1739 Hannah, 37.
1743 Hannah, 49.
1749 Hannah, 43, 64.
1750 Hannah, 48,
1754 Hannah, 43.
1775 Hannah, 76.
1781 Hannah Hotchkiss, 65
1784 Hannah, 54.
1786 Hannah, 88.
1790 Hannah, 83.
—— Hannah, 88, 100.
1795 Hannah Cutler, 81, 117.
1818 Hannah E., 131.
1889 Harold C., 237.
1889 Harold C., 252.
1877 Harmon G. R., 216.
1790 Harriet, 57.
1808 Harriet, 124.
1809 Harriet, 81.
1810 Harriet, 90, 136.
1822 Harriett, 99, 100.
1843 Harriet, 138.
1859 Harriet, 132.
1876 Harriet, 166, 226.
—— Harriet, 164.
1853 Harriet B., 160, 224.
1842 Harriet C., 129.
1836 Harriet E., 95.
1845 Harriet E., 105.
1847 Harriet E., 188.
1834 Harrietta F., 116, 178.
1840 Harriet F., 199.
1829 Harriet H., 117, 179
1851 Harriet H., 104, 166.
1866 Harriet H., 207.
1822 Harriet P., 115, 176.
1843 Harriet M., 120.
1889 Harry A., 244.
1885 Harry B., 227.
1845 Harry E., 98, 154.
1883 Harry H., 246.
1863 Harry M., 154.
—— Harvey, 105.
1864 Hattie, 199.
1860 Hattie B., 146, 210.
1870 Hattie Belle, 216.
1860 Hattie C., 169, 228.
1871 Hattie L., 257, 265.

1787 Heaton, 58, 92, 146.
1901 Helen B., 237.
1879 Helen C., 209.
1903 Helen E., 253.
1856 Helen F., 139, 209.
1897 Helen F., 249.
1905 Helen H., 250.
—— Helen Ida, 209.
1872 Helen L., 183, 237.
1887 Helen L, 205.
1876 Helen W., 170.
1752 Heman, 42, 63, 100.
1817 Heman L., 100.
1846 Heman R., 159, 223.
1832 Henrietta, 96.
1896 Henriteta, 251.
1879 Henrietta B., 210.
1788 Henry, 57.
1815 Henry, 125, 186, 239, 240.
1819 Henry, 90, 138, 208, 209.
1843 Henry, 138, 208, 252
1866 Henry, 208, 251.
1884 Henry, 229.
1900 Henry, 251.
—— Henry, 201, 250.
—— Henry, 184.
1806 Henry C., 90, 136.
1846 Henry C., 137, 206.
1874 Henry Cook, 183.
1898 Henry C., 207.
1835 Henry D., 103, 165, 226.
1869 Henry D., 237, 261.
1875 Henry D., 165, 226.
1854 Henry E., 148, 214.
1849 Henry G., 172, 228.
1879 Henry Green, 228.
1837 Henry H., 146, 211.
1840 Henry H., 107, 169.
1879 Henry H., 169.
1892 Henry H., 212.
1829 Henry J., 98, 153, 217..
1883 Henry K., 248.
1833 Henry L., 120, 180.
1832 Henry M., 107.
1842 Henry R., 105.
1798 Henry S., 69, 104.
1834 Henry W., 106, 168, 228.
1850 Henry W., 167, 227.
1875 Henry W., 183, 237.
1837 Henry Z., 94.
1882 Herbert D., 151.
1875 Herman D., 151, 216.
—— Hetty, 80.
1802 Hiram, 72, 106, 169.
1890 Hiland C., 238.
1828 Hiram H., 73, 108.
1861 Hiram W., 189, 242.
—— Hobart, 172, 229.
1758 Holebrook, 50, 79, 115.
1828 Hollis Jacob, 94, 149, 215.
1886 Hollis M., 115.
1830 Hollister, 123.
1904 Homer H., 261.
1790 Horace, 86, 126, 189
1818 Horace, 96, 152, 216.
1846 Horace, 187, 241.
1874 Horace, 241.
1882 Horace, 241.
1820 Horace B., 174, 232, 258.
1811 Horace C., 93.
1873 Horace G., 169.
1842 Horace J., 148.
1901 Horace L,, 253.
1854 Horatio W., 198, 247.
1841 Howell, 138, 207, 251.
1887 Hubert F., 240.
1870 Hubbard Gale, 109, 170.
1844 Hudson W., 196, 245
1768 Huldah, 50.
—— Huldah, 79, 116,
1844 Huldah D., 153.
1837 Huldah E., 132.
1831 Huldah Hoag, 89, 134.
1854 Huldah M., 133.
1885 Huntington C., 165.
1845 H. Ursula, 95.

1761 Ichabod, 53, 87, 129, 130,
1856 Ichabod H., 198, 247
1858 Ida A., 201, 249.
1878 Ida B., 237.
1854 Ida Dorcas, 133, 205
1880 Ida M., 248.
1866 Ida W., 139, 209.
1883 Ina Elizabeth, 212.
1902 Ina E., 253.
1868 Iola, 177.
1765 Ira, 45, 71, 105.
1783 Ira, 58, 93.
1787 Ira, 79, 116, 178.
1887 Irma B., 252.
1892 Irving, 205.
1863 Irving J., 136, 205.
1840 Irvin, 95, 150, 215.
1853 Isabel, 148, 213.
1847 Isabel T., 139, 209.
1886 Isabelle, 241.
1850 Isabella T., 188, 242.
1718 Isaac, 39, 49, 77.
1743 Isaac, 48, 76, 112.
1758 Isaac, 47, 75, 111.
1779 Isaac, 77.
1817 Isaac, 72, 106.
1818 Isaac, 93, 148, 213.
—— Isaac, 100.
1796 Isaac Punderson, 112, 174, 232.
1826 Isaac T., 94, 149, 215.
1885 Iva Dell, 248.

1721 Jacob, 39, 49, 77, 78.
1837 J. Clayton, 94, 150.
1810 Jabaza, 159, 222, 256.
1696 James, 36.
1698 James, 36, 41, 54, 56, 57.
1724 James, 41.
1734 James, 40, 53, 88.
1783 James, 57, 90, 136, 137.
1785 James, 86, 125, 187, 188, 189.
1791 James, 88.
1793 James, 59, 96, 152.
1821 James, 89, 135, 205.
1824 James, 120, 181, 236, 237.
1828 James, 131, 201, 249, 250.
1830 James, 119.
1836 James, 123.
1882 James, 205.
—— James, 53, 367, 131.
—— James, 105, 167.
1842 James A., 159, 223.
1857 James A., 137, 206.
1895 James A., 264.
1845 James B., 173, 231.
1858 James B., 121, 184.
1864 James B., 223, 258.
1871 James B., 208, 251.
1873 James B., 255.
—— James B., 112, 173, 231.
1821 James Chaplain, 101, 161.
1896 James C., 237.
1788 James Dana, 76.
1830 James D., 95.
1848 James F., 176.
1902 James G., 231.
1822 James H., 132.
1840 James H., 121, 183.
1873 James H., 216, 253.
1883 James H., 168.
1852 James L., 185.
1846 James M., 152, 216, 253.
1817 James Randall, 105, 166, 227.
1880 James R., 200, 249.
1827 James W., 222, 254.
1892 James W., 207.
1808 James Young, 88, 131, 201, 202.
1827 Jane, 96, 153.
1832 Jane, 115.
—— Jane, 82.
—— Jane, 222, 254.
1821 Jane Ann, 73.
1905 Jane D., 250.
1827 Jane H., 124.
1822 Jane Isabel, 93.
1832 Jane L., 198.
1870 Jane L., 179, 236.
1835 Jane Maria, 187, 240.
1884 Jane W., 235.
1758 Jared, 42, 59, 95, 96, 97, 98.
1780 Jared, 84, 123, 185.
1795 Jared, 59, 96, 153.
1801 Jared, 87, 130, 199.
1814 Jared, 124.
1832 Jared Allen, 130, 199, 247.
1845 Jared J., 153, 216, 253.
1821 Jarvis, 82.
1759 Jason, 49, 50, 78, 115.
1787 Jason, 86, 127, 190, 192, 193.
1802 Jason, 78, 115.
1834 Jason G., 196, 245, 263.
1825 Jason J., 127, 193, 243.
1888 Jay, 219.
1876 Jean H., 209.
1827 Jeanette M., 119, 180

1817 Jehiel, 159, 222, 257, 258.
1816 Jennett, 90, 139.
1799 Jennette, 57.
1889 Jeannette, 184.
1851 Jennie, 195, 218, 243
—— Jennie, 130, 218.
1861 Jennie E., 177.
1870 Jennie L., 108.
1836 Jennie M., 169.
1865 Jennie M., 199, 247.
1872 Jennie M., 150, 215.
1872 Jennie M., 238.
1876 Jennie B., 151, 216.
1882 Jennie May, 151.
1685 Jeremiah, 35, 38, 48.
1734 Jeremiah, 39, 51, 80, 81.
1736 Jeremiah, 39.
1744 Jeremiah, 43, 64, 100, 101, 102.
1771 Jeremiah, 51, 82.
1773 Jereimah, 64, 100, 159.
1805 Jeremiah, 82, 120, 183.
—— Jeremiah, 86, 128, 193, 195.
—— Jeremiah, 162, 225.
1866 Jeremiah C., 180, 236
1825 Jeremiah J., 119, 180, 236.
1767 Jeremiah M., 51, 81, 117.
1832 Jeremiah W., 117, 79, 236.
1770 Jesse, 43, 65.
1890 Jesse, 218.
1853 Jesse Gifford, 196, 246.
1899 Jesse K., 253.
1879 Jessie, 180.
1894 Jessie L., 259.
1853 Joachim, 188.
1801 Job Mansfield, 81, 119, 180.
1728 Joel, 39, 50, 80.
1769 Joel, 50, 80.
1769 Joel, 51, 82, 120, 121.
1813 Joel, 82, 121.
—— Joel, 70.
—— Joel, 75, 111.
1756 Johanna, 50.
1682 Johanna, 34, 36.
1654 John, 34, 36, 37, 38.
1683 John, 34, 42, 43.
1718 John, 36, 42, 64, 65.
1721 John 40, 52.
1779 John, 88, 131.
1788 John, 86, 126, 189.
1799 John, 88, 131, 201.
1846 John, 119.
1751 John, 43, 64, 102.
1757 John, 52, 85, 125, 126, 127.
1774 John, 64, 102, 161, 162.
1777 John, 64, 100.
1799 John, 102, 161, 225.
1813 John, 67, 104.
1815 John, 102.
1824 John, 115.
1826 John, 86, 127.
1827 John, 89, 133, 205.
1838 John, 174, 231, 258.
1833 John, 123.
1898 John, 262.
—— John, 70, 71, 84, 105.
1813 John A., 100, 159, 223.
1845 John A., 172, 230.
1854 John Albert, 178, 235
1815 John Bishop, 92.
1818 John B., 128, 195, 243.
1835 John B., 131, 201, 249.
1846 John Burton, 198, 246.
1855 John B., 148, 213.
1868 John B., 257.
1894 John B., 196.
1803 John C., 112.
1840 John C., 102.
1854 John Coggswell, 166.
1875 John C., 201, 249.
1812 John Elizur, 129, 198
1839 John F., 222, 254.
1848 John F., 159, 224.
—— John F., 254, 263.
1784 John G., 86, 128, 196
1810 John G., 101.
1815 John G., 128, 196, 245.
1869 John G., 232, 259.
1897 John G., 259.
1824 John Hoadley, 117, 179, 235, 236.
1825 John H. H., 162, 225.
1852 John H., 225.
1889 John H., 235.
1870 John H., 168, 228.
1894 John H., 250.
1883 John J., 238, 262.
1893 John J., 235.
1893 John J., 262.
—— John J., 167, 227.
1800 John K., 111, 171.
1852 John L., 134, 205.
1837 John M., 176, 233, 259.
1839 John Maxwell, 98, 154.
1882 John Mead, 205.
1858 John N., 223, 258.
1779 John Osborn, 87, 128, 196, 197, 198.
1813 John Phelps, 101, 159, 224.
1874 John P., 256.
1850 John R., 120.
1810 John S., 81, 119, 180.
1823 John S., 93.
1845 John S., 120, 180, 236.
1877 John S., 246.
1815 John Todd, 122, 184, 237, 238.
1830 John W., 222, 255.
1840 John W., 222, 256.
1848 John W., 185, 238.
1861 John W., 185, 238.
1869 John W., 221, 258.
1902 John W., 264.
1726 Jonah, 39, 50, 79.
—— Jonah, 79.
1636 Jonathan, 34, 35, 38, 39.
1690 Jonathan, 35, 39, 48, 49, 50, 51.
1723 Jonathan, 39, 50, 78, 79.
1722 Jonathan, 38, 47, 76.
1770 Jonathan, 46, 72, 106
1776 Jonathan, 76, 111, 171, 172.
1793 Jonathan, 88, 130.
1828 Jonathan, 130.
—— Jonathan, 50, 79.
1848 Jonathan S., 148, 214
1694 Joseph, 35, 39, 51.
1729 Joseph, 39, 51, 82.
1770 Joseph, 51, 81, 117, 118, 119.
1784 Joseph, 83, 122, 184.
1796 Joseph, 81, 119.
1813 Joseph, 58, 94, 149, 150.
1820 Joseph, 82, 121, 184.
1858 Joseph, 228.
1875 Joseph, 214.
—— Joseph, 70.
—— Joseph, 51, 82, 122.
—— Joseph, 105, 190.
1869 Joseph A., 168.
1827 Joseph Babson, 105, 167.
1825 Joseph Hoag, 89, 133, 205.
1892 Joseph N., 263.
1813 Joseph W., 122, 184, 237.
1893 Josephine F., 249.
1845 Josephine G., 156, 219.
1814 Josiah W., 130, 199.
1838 Josiah W., 199.
1652 Joshua, 34.
1682 Joshua, 35.
1687 Joshua, 34, 36, 41, 42.
1693 Joshua, 35, 37, 44.
1724 Joshua, 37.
1753 Joshua, 42, 58, 92, 93, 94.
1773 Joshua, 44, 67 103, 104.
1776 Joshua, 64, 102, 163.
1779 Joshua, 47.
1806 Joshua, 67, 103, 165.
1806 Joshua, 92, 148, 213.
1807 Joshua, 59, 98, 154.
1814 Joshua W., 58.
1816 Joshua, 73.
1846 Joshua, 104.
—— Joshua, 33.
1757 Jotham, 50.
1779 Jotham, 78, 114, 176.
1817 Julia Ann, 102, 163.
1899 Julia B., 264.
1868 Julia C., 256.
1873 Julia E., 257.
1903 Julia E., 264.
1821 Julia H., 124.
1842 Julia H., 131.
—— Julia Kelsey, 190.
1884 Julia M., 202.
1874 Julia O., 254, 264.
1895 Julia O., 234.
1795 Julia, 57, 91.
1811 Julia, 103, 164.
1813 Julia, 114, 176.
1814 Julia, 90, 137.
1820 Julia, 93.
1822 Julia, 102.

1824 Julia Ann, 96.
1838 Julia, 187, 241.
1856 Julia, 137.
1815 Juliet, 94, 149.
1852 Juline L., 146, 210.
1820 Juliette E., 92.
1851 Julius J., 148, 214.

1891 Karl W., 218.
1868 Kate B., 137, 206.
1883 Katie F., 167.
1852 Katherine, 147, 212.
1901 Katharine B., 206.
1879 Katherine I., 208.
1889 Katharine S., 205.
1896 Kenneth N., 190.
1898 Kenneth R., 246.
1754 Keziah, 42.
1900 Kirtland F., 261.
1840 Kirtland W., 184, 234, 261.

1796 Laura, 86, 126.
1804 Laura, 100.
1807 Laura, 82, 121.
1810 Laura, 124, 185.
1814 Laura, 126, 189.
1826 Laura, 130.
1876 Laura, 241.
—— Laura, 122, 185.
—— Laura, 130.
1811 Laura Ann, 113, 175.
1835 Laura A., 94, 149.
—— Laura A., 104, 166.
1861 Laura B., 199, 248.
1872 Laura Estrella, 110.
1813 Laura J., 123.
1865 Laura M., 200, 249.
1840 Laura S. A., 122.
1880 Lawrence, 108.
1875 Lee W., 246.
1847 Ledyard J., 188, 242.
1876 Lena, 202.
—— Lenora S., 256.
1883 Leona L., 151.
1898 Lena L., 213.
1831 Leonard A., 198, 246, 263.
1893 Leonard, 184.
1861 Leonard E., 178.
1853 Leonard C., 121, 184.
1808 Leonard, 125, 187, 240, 241.
1820 Leonard Daggett, 90, 139.
1817 Leonard, 82, 121, 183
1897 Leo R. 248.
1888 Leola M., 239.
1875 Leon Emerson, 231, 258.
1897 Leon J., 215.
1892 Leon Webster, 215.
1886 Leroy W., 239.
1880 Leslie, 241.
1785 Leverett, 87, 129, 198.
—— Levi, 79, 116.
1818 Levi Hoag, 89, 133, 204.
1853 Lewis, 189.
—— Lewis, 86, 127.
1823 Lewis B., 96, 153.
—— Lewis Corning, 127.
1864 Lewis D., 188, 242.
1862 Lewis E., 152, 216.
1856 Lewis F., 156, 220.
1850 Lewis H., 185.
1855 Lewis Mather, 153.
1865 Lilla B., 153, 217.
—— Llilian, 200.
1856 Llilian E., 178, 234
1860 Lillian E., 199, 247.
1861 Lillie, 169.
1872 Lillie B, 214.
1865 Lilly Belle, 127, 243.
1885 Lilly M., 213.
1868 Lily C., 167, 227.
1869 Lina U., 195
1782 Linda Myra, 77
1769 Linus. 46, 71. 106,
1818 Linus, 130.
1861 Lizzie B. 137, 206.
1866 Lizzie K., 238, 262.
1815 Lisetta L., 127, 190.
1742 Lois, 40, 54.
1749 Lois, 48.
1780 Lois, 64, 101.
1784 Lois, 78, 114.
—— Lois, 48, 53, 54, 71.
—— Lois, 222, 254.
1836 Lois A., 222.
1843 Lois Augusta, 196, 245.
1747 Lois, 43.
1806 Lois Maria, 77, 114.
1898 Lois T., 205.
1821 Loren, 132.
1849 Lorinda, 162.
1841 Lorraine, 119.
1844 Loretta E., 156.
1849 Loretta F., 199.
1878 Louis, 155.
1873 Louis R., 226, 258.
1811 Louisa, 93.
1819 Louisa ,72, 107.
—— Louisa, 47.
1825 Louisa C., 130.
1824 Louisa M., 95.
1783 Louise, 88.
—— Louise, 100.
1899 Louise, 251.
—— Louise, 201.
1868 Louise C., 200, 249.
1889 Louise H., 263.
1876 Louise S., 165, 226.
—— Lovina, 94.
1772 Lowly, 47.
1779 Lowly, 58, 91.
1897 Lucia, 206.
1875 Lucia A., 195.
1828 Lucie Maria, 116.
1835 Lucian E., 164.
—— Lucina, 130.
1860 Lucina Hunt, 186, 238.
1811 Lucinda, 99, 100, 155
1819 Lucinda, 114, 176.
1828 Lucinda, 115.
1849 Lucnida, 119.
1828 Lucinda F., 113.
1774 Lucius, 66, 103, 164.
1784 Lucius, 80.
1798 Lucius, 103, 164, 226
1811 Lucius, 117, 178.
1812 Lucius, 93, 148, 213.
1822 Lucius, 130.
1827 Lucius, 123.
1829 Lucius, 72, 107.
1832 Lucius, 164.
1836 Lucius L., 107.
1868 Lucuis B., 154.
1868 Lucius C., 213.
—— Lucius E., 164, 226, 258.
1851 Lucuis L., 148, 214.
1886 Lucretia M., 202.
1770 Lucy, 44.
1778 Lucy, 63.
1781 Lucy, 58, 91.
1787 Lucy, 78.
1794 Lucy, 76.
1820 Lucy, 86.
1816 Lucy, 93.
1822 Lucy, 114.
1857 Lucy, 176, 234.
1865 Lucy, 232.
—— Lucy, 79, 87.
1775 Lucy Ann, 77.
1850 Lucy Amelia, 106.
1880 Lucy Avery, 189.
1868 Lucy B., 110.
1813 Lucy C., 129.
1861 Lucy F., 121, 184.
1865 Lucy J., 160.
1883 Lucy L., 224.
1829 Lucy Maria, 75, 110.
1821 Lucy Root, 90, 138.
1884 Lucy T., 196.
1852 Lucy V., 188.
1864 Lucy W., 169, 228.
1885 Lulie A., 228.
1757 Luman, 45.
1810 Luman, 71, 105, 168.
—— Luman, 70.
1824 Luman H., 129.
1810 Luman R., 72, 107, 169.
—— Luther, 88.
1876 Luther E., 254, 264.
1693 Lydia, 35.
1701 Lydia, 35.
1715 Lydia, 39, 48.
1729 Lydia, 40, 53.
1736 Lydia, 39.
1752 Lydia, 41, 57.
1756 Lydia, 50, 78.
1778 Lydia, 46, 73.
1782 Lydia, 54.
1789 Lydia, 58.
1798 Lydia, 85, 125.
1809 Lydia, 82, 121.
—— Lydia, 79, 80.
1831 Lydia Anne, 119, 180
1860 Lydia B., 148, 214.
1860 Lydia J., 122.
1813 Lydia M., 88.
1815 Lydia S., 93.
1749 Lyman, 44, 68.
1776 Lyman, 84.
1783 Lyman, 58, 91, 139, 140, 144, 145.
1801 Lyman, 83, 122, 185.
1826 Lyman, 95.
1830 Lyman, 131, 200.
—— Lyman, 68.
—— Lyman, 87, 29, 199.
1837 Lyman A., 96.
1820 Lyman C., 122, 185.
1813 Lyman Hotchkiss, 91, 140, 210.
1890 Lyman H., 210.
1858 Lyman J., 199, 247.

1888 Lyman P., 247.
1838 Lyman S., 144.
1835 Lyman W., 73, 109, 171.
1871 Lyman W., 109.
1738 Mabel, 36.
1753 Mabel, 50, 78.
—— Mabel, 78, 129.
1879 Mabel A., 151.
1857 Mabel B., 160, 224.
1884 Mabel Effie, 224.
1897 Mabel G., 231.
1831 Marcus, 123.
1895 Madeline, 206.
1897 Madona L., 202.
1888 Mae W., 248.
1891 Maiza L., 262.
1799 Malinda, 88.
1844 Manning, 95, 150.
1787 Margaret, 76.
1809 Margaret, 111.
1878 Margaret, 168.
1881 Margaret, 183.
1889 Margaret, 229.
1903 Margaret, 237.
1904 Margaret, 208.
—— Margaret, 105.
1830 Margaret A., 116, 177
1858 Margaret B., 173.
1890 Margaret B., 231.
1891 Margaret B., 218.
1864 Margaret C., 121, 184.
1901 Margaret C., 246.
1867 Margaret E., 254, 263.
1894 Margaret H., 235.
1898 Margaret J., 258.
1904 Margaret L., 264.
1897 Margaret M., 228.
1894 Margaret S., 225.
1888 Margaret W., 207.
1905 Margarete, 249.
1883 Marjory G., 203, 251.
1847 Malina E., 198, 247.
1801 Maria, 59, 97.
1804 Maria, 71.
1814 Maria, 100.
1855 Maria, 137, 206.
1843 Maria L., 156, 219.
1852 Maria L., 133.
—— Maria Louisa, 200.
1888 Marie H., 218.
1895 Marion C., 251.
1895 Marion E., 263.
1896 Marion E., 252.
1898 Marian K., 220.
1840 Marquis L., 132.
—— Marquis Lafayette, 84, 123.
1826 Marshall D., 116, 177
1866 Marshall F., 177, 234
1805 Martha, 81.
1810 Martha, 102, 162.
1848 Martha, 174.
—— Martha, 71.
—— Martha, 222, 253.
1834 Martha A., 162.
1847 Martha Charnley, 138, 208.
1850 Martha E., 202.
1860 Martha E., 256, 264.
1890 Martha F., 264.
1834 Martha M., 95, 150.
1843 Martha R., 125, 187.
1867 Martha S., 257.
1861 Martha V., 223, 258.
1824 Marthena, 119.
1891 Maud G., 206.
1882 Maud J., 247.
—— Maurice H., 201.
1872 Maurice Peck, 231.
1809 Marvin, 92.
1904 Maxine H., 244.
1878 Maxwell W., 203, 251
1662 Mary, 34, 35.
1686 Mary, 35, 39.
1695 Mary, 36, 41.
1713 Mary, 38.
1723 Mary, 40.
1727 Mary, 37.
1735 Mary, 38, 46.
1736 Mary, 40, 54.
1737 Mary, 37.
1740 Mary, 48.
1750 Mary, 47.
1750 Mary, 48.
1763 Mary, 50, 78.
1774 Mary, 50.
1767 Mary, 44.
1769 Mary, 44. 67,
1781 Mary, 83.
1790 Mary, 58.
1792 Mary Ann, 77.
1792 Mary, 78, 115.
1795 Mary, 85, 124.
1805 Mary, 103, 164.
1807 Mary, 82.
1809 Mary, 93 .
1811 Mary, 71.
1814 Mary, 93.
1819 Mary, 94.
1823 Mary, 113.
1825 Mary, 126.
1826 Mary, 131.
1835 Mary, 176, 233.
1845 Mary, 138, 208.
1864 Mary E., 254, 263.
1895 Mary, 196.
1823 Mary, 131.
1898 Mary, 253.
—— Mary, 43, 71, 174.
1779 Mary Ann, 82.
1814 M. Antoinette, 94.
1819 Mary A., 164, 225.
1819 Mary Ann, 67, 104.
1820 Mary Ann, 96.
1821 Mary A., 93.
1825 Mary Ann, 95.
1832 Mary Ann, 105, 167.
1851 Mary Alice, 133.
1874 Mary A., 223.
1809 Mary B., 111, 172.
1852 Mary B., 153.
1898 Mary B., 234.
1799 Mary C., 81.
1844 Mary C., 175, 233.
1850 Mary C., 223, 258.
1852 Mary C., 147.
1852 Mary C., 188.
1860 Mary Caroline, 107, 169.
1878 Mary C., 183, 237.
1817 Mary E., 117, 178.
1821 Mary E., 116, 177.
1837 Mary E., 103, 165.
1840 Mary E., 106.
1843 Mary E., 139.
1844 Mary E., 202, 250.
1844 Mary Eliza, 202.
1848 Mary E., 232.
1850 Mary Eliza, 121
1852 Mary E, 172, 230.
1853 Mary E., 245.
1855 Mary E., 179, 235.
1856 Mary E., 256.
1858 Mary E., 153.
1869 Mary E., 246.
1869 Mary E., 257.
1887 Mary E., 209.
1898 Mary E., 250.
—— Mary Eleanor, 226.
1819 Mary G., 127, 192.
1828 Mary H., 96.
1857 Mary H., 238, 261.
1832 Mary J., 222.
1833 Mary J., 98.
1839 Mary Joanna, 130.
1845 Mary J., 198, 247.
—— Mary J., 162.
1899 Mary K., 227.
1820 Mary Louisa, 92, 146
1827 Mary Louisa, 131, 201.
1832 Mary L., 123.
1837 Mary L., 103.
1850 Mary Lucina, 155, 219.
1871 Mary L., 216.
1886 Mary L., 215.
—— Mary, 222, 254.
1897 Mary L., 207.
1852 Mary M., 161.
1870 Mary M., 213.
1867 Mary R., 152.
1852 Mary S., 132.
1878 Mary S., 208.
1883 Mary S., 214.
1856 Mary T., 188.
1892 Mary Taft, 205.
1867 Mary V., 232.
1869 Mary White, 180.
1796 Massa, 88.
—— Matthew, 222, 254.
1805 Matilda, 65.
1816 Matilda, 114, 176.
1879 Matilda C., 224.
1861 May Olivia, 153, 217.
—— May, 218.
1873 May C., 233.
1862 May, 225.
1790 Mead, 54, 89, 132, 133, 134.
1751 Medad, 42, 57, 91.
1788 Medad, 58.
1788 Medad, 58, 91, 146.
—— Medad, 91.
1747 Mehitable, 42.
1775 Mehitable, 63.
—— Mehitable, 76, 88.
1822 Melinda, 131.
1741 Merab, 38.
1757 Merab, 45, 68.
1782 Merab, 46, 73.
1797 Merab, 65.
—— Merab, 68.
1687 Mercy, 35.
1731 Mercy, 37.
1647 Mercy, 34.
1833 Merritt, 130.
1823 Merritt B., 116, 178, 234.
1856 Mettie E., 238, 261.
1842 Miles, 162.
—— Miles, 162.

1806 Miles B., 122.
1825 Miles L., 123, 185.
1855 Mili H., 199.
1856 Minnie, 228.
—— Minnie B., 256.
1853 Minnie C., 187.
1862 Minnie E., 147, 212.
1844 Minnie J., 193, 245.
1754 Miriam, 43, 66.
—— Miriam, 50.
—— Miriam, 79.
1768 Miriam, 50.
1788 Miriam, 78, 114.
1831 Miriam, 115, 177.
1831 Miriam, 115, 177.
1863 Monson B., 167.
1886 Monson B., 168.
1873 Monson D., 233.
1837 Montgomery, 138.
1904 Montgomery M., 251.
—— Morgan N., 198.
1867 M. Mortimer, 223, 258.
1882 Morton, 224.
1826 Morrell, 88.
1696 Moses, 35-37, 44, 45.
1729 Moses, 37, 44, 68.
1765 Moses, 51, 82, 120.
—— Moses, 50, 78, 115.
—— Moses, 68.
—— Moses, 82, 120.
—— Moses, 100, 157, 220, 222.
1855 Myra J., 133, 204.
1818 Myron, 99, 100, 155, 219, 220.
1847 Myron L., 155, 218, 253.
1852 Myron P., 199, 248.
1892 Myrtle J., 259.

1783 Nancy, 76.
1789 Nancy, 64.
1789 Nancy, 77.
1804 Nancy, 113.
1811 Nancy, 126, 187.
1820 Nancy, 131.
—— Nancy, 84, 87.
—— Nancy, 79, 116.
1833 Nancy Cordelia, 132.
1798 Nancy D., 64.
1811 Nancy D., 123.
1837 Nancy G., 130.
1830 Nancy L., 130.
1860 Nancy R., 111, 172.
1813 Nancy W., 93.
1756 Naomi, 43, 65.
1891 Naomi, 255.
—— Nathan Lewis, 66, 102.
1831 Nathan S., 96.
1798 Nathaniel Mix, 81, 119.
1862 Nellie, 199.
1871 Nellie, 219.
—— Nellie, 88.
1860 Nellie A., 177.
1863 Nellie A., 146, 210.
1869 Nettie E., 219.
1863 Nellie F., 183.
1897 Nellie J., 220.
1871 Nellie Lozena, 212, 252.
1803 Nelson, 103.
1807 Nelson, 125.
1880 Nelson J., 188.
1858 Nettie, 188.
1804 Newman, 87, 128, 196.
—— Newman, 86, 127.
1870 Nina, 226.
1752 Noah, 50, 78, 115.
1804 Noah, 82, 120, 183.
1802 Norman, 111, 172, 228.
1839 Norman, 172.
1830 Norman B., 196, 245, 262-3.
1890 Norman B., 263.
1855 Norman J., 245.

1788 Obedience, 85.
—— Olivia, 79.
—— Olivia R., 153.
1836 Olivia R., 116.
1871 Olivia S., 180.
1799 Olive, 76, 111.
1833 Olive, 130.
1888 Olive, 130.
1888 Olive B., 249.
1840 Olive M., 162.
1811 Oliver C., 88, 132.
1811 Oliver C., 88, 132, 202.
1865 Orlando D., 200, 248.
1826 Orminda E., 95c.
1844 Orville, 159, 223.
1845 Orson S., 232.
1803 Orrin, 100, 159, 223.
1877 Orrin T., 214.
1833 Orris Clapp, 176, 233
1834 Osborn T., 107, 169.
1883 Oscar, 212.
1851 Otis E, 153.

1772 Pamelia, 76.
1811 Panthia, 82.
1794 Patience, 77.
1891 Pauline, 242.
1859 Percy G., 139, 209.
1714 Phebe, 39, 48.
1747 Phebe, 41, 56.
1747 Phebe, 43.
1764 Phebe, 42, 62.
1774 Phebe, 51.
1885 Phebe, 262.
1820 Phœbe E., 99, 100, 156
1831 Phebe E., 94.
1826 Philander, 130.
1881 Philip D., 229.
1801 Philo, 88, 131, 201.
1699 Phineas, 35, 37, 45, 46.
1735 Phineas, 37.
1758 Phineas, 45.
1780 Phineas, 46, 72, 107, 108.
1789 Phineas, 77, 113.
1791 Phineas, 68, 104.
1827 Phœbe Ann, 132.
1896 Pierce, 205.
1863 Platt R., 186, 239.
1804 Polly, 79.
—— Polly, 79, 87.
1831 Polly Celinda, 132.
1869 Preston H., 232, 259.
—— Preston H., 110.
1822 Punderson, Elizur, 92, 146, 210.
1737 Rachel, 41, 54.
1809 Rachel M., 93.
1875 Ralph, 219, 253.
1881 Ralph, 262.
1892 Ralph, 196.
1894 Ralph, 248.
1900 Ralph, 259.
1904 Ralph B., 227.
1891 Raymond E., 209.
1760 Rebecca, 42, 59.
1766 Rebecca, 50, 80.
1795 Rebecca, 58.
—— Rebecca 78.
1858 Rebecca B., 167.
1802 Rebecca Gorham, 80, 117.
1778 Rebecca Lydia, 51, 81.
1802 Rebecca S., 111, 171.
1851 Regina I., 198, 247.
1897 Reid A., 264.
1728 Reuben, 37, 45, 68, 69
1768 Reuben, 45, 69.
1779 Reuben, 54, 89.
—— Reuben, 68, 69.
1756 Rhoda, 43, 67.
1766 Rhoda, 42, 63.
1774 Rhoda, 77, 114.
—— Rhoda, 50, 79.
1800 Rhoda, 103, 164.
1821 Rhoda, 94.
1802 Richard, 71, 105, 168.
1853 Richard, 186.
1816 Richard D., 75, 110.
1901 Richard M., 251.
1873 Richard Mead, 203, 250
1844 Richard M., 132, 203, 250, 251.
1826 Richard B., 129.
—— Richard Newman, 52, 86, 128.
1899 Richmond B., 251.
1830 Rufus King, 126, 189, 242.
1793 Robert, 57, 90, 139.
—— Robert, 132.
1882 Robert E., 230.
1893 Robert E., 264.
1834 Robert H., 140, 210.
1827 Robert Henry, 91, 139
1880 Robert L., 212.
1845 Robert W., 166.
1854 Robert W., 172, 231.
1892 Rodger F., 238.
1868 Rosabel, 223.
1903 Rossie B., 231.
1790 Roxanna, 81, 120.
1828 Royal, 130, 200, 248, 249.
1870 Roy A., 245.
1882 Roy M., 230.
1896 Ruby L., 261.
1754 Rufus, 45, 70, 105.
1845 Rufus Henry, 222, 258, 276.
1820 Russel, 95.
1762 Russell, 45, 68, 104.
—— Russell, 68.
1688 Ruth, 35, 39.
1719 Ruth, 38.
1740 Ruth, 47.
1756 Ruth, 43.
1782 Ruth, 82, 124.

1783 Ruth, 85.
1788 Ruth, 44, 67.
1891 Ruth, 231.
1897 Ruth, 258.
1883 Ruth, 262.
—— Ruth 67, 132, 174, 195.
1886 Ruth A., 163.
1888 Ruth B., 242.
—— Ruth C., 171.
1799 Ruth C., 111, 171.
1816 Ruth Chloe, 125.
1812 Ruth D., 124, 185.
1881 Ruth Gertrude, 233.
1827 Ruth Livia, 130, 199.
1891 Ruth M., 216.
—— Ruth M., 240.

—— Sabrina, 70, 130.
—— Sallie, 225.
1862 Sallie W., 257.
1773 Sally, 44.
1779 Sally, 57.
1782 Sally, 87.
1785 Sally, 76.
1787 Sally, 58.
1801 Sally, 88.
—— Sally, 79.
1664 Samuel, 34, 35, 40.
1692 Samuel, 35.
1718 Samuel, 40, 52, 83 to 86.
1740 Samuel, 38, 46, 73.
1754 Samuel, 52, 84, 123, 124.
1757 Samuel, 49, 77, 111.
1775 Samuel, 47, 73, 109.
1786 Samuel, 85, 124, 185
1795 Samuel, 83, 122.
1814 Samuel T., 193, 243.
1823 Samuel, 86, 127, 189, 190.
1830 Samuel, 99, 100, 157, 220.
1813 Samuel A., 113, 175, 232, 233.
1857 Samuel H., 155, 219.
1851 Samuel J., 166.
1869 Samuel N., 127, 190.
—— Samuel Tyler, 82.
1832 Samuel W., 124, 186, 238.
1693 Sarah, 36, 41.
1699 Sarah, 36.
1719 Sarah, 40, 52.
1723 Sarah, 39.
1727 Sarah, 38, 46.
1729 Sarah, 37, 44.
1739 Sarah, 40.
1745 Sarah, 41.
1746 Sarah, 49, 77.
1751 Sarah, 43.
1752 Sarah, 47.
1753 Sarah, 45.
1755 Sarah, 44, 68.
1756 Sarah, 51, 81.
1765 Sarah, 52.
1767 Sarah, 53.
1777 Sarah, 46, 72.
1767 Sarah, 44.
1788 Sarah, 54.
1790 Sarah, 83.
1792 Sarah, 81, 107.
1793 Sarah, 81.
1808 Sarah, 90, 137.
1811 Sarah, 93.
1813 Sarah, 71.
1815 Sarah, 72.
1815 Sarah, 82, 121.
1822 Sarah, 96, 152.
1824 Sarah, 73, 110.
1828 Sarah, 131.
1831 Sarah, 95.
1845 Sarah, 172, 228.
1896 Sarah, 251.
—— Sarah, 37, 43.
—— Sarah, 37, 44.
—— Sarah, 58, 68.
1820 Sarah A. E., 122.
1834 Sarah Alma, 89, 133.
1837 Sarah A., 129.
1889 Sarah N., 168.
—— Sarah Ann, 222, 254.
1824 Sarah B., 124, 185.
1824 Sarah B., 112, 173.
—— Sarah Ball, 86, 127.
1845 Sarah C., 152.
1857 Sarah D., 138, 209.
1807 Sarah Elizabeth, 75, 111.
1844 Sarah E., 155.
1844 Sarah E., 188, 241.
1847 Sarah E., 153.
1848 Sarah E., 187, 240.
1859 Sarah E., 133, 204.
1866 Sarah E., 213.
1836 Sarah J., 106.
1839 Sarah J., 119.
1858 Sarah J., 134.
1844 Sarah K., 104, 166.
1822 Sarah L., 95, 150.
1832 Sarah L., 105.
1827 Sarah Maria, 92.
1838 Sarah M., 121.
1819 Sarah Pond, 112, 174
1835 Sarah P., 174.
1852 Sarah Q., 255.
1830 Sarah Southmayd, 91, 139.
1826 Sarah W., 117, 179.
1867 Schuyler E., 153.
1827 Selencia V. G., 122.
—— Sherman, 250.
—— Sherman G., 201, 249
1755 Sibyl, 49, 77.
1754 Silas, 48.
—— Silas, 132.
1855 Silas I., 202.
1763 Simeon, 53, 87, 130.
1805 Silvia, 114.
1835 Silvanus B., 162, 225
1862 Snyder P., 195, 244.
1823 Socrates, 130, 200, 248.
1781 Sophia, 88.
1803 Sophia, 88.
1875 Sophia L., 127.
1868 Sophia M., 203.
1876 Sophia, 245.
1843 Sophronia, 222, 257.
1821 Sophronia, 164.
1777 Sophronia, 66, 102.
1828 Spafford L., 126, 189, 242, 243.
1858 Stella Cornelia, 109.
1696 Stephen, 35.
1705 Stephen, 36, 40, 54.
1714 Stephen, 36.
1715 Stephen, 38, 47, 75.
1720 Stephen, 36, 43, 65.
1742 Stephen, 47.
1749 Stephen, 43, 65, 102.
1751 Stephen, 40, 54, 89.
1752 Stephen, 52, 84, 123.
1758 Stephen, 43, 65.
1788 Stephen, 59, 96, 152.
1796 Stephen, 80.
1800 Stephen, 88, 130, 200
1815 Stephen, 89, 132, 202, 203.
1830 Stephen, 125, 187, 240.
—— Stephen, 54, 88, 132.
1823 Stephen D., 127, 193, 243.
1788 Stephen Harris, 81, 120, 181.
1792 Stephen Wooster, 85, 124, 186.
1857 Stephen, 133.
1781 Susan, 57.
1812 Susan, 99, 100, 155.
1817 Susan, 91, 145.
1825 Susan, 131.
—— Susan 76, 80.
1804 Susan Calista, 126.
1880 Susan E., 255.
1809 Susan G., 86, 126.
1801 Susan Howell, 81, 121.
1847 Susan H., 144.
1806 Susan Julia, 87.
1807 Susan K., 111.
1865 Susan L., 173, 231.
1821 Susan M., 116.
1766 Susannah, 52.
1870 Susie L., 229.
1892 Susie J., 207.
1850 Susie, 137.
1842 Sylvester, 155, 218.
1769 Sylvia, 47.
1794 Sylvia, 81.

1787 Tempa, 65.
1782 Thaddeus, 80, 117, 178.
1733 Thankful, 39, 51.
1870 Theodora, 207, 251.
1845 Theodore, 138.
1839 Theresa, 186, 239.
1841 Theron Skeel, 172, 228.
1869 Theron Skeel, 228.
—— Thirza D., 174.
1733 Thomas, 37, 45.
1747 Thomas, 48, 76, 111, 112.
1774 Thomas, 63.
1775 Thomas, 46, 72, 107.
1778 Thomas, 76, 111, 172, 173.
1796 Thomas, 58.
1801 Thomas, 102, 162.
1856 Thomas, 228.
—— Thomas, 33.
1818 Thomas B., 112, 173, 231.
1846 Thomas B., 159, 223.
1808 Thomas C., 67, 103, 165, 166.
1839 Thomas C., 104, 165, 226.

1867 Thomas E., 208, 251.
1862 Thomas F., 254, 263.
1827 Thomas Judson, 94, 148, 214, 215.
1835 Thomas J., 222.
1841 Thomas J., 172, 229.
1871 Thomas J., 229.
1889 Thomas Van V., 205.
1741 Timothy, 48, 77, 113
1749 Timothy, 41, 56, 89, 90, 91.
1756 Timothy, 52, 85, 124, 125.
1799 Timothy, 85, 125, 187.
1784 Timothy Glover, 77, 113, 174.
1724 Titus, 37, 43, 66, 77.
1759 Ttius, 51, 82.
1761 Titus, 42, 64.
1792 Titus, 54, 89, 134, 135, 136.
1801 Titus, 81, 120, 181.
—— Titus, 43.
—— Titus, 63, 100, 157.
1796 Truman, 83, 122.
—— Tuttle, 132, 202.

1771 Urial, 47.
1816 Ulysses, 99, 100, 155, 219.
1879 Ulysses G., 110.
1782 Urania, 64.
1832 Urania, 124.

1887 Varnie, 263.
1892 Verne L., 249.
1902 Vernon L., 253.

1872 Walter, 245.
1849 Walter C., 159, 223.
1870 Walter E., 183, 237.
1856 Walter H., 232, 258.
—— Walter L., 226.
1888 Ward, 263.
—— Ward, 70.
1886 Ward D., 247.
1874 Ward H., 245.
1896 Warren W., 215.
1892 Wayne I., 240.
1836 Wells, 120, 183.
1867 Wenona K., 189.
1858 Wesley H., 187, 240.
—— Wesley, 222, 254.
1844 Wilbur O., 107, 170.
1852 Willard T., 136, 205.
1730 William 37, 45, 70, 71.
1745 Willima, 45, 76, 112.
1759 William, 45, 70, 105.
1780 William, 58, 95.
1785 William, 70, 105, 166, 167.
1786 William, 78, 115.
1789 William, 46, 73, 108, 109.
1805 William, 59, 98, 153.
1806 William, 101, 159, 224.
1813 William, 103, 164.
1816 William, 93.
1817 William, 67, 104, 166, 167.
1833 William, 119.
1858 William, 228.
1860 William, 153.
1860 William, 173, 231.
1902 William, 208.
—— William, 71, 88, 105
—— William, 76, 112, 173
—— William, 112, 173, 231.
1847 William A., 137, 207
1845 William B., 148, 213, 253.
1872 William B., 213, 253
1901 William B., 258.
1793 William Cutler, 81, 121, 178, 179.
1825 William C., 105.
1842 William C., 138, 208, 251.
1850 William C., 172, 230
1857 William C., 178, 234.
1861 William C., 179, 235.
1877 William C., 216, 253.
1889 William C., 231.
1890 William C., 235.
1897 William C., 251.
1864 William E., 189, 242
1869 William E., 201.
1814 William G., 113, 174, 232.
1828 William G., 95.
1835 William H., 102, 163
1841 William H., 123.
1847 William H., 202, 250
1858 William H., 148, 214
1863 William H., 213. 252
1883 William H., 250.
1889 William H., 209.
1901 William H., 237.
1831 William J., 98, 153, 217, 218.
1850 William J., 187.
1878 William J. B., 227.
—— William J., 116.
1820 William L., 115, 176, 233, 234.
1847 William L., 133, 204.
1855 William L., 106.
1873 William L., 203, 250.
—— William L., 155.
1836 William M., 159, 223, 258.
1848 William M., 146.
1858 William M., 138, 208
1876 William M., 257, 265
1897 William O., 234.
—— William O., 178, 234, 259.
1800 William P., 112.
—— William P., 174.
1881 William R., 201.
1886 William S., 208.
1800 William T., 80.
1859 William T., 137, 207.
1813 William V. N., 126.
1814 William W., 72, 107, 170.
1824 William W., 116, 178, 234.
1880 William W., 178.
1861 Will K., 154, 218.
1800 Willis, 86, 126.
1833 Willis, 125, 187, 240.
1860 Willis B., 189, 243.
—— Willis B., 127.
1832 Willis G., 128, 195, 244.
1859 Willis W., 245.
1797 Wilson, 159, 220, 253, 254.
1871 Wilson B., 254, 264.
1821 Wilson D., 128, 195.
1790 Wyllys, 85, 125, 186.
1821 Wyllys, 91, 145.

1846 Yillah M., 123.

—— Zolman, 195.
1784 Zimri, 89, 132, 202.
1756 Zophar, 53, 87, 128, 129.
1884 Zora B., 195.

Do Not
Circulate